

THE BOKE FOR A IYSTICE

OF PEACE, THE BOKE
THAT TEACHETH TO KEPE

a courte baron, or a lete. The boke teaching
to kepe a courte hundred. The boke called

Returna breuium. The boke called *Lar-*

ta feodi, conteyning the forme of des

des, releases, indentures, obliga-

tions, acquytaunces, letters of

attorney, letters of permu-

tation, testaments, and

other thynges. The

boke of thordynance

to be obserued by

the officers of

the kyn-

ges

Eschequer, for fees takynge. A boke

conteynynge those statutes at

lengthe, whych Iustices of

peace, mayres, sheryffes,

baylyffes, constables,

and other officers,

were of late

commaunded by the kynges ma-

iestie, to put in execution,



THE BOKE FOR A IUSTICE

OF PEACE, THE BOKE
THAT TEACHETH TO KEPE

a courte baron, or a lete. The boke teaching
to kepe a courte hundred. The boke called

Returna breuium. The boke called *Lars*

ta feodi, conteyning the forme of des

des, releases, indentures, obliga

tions, acquytaunces, letters of

attorney, letters of permis

sion, testaments, and

other thynges. The

boke of thordynance

to be obserued by

the officers of

the kyn

ges

Eschequer, for fees takynge. A boke

conteynynge those statutes at

lengthe, whych Iustices of

peace, mayres, sheryffes,

baylyffes, constables,

and other offycers,

were of late

commaunded by the kynges ma

iestie, to put in execution,

TO THE READER

THIS BOKE of Justyce of peace is amended nowe at this imprintyng, as in the allegation of the yerres of statutes, and the chappyers of the same. And farthermore many statutes that in dyuers cases charge the sayd Justyces of peace, be added to, that were neuer before printed in the sayd boke, one cause is for many of them haue ben enacted, sythe the tyme that the same booke was fyrst compyled: whiche was a very good acte, for lyghtly there is nothing belongynge to a Justice of the peace to do, as concernynge the processe of their sessions, to make warrantes, supersedias enditementes of haut treason, petty treason, felonies, appeales, trespasses vpon statutes, and contra Regis pacem, but it is conteyned in this little booke,



Justyce of peace.

2

¶ What men shulde be Justices of the peace, theyr auctoritie and power, the forme of their charges, and whereof they may enquire, drawn out of statutes, and the cōmon lawes.



In every coũty good men and laufull, that ben no maynteyners of yuel, nor barrettours in the countrey, shall be assygned to be Justices of the peace. The statute thereof is Anno primo Edward. 3. statuto. 2.

Capitulo. 16.

¶ Good men and laufull shall be assigned in every shyre to kepe the peace, and at the tyme of the assignementes mencion shall be made, that suche as shall be endited or taken by the sayde keepers of the peace, shall not be let to maynpise by the shyreffes, nor by none other mynysters, if they be not maynparnable by the lawe. Anno. 4. E. 3. cap. 2.

¶ Two or thye of the most substantiall men of the shyre, shall be assigned keepers of the peace by the kynges cōmission, and they with other lerned in the lawe, shall here and determyne felonies and trespasses committed and done agaynste the peace, and doo reasonable punyshement, accordyng to lawe and reason, Anno. 18. E. 3. cap. 2.

¶ Justyces of the peace shal hold their sessions. iiii. tymes in the yere at lest, that is to say

3. ii,

at

Justyce

at the feast of the Annunciation of our Lady
saynt Margaret, saynt Michael, and saynt
Nicholas, and moze often, as shalbe thought
requisite by the dyscretion of the saide Justy-
ces. Statutu de seruientibus. Anno. 25. E. 3.
cap. vii. Et an. 36. E. 3. cap. 12.

In every countie shalbe assigned a lord, and
thre or four of the most substantial of the shire
with somme lerned in the lawe, for the saues
gard of the peace, and they haue power to en-
quere of mysdoers, ryottours, and other bars-
ratours, and them pursue, arrests, take, and
chastise after their trespass, & to imprison and
duely punishe them, according to the law and
custome of the realme: and also to enquire of
them that wander about, whiche wyl not la-
bour as they were wont, and to take and ar-
rest al those that they find culpable by endite-
ment or suspencion, and to comyt them to pry-
son: and they that be suspicious, and not of
good fame, to take suretie of their good abe-
rynge before they goo out of prison. And al-
so they may at the kynges suite here and de-
termine all felonies and trespasses commyt-
ted within the same countie. Anno. 34. Ed. 3.
Capitulo. 1.

In every commission of the peace throughe
the realme, where nede shall be, two men of
lawe of the same countie, shall be assigned to
goo and procede to the deliuerance of theues
and felons, as often as they shal thynke it ex-
pediēt, the statute therof is an. 17. R. 2. ca. vi.

In every commission of Justices of peace,
there

there shall be but. vi. Justices assigned with the Justices of assise: and that the sayde. vi. Justices shall hold theyr sessions every quarter of the yere at lest, and by thre days if nede be, on peyn to be punished, after the aduise of the kynges counsaile at the suite of any that wyl cōplayne. And they shall enquire of maires, stewardes, constables, and gaylours, yf they haue made dewe execution of the statute made for seruantes labourers and beggers, & shall punyssh the punysshable by the peyne of L.s. and they that be found fault, and not punysshable by the same peyne, shall be punysshed by their discretion. And euery of the sayd Justices shall take. iiii. s. a day for theyr wages, for the tyme of their sayde sessions, and their clerke. ii. s. of the fynes and merciaментes risinge and commynge of the same sessions, by the handes of the Shyreffes: And that the lordes of franchises shall be contributours to the said wages after the rate of their pte of fines & amerciamentis aforesaid. An. 12. R. 2. Ca. 10.

In euery countie shall be assigned. viii. Justices of peace, and their estreates shall be dowbled, and the one parte deliuered by the sayd Justices to the Shyreff, to leuie the money rising of the same sessions, and the Shyreff shall pay them their wages therof by Indenture. And that noo Duke, Erle, Baron, noz Baneret, all though they be assigned Justices of peace, and sytte in the sessions with the other. viii. shall take no wages. And that the Justices putte their names in the estreytes,

Justyce

together with the nūber of the days of the sessions, to the intent the Myresses may know to whom to paye wages. The statute therof is Anno. 14. R. 2. cap. 11.

No persone shall be assigned to be Justyce of the peace in no countie within the realme of Englande, except he haue landes or tenentes to the value of. xx. li. by yere, and if any be ordeyned hereafter Justyce of the peace in any countie, that hath not landes and tenementes to the value aforesayde, and doth not notifie the same to the chancelloz of England for the tyme beinge, within a moneth after that he hath knowlege of the same commysion, or if he sytte in the sessions or make any warraunt or precept, by force of the same comysion, he shall lose. xx. li. and yet neuer the lesse he shall be put out of the commysion, of whiche penaltie the kynge shall haue the one moytie, and he that wyl sue for the king, the other halfe, and shall haue an action to demaunde the penaltie by a wyttre of dette at the comon lawe. **P**rouided that this extende not to suche cyties and borowes, that be counties encozporate of them selfe, nor to citie, townes, and borowis, that haue Justyces of peace of the inhabitantes, by commysion or graunt of the kyng or his progenitours. **P**rouided also, that if there be natmen sufficient, haupnge landes & tenementes to the value aforesaid, lerned in the lawe, and of good gouernace, within any such countie, that other lerned in the lawe shall be made Justyces of the peace, by the dyscretion of the
Thaun

of peace.

4

Chauncell'our of Englande, for the tyme beinge, though they haue no landes to suche value. Anno. 18. H. 6. cap. 11.

¶ Justyces of peace shalbe sworn, duly and without fauour to kepe and put in execution al the statutes and ordinances touching their offyces. Anno. 13. R. 2. cap. 7.

¶ If any man enter into landes and tenites, **Forcible** and kepe them with force, the Justice of peas **entree,** (after they be cōplayned vnto) shal take with them the power of the shyre, & go to the place where entre was made with force, and if they fynde any, that holdeth suche place forcible, the Justice shal comytte them to the next gaole, there to abyde as conycte by the Recorder of the same Justyces, or Justice, vnto the tyme they haue made fyne and raunsome to the kyng, and that all the shyre, as well the shyreff as other, shal be attendaunt to the sayd Justyces of peace, to go and strength the sayde Justyces, to arreste mysdoers, on payne of emprisonmēt, and to make fine to the king. And the same lawe and reason is for entrees into benefyces and offyces of the churche; the statute is Anno. 15. R. 2. Cap. 2.

¶ It is agreed, that the statute of Anno. 15. R. 2. of forcible entre, shalbe holdē in al pointes. And bycause the sayde statute extendeth not to entrees into tenementis in peaceable manner, & after kept with force, or if those persons that entred by force, be voyded & gone, before the Justyces of the peace come, it is agreed, that yf any make suche forcible entree into

¶

landes

Statute
of forcible
entree.

Justyce

landes or tenementes, or kepe them forcibly,
that after complaynt made to the Justyces of
peace, they and every of them have power to
enquere thereof in convenient place by theyr
discretion, at the costes of the parties greued,
and the persones that made suche forcible en-
tres, shalbe presented or voyded. And the said
Justyces of peace shal make theyr warrantis
& preceptes, directed to the Shireffe of the same
Shire. &c. to do come before them sufficient and
indifferēt persons, that dwel nerest to the said
tenementes, to enquere of suche entrees, and
every one that shalbe so enpanelled before the
sayde Justyces, shall have landes and tene-
mentes to the value of. xl. s. by the yere above
the chargis. And the Shireff shal returne illues
upon every of them, the fyrst daye of returne
of the precept. xx. s. the. ii. day. xl. s. the. iii. L. s.
& at every day after double. And yf the Shireffe
or baylyff of franchises, haupng returne of the
kynge's wyttte, be slacke, & make not executi-
on of the sayd preptes, he shall lose for every
defaute. xx. li. and make fyne to the kyng: and
as well Justyces of peace, as Justyces of ass.
have power to here & determine such defautes
& negligences of the said Shireffes & bailiffes,
as well by byll at the suite of the partie, as by
enditement taken for the kyng onely. And if
the Shireffe or baylyffe be duely atteint in this
behalfe by enditement or byll, he that wyl sue
for hym selfe and the kyng, shal have the half
of the forfayture of. xx. li. with his costes and
expences. And that suche proces shall be made
against

of peace.

5

agaynst them as in an action of trespas with
force. An. 8. H. 6. Cap. 9.

Where any ryot rout or assemble of people Riottous
is had ayenst the lawe, two or thze of the Ju Assemble.
stices of the peace, and the Sheryffe or vnder
Sheryffe shall take suche power of the Shire, as
shall be nede to arrest them, and the same Ju
stices, Shireffe, & vnderSheryffe shall haue power
to recoorde the matter, as they fynd it, and the
persones beyng pll doers, shall be conuict by
theyr recoorde. And if it happzn the same pl do
ers to be departed befoze the Justices, Sheryffe,
and vnderSheryffe come: thā they shall enquire
therof within a moneth immediatly after suche
riote, assemble, or route of the people so done,
and they shall here & determyne it accordyng
to the lawe of the lande: and if the verдите be
not founde within a moneth, they shall certifi
fie the kynge or his counsel of all the circumsta
ces within a moneth, whiche certificat shall be
of the same effecte, as though it had be found
by twelue men. And if any misdoers wyl tra
uers the matter, than the certificat and the
trauers shall be sent into the kynges benche:
there to be tried. And the Just. of peace, dwel
lyng most nere in any countie, where any su
che ryot of people shall be hereafter, together
with the Shireffe or vnderShireffe of the same
countie, and also the Justices of assise for the
tyme that they shall be there in theyr sessions,
in case that any suche ryote assemble or route,
shall be made in their presence, shall doo exe
cution of the sayde statute, eche on payne to
paye

3.b,

Justice

pay. L.ii. to the king, as oft as they shal faute to execute the same stat. An. 13. H. 4. Ca. vlti. ¶ Justices of the peace in euery shire, in two of their sessions, holden betwene Easter and Michellmas, shall make proclamation by theiꝝ discretton, after the derthe of bytailes, howe moche a mason, a carpenter, a tiler, and other craftes men workmē & labozers shall take by the day, as well in August as in other tymes of the yere, with meate and drynke, or with out meate and drynke, betwene the two sessions aforesayde. And that euery man obeie these proclamations, from tyme to tyme, as a thyng made by statute. And al bitailers shall take theiꝝ wyninge after the discretion and limitation of the said Justices of the peas, on payne to be greuoulsly punished after the discretion of the said Justices of peas, where no peryn afoze time hath ben limited on the sayd bitailers. An. 13. H. 2. Ca. 8.

Fugitiue labozers.

¶ Justices of the peace haue power to sende theiꝝ wytes for fugitiue labozers, to eche shireffe of the royalme of England, and to make such proces, as the statute requireth, to bring them befoze them, to answer to our souerain lord the kynge, and to the parties, of the contempts and trespasses done contrary to thordinances and statutes in that behalfe prouyded, in lyke maner as the sayd Justices haue power to send to any shireffe for theues endited befoze them. And also that all the statutes and ordinaunces of labozers, seruantes, & artificers made in tyme past and not repelled, be
exems

exemplified vnder the great seale, and sent to euery shireffe of the realme of England, to p^rclayme them in ful countie, and after this p^rclamation so made, the sheryffe shal cause the same ex^remplificatiō, to him directed, to be deliuered to the Justices of the peace, or to one of them, to remayn with the same Justices, that be or shalbe, for the better puttyng of the statutes and ordinaunces in execution. And that Justices of peace in euery countie named of the Quorum, be resseant within the same countie, excepte lordes named in the commysion, and also except Justices of the one bench and of the other, the chiefe baron of the eschequer, sergeantes at the lawe, and the kinges attorney, for the tyme that they shalbe attendynge and occupied in the kynges courtes: or other wyse enbused in the kynges serupce, and shal hold their sessions.iiii. tymes in the yere, that is to say, in the fyrst weeke after the feaste of saint Michel, the first weeke after the Epiphanie, the fyrst weeke after the clausum Pasche, and the fyrst weeke after saynt Thomas daye the martyre, and oftener, if necessitie require. And Justices of the peace haue power to examine all labourers, artificers, and seruantes by theyr othes, of thynges by them done contrary to the ordynaunce and statutes, and to punyssh them therbypon, as well as vpon enquiry. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 4. et an. 34. E. 3 cap. 10. Plees, suytes, and proces commenred before Justices of the peace, shal not be discontinued by new commissions of peace made to other

Justyce

other Justyces, but those ples and processe
shall stande in their strengthe. And the Justis
ces in the same newe commission so assigned,
after that they haue the recordes of the sayde
ples & processe afore them, shall haue power &
auctoritie to contynue the sayd ples and pro
cesses, and the same and al other depending to
here & fynally determyne, in like maner as the
other iustices mought & ought to haue done, if
no new comiss. had ben made. an. 11. H. 6. ca. 6.
¶ Justyces of peace haue power to enquire,
here, and determyne, in case yf men of wales
by daye or by nyghte come into the Myres of
Berforde, Shrewesbury, Gloucester, and o
ther Myres adioynynge, and take men with
them, and kepe them in wales in the moun
taines, vnto the tyme that they haue payde
certayne sommes of money. And if the sayde
mysdoers wyl not appere, vntyl the tyme that
they be outlawed, than shall the same Justy
ces write letters vnto the officers of the seig
noies, where such mysdoers dwel, of the out
lagary vpon them pronounced, and the same
officers vpon that certificatiō, to take the bo
dies of those outlawes, and to executiō vpon
them in the same seignorie, as the lawe requi
reth in that case, without fyne or raunson in
this behal to be made, stat. 2. an. 2. H. 5. ca. 5.

¶ Breue per Justic pacis.

¶ Henric⁹ re. Costabularis ac balliuis de B.
in com⁹ B. et eorum cuilibet salutem. Cum in
statuto

statuto in parlamento E. 3. nuper regis Anglie progenitoris nostri, Anno regni sui quinto rent, edito, int cetera cōcordat, sit & stabilt, q̄ si aliqua persone seu plone, de aliqb⁹ murdris aut felonis, in vno com̄ indict sine appellat, commozans vel releans sit in alio com̄, Justic. ad audiend et terminand huiusmodi murdum et felon in com̄ illo, vbi hmoi persona seu persone indictat, fuerit assignat, habesant potestatem faciend et mittend brevis super omnes com̄ Anglie, vbi necessat fuerit, ad capiend & mittend hmoi personas in forma p̄dict indictat, prout in statuto p̄dicto plenis continetur: ac cum J. w. nuper de R. p̄dict wener, coram Justic. nostris ad pacem in com̄ D. conseruand assigni, de diuersis murdris felonis indictat existit, ac per vos seu aliquos vestru pro suspicionē felonie apud R. p̄dict cap̄t, et in custodia vestra detent, latore p̄sentium indilate deliberari faciatis, per indentat inter vos et p̄dict latore conficiend ita quod ipse corpus eiusdem J. custod Gaole nostre castri nostri de E. in com̄ p̄dict sine dilacione duci faci. ibidem in p̄sona vestra sub saluo custod mozatut, quousq; idem J. ad respondendum coram Justic. p̄dict, de murde et felon p̄dict, secundum consuetudinem regni nostri Anglie deducatur, et compellatur: et hoc nullatenus omitt, seu vnus vestrum omitt, sub periculo incumbente. Cesse J. S. vno Justic nostrorum p̄dictoru in crastino sancti Martini, An. regni regis Henrici septimi, 20.

Breue

Justyce
¶ Bene per Justic gaol.

¶ W. R. Miles, et socii sui, Justic. domini regis ad gaolam suam castri sui de **E. de p̄iso-**
nibus in ea existētibus deliberand assign, v̄s
Essex salutē. Ex parte dicti domini regis tibi
precipimus, q̄ venire facias coram nobis ap̄d
L. die lune proximo ante festum sancti Jacobi
apostoli omnes p̄isones in gaola predictē ex-
istē, vna cum eorum attachiamētis et aliis
adminiculis p̄isones illos qualicūq; tangēt
et de v̄s cuiuslibet ville et loci, vnde felonie,
de quibus iū p̄isones indictati, appellati, vel
arrestati exist, fact fuer, tam infra libertat q̄
extra, viginti quatuor liberos et legales hōes,
per quos rei veritas melius sciri poterit: et qui
p̄isones predictē nulla affiū attingunt, vna cū
quatuor hominibus et p̄posit ville et loci es-
oium, ad faciend ea que ex parte dict domini
regis tunc ibid iungent: Publice etiam pro
clamare facias per totam balliuam tuam, q̄
omnes illi, qui sequi voluerit versus p̄isones
predict, q̄ tūc sint ibi versus eos (pat iustū fu-
erit) p̄sequuturi. Scire facies etiā oibus Jus-
tic pacis, Coron, senesc. dominozū et mag-
natum, ac balliuis libertatum, ad faciendum
id quod ad officia seu pertinent ad faciendū.
Et tu vicecomes vel subvic. tuus, vna cū bal-
liuis vel ministris vestris, tūc sitis in prop̄is
is personis vestris, ad faciend qd ad officium
vestrum pertinet in hac parte. Et habeas ibi
nomina predictozū Justic. pacis, coronatozū
rum, senescallozū, et balliuozū, et eozū
pet

of peace:

8

per quos eis inde scire feceris, breue domini regis tunc remittendo, quod inde tibi venerit et hoc preceptum. Datum apud westmonasteriū decimo die mensis Julii, Anno regni regis Henrici septimi. 21.

The fourme and maner of the Justices of peace charge.



Ye shal enquire of heretikes and lollardes, and suche as kepe erroneous oppynions, teache and preche the same contrary to the sayth & lawes of the church, or kepe any scoles therof, in hurte and preiudice of the sayth, ye shal doo vs to wete of theyr names, and of their opinions, & how longe they haue continued therein. Under statutū an. 2. H. 5. Cap. 7.

Two Justices of peace of the shire, where it shal happen any person or persons to be accused, presented, or indited of heresye, may by their discretions, in default of the ordynaries, lette suche person or persons to bayle, by .iiii. sufficient sureties, bounde to the kynges vse, by oblygation or recognysance, to appere before the ordynaries at suche days, tymes, and places, as shal be lymitted in the sayde bondes, by the sayde two Justices, excepte the ordynaries canne and do declare to the kynges hyghnesse, and to his counsaile, a reasonable cause, that the sayd person or persons accused or presented of heresye, shoulde not be lette to bayle,

Heretikes
& lollardes

Heresye.

bayle. An. 25. H. 8. Cap. 14.

**Markets
in churche
yardes.**

Also ye Mall enquire of all them that kepe any fayres oz markettes, in churche parde oz in any other holy place, where any sekynge is: and howe longe they haue continued therein, the statute therof is of Edward the thyrde made at wynchester. And also in the statute made at wynchester, the. 13. yere of E. 1. it was defended, that seyers Mulde no moze be kepte in churchyardes.

**Counterfai
tyng of
coyna.**

Ye Mall enquire of them that counterfeyt the kynges coyne, oz if there be any false money and payment made therewith. And of the that byynge false money into this realme, oz that counterfai the coyn of an other realme, whiche by the kynges sufferaunce is currant within this realme, ye Mall doo vs to wete. And of them that clyppe, washe, fyle, oz other wyse falsifie the money of this realme: And this semeth to be hyghe treason, for the statute sayth, that he is a traytour to the kyng and his realme, Anno. 3. H. 5. Statuto 1^{do}. Capit. 6. et. 7.

**Galy half
pens.**

And the same. iii. yere of the sayd kyng, it was ordeyned, that galy halfpens, sockpens, dodkyns, and all money of Scotland Mulde be all put out, and who that maketh, byeth, royneth oz byyngeth into this realme, galy halfpens, sockpens, and dodkyns, Mall be punyshed as a felon, and he that taketh oz payeth suche money, Mall lose an L. s. wherof the kyng Mall haue the oone halfe, and he that wylle sewe, the other halfe. And that Justice

of peate.

9

tes of peace in euerie wyse of this realme,
haue power to inquire therof, to here and de-
termine the same.

¶ Also of them that flee theyr mayster, that
is for to say, theyr soueraygne, as monke his
abbotte or priour, wyfe her husbande, ser-
uaunt his mayster, or any, vnder whose obei-
saunce he is: the cause is, the mayster hath to
hym more truste than to a stranger. *Uide sta-
tutum inde Anno. 25. E. 3. cap. 2.*

Of suche
as fle their
soueraygne.

¶ Also Justices of peace haue ful power and
auctoritie in their sessions to enquire of tray-
terous murderers & murders of popsonynge
as well as of the counterfeiting of coyne of
any outwarde roialme, suffred to runne and
go within this realme by the kynges assente,
and to make proces therbpō by captias only:
for popsonynge is adiudged and demed as
high treason by acte of parlyament made An-
no. 22. H. 8. cap. 9.

Poysons
kynges.

¶ Also ye shall enquire, if any man be slayne
or murdered by the day, whether the murder-
er be taken by the townshipp, where the deth
or murder was doone, for yf he be not, the
townshipp shall be amerced. *An. 3. H. 7. cap. 1.*

340

¶ Also ye shall enquire of all them, that caste
any bylles into any mans house, in the whiche
the bylles is conteyned, that if the same per-
son byynge not a certayne somme of money,
or lay it a certayn place and howe, his house
shall be byent, and the money be not there layd,
the howse is byent, this is high treason, The
statute therof is *An. 8. H. 6. cap. 6.*

Chettes
to byene a
mans hous

341

B

Also

Justyce

**Murder &
manslaugh-
ter,**

Also ye shal enquire of all man of felonies, bycause some of them ben more heynous than some, as murder and manslaughter. Murder is properly, where a man by malice premeditated lyeth in awayte to slee a man, and accordyng to that malicious intent and purpose, he sleeth hym, so that he, whiche is slayne, maketh no defence ayenst hym, for yf he doo, it is manslaughter, and no murder, the offence of this murder is more heynous than the offence of other felonies: for if the kynge graunt hym a pardon of al maner of felonies, it auayleth him noughte for murder, but yf it make expresse mencion of murders. And the statute therof is, anno. 13. R. 2. Cap. 1.

**Chaunce
medley.**

And manslaughter is, where two men of no mete, and by chaunce medley they fall at assay, so that one them sleeth an other, it is but felonye in hym selfe, and therfore yf any person be defectiue in this wise, make your presentment accordyng. vss.

Rape.

Also ye shal enquire of rape. Rape is where a man rauyneth or taketh a mans wyfe, wydowe or mayde ayenst her wylle, and hath to do with her ayenst her wyl, albeit that she assent afterward, yet it is felony, and without the kynges chapter make mencion of rape, it auayleth hym nought. The statute therof is westm. 2. Cap. 34.

Robberie.

There be alsoo felons, that contryue takynge away of mens goodes, as by robbery and thefte. Robbery is where a man lyeth by the kynges hygh waye to market townes, in

wordes

wooddes, dyches, or in any other secrete places, where people come forth by, and robbeth them, albeit that he taketh away but the value of a peny, or lesse, it is felony, for the malignertnes of the dede, and seuerdye that a man is in of his lyfe, where it so taken away from his person, causeth the offence to be greater, than if it had ben theuywylly stolen.

Thesste.

Thesste is, where a thefe stealeth a mannes goodes in his chamber or in his close, or any other place, if the value passe .xiii. s. it is felony, and if it be not passynge the value of .xii. s. it is but petite lartenye, or byrberye: for the whiche he shal not dye, but make a fyne to the kyng: but yf it can be found at diuers tymes, that he hath taken goodes of that value and moze, than he shal dye therfore.

Also if there be any man, that burneth his neyghbours howse maliciously by day or by nyght, it is felony. Also of theym that breake howses by nyght, to the intente to robbe, thoughe they take nothyng away, it is burglary, whiche in it selfe is felonye, because the lawe gyueth no colour to breake a mans howse by nyghte.

Clerkes conuicte of pety treason, wylfulle murder, or robberies done by or nere the high way. xc. Mall make no purgation, except they do fynde. ii. sufficient sureties, eury of theym haunynge landes, or other hereditamentes, of charterholde of enheritance to the yerely value of .xxvi. s. viii. d. or els be worthe .xx. li. in mouable substance, eche of them to be bounde

B. ii.

in

Justyce

in.xx.ii. and him self in.xi.ii. by recognyſſance befoze.ii. Juſtyces of peace, within the ſame Myre, where ſuche offences were commytted, wherof one of them to be of the Quozū, that ſuch cōuyctes ſhalbe of good aberyng, which Juſtyces ſhal certifie euery ſuch recognyſſance into the kynges benche within.iiii. monethes next after the takynge therof, vppon peyn of L.s. for euery deſaute. Anno. 23. H. 8. cap. 1.

Gaylour. ¶ Also yf any gayler, ſherpffe, oz other perſone, that hath the keepynge of any gayle, by to great dureſſe of impyſonmēt, and by peyn, make any pyſoner that he hath in his ward, become an appellour ayenſte his wyllē, and therof be atteynted befoze the kynges Juſtices, he ſhall haue iugemēt of lyfe and of member. Anno. 14. E. 3. cap. 10.

¶ Juſtyces of peace ſhall not impyſon men, but in the common gayle, ſauynge to al them, that haue gayles, theire lybertie. Anno. 5. Hen. 4. Cap. 10.

Making & mēding of gayles,

¶ The Juſtices of the peas oz the moſt parte of them, in euery of the Myres of Eſſex, Suffolke, Dorſ. Suſſex, Surrey, Notynggham, Glouc. Bedford, Buck. Huntynghdon, Wylm. Wente, warwyke, Stafford, Oxen, Barkel. Leiceſtre, Rutland, Lyncoln, Herford, Northampton, Salop, Norfolke, and Cornewall, and Derby, ſhal within a yere after thende of this parlyament, within the limittes of their commiſſions, appoynt the townes and places for a cōmon Gayle newly to be made for the edifiēg wherof the ſaid Juſtices within their lymp-

lymittes, shall haue power to call before them the high constables, tythingmen, or borowes holders of euery hundred lath or wapentake, and in their presence by their assente, or of the mooste parte of them, shall agree vpon certayn sufficient sommes of money by their discretions for the makynge of a newe Tayle in the shire, where they be iustices, and for the same entent to take euery person resident within the same shire, as well within liberties as without, that hath landes, tenementes, rentes, or annuities of frehold, to the clere perely value of. xl. s. or beinge worthe in mouable goodes, xx. li. to suche sommes of money, as they shall thinke conuenient, and therbypon to assigne suche number of Collectours for leuieng therof, as shall seme best by their discretions: which collectours shall haue power to distrayne euery persone, as shalbe set or taxed by the sayde Iustices of peace. And if the partie refuse to pay within. x. dayes nexte after suche distresse taken, the collectours may sell the distresse by the appoysement of. iiii. honest persons for the payment therof. And the said iustices of peace within theyr lymittes, haue auctoritie to appoint. ii. honest persons to suruey, se, and provide that the said sayles be sure & substantially made, to whose handes the collectours shall pay the money by the collected of the kynges subiectes, by the appointment of the said Iustices of peace, or. vi. of them. And as wel euery collectour as the. ii. surueyors, their heires, executors, and administratours shall make a

Justyce

trewe accompte to the said Justices of peace, whan they shalbe required, and if they refuse so to do, or to pay or imploy the money as is limited, the sayd Justices of peace have power to committe them to ward, if the parties be present, if they be absent, to made out their attachementes vnder theyr seales (to be returnable befoze the same Justices at day and place by the limited) directed to the Sheriffes of the Mire, where the partie shalbe abiding, and the Shireffes shall attache and personally byynge thoffenders befoze the sayd Justices, accorbynge to the tenour of thattachement, or els declare by his returne a resonable cause, why he can nat so doo, vpon peyne for euery defaute contrary to this acte, to lose. L. s. to the kynge. And vpon apparance of euery such person attached, the said Justices or. vi. of the haue auctoritie to commytte them to pylson, there to remaine without baile or mainpryse, tyll they haue truely accompted and payde all suche sommes of money as came to their handes by auctoritie of this act. The ouerplus of the money not spent on the Tayles, to be emplyd in almes to the prisoners committed to the saide tayles, by the discretion of the saide Justices, or the more parte of them, as longe as it wyl laste. Provided that this act charge not pylons within cities, townes, or borowes corporate, whiche haue common Tayles, for felons taken in the same. & Justices of peace for deliuerance of suche felons. And Justices of peace in euery Mire afore named may limit
to

to every collector and person for leuenge of the moneye tared, and surueynge of the maynynge of the sayd sayles, reasonable sommes for their labours. An. 23. Hen. 8. cap. 2.

¶ Also if there be any person that vseth to multiplie epyther with golde or syluer, or vse the craft of multiplication, & if any the same do, that he incurre the peyne of felony in this case. an. 5. H. 4. cap. 4.

¶ Also of theym that cut out the tonges, or putte out the eyes of any of the kynges liege people, and that duly proued and found, that suche dede was doone of malyce prepened, they shall incurre the peyne of felony.

Cuttynge
of tonges.

¶ Also if any souldiour, man of armes, or archer, leauynge his Capitayne in the kynges seruyce, and in the aduenture of the warre, departeth away without lycence of his capytayne, shall be punysshed as a felone, accor dyng to the statute made, anno. 18. Hen. 6. cap. vltimo.

Soldioys.

¶ And if any, that is no capytayne, reteyned to serue the kyng on the see, or beyonde the see, departe out of the kynges seruyce, without lycence of his capytayne, that such departinge be taken, demed, and adiudged felonye: and he that so offendeth, shall not haue the benefite of his clergie. And that Justices of the peace, where suche offenders shall be taken, haue power to enquire, here, and determyne that offence, and it is to be tryed in the same Mire. An. 7. H. 7. Cap. 1.

¶ Also another lyke statute was made, An.

Accessaries
to felons,

no. 3. H. 8. cap. 5.

¶ There ben diuers maners of accessaries, and require diuers plementes, oone maner accessarie is, where a man receyueh a felone, knowynge hym to haue doone felonye, comforyeth, and abberteth, procureth and styreth, but and he byd hym steale an horse, he is principalle. Also yf after suche felonyes or robberies doone, whether there be anye freshe lupte made, accor dyng to the statute of wynchester, for that statute wyl, that if the partie robbed come to the nexte townshyppe adioynynge, and there make relacion of his robberye, they of those townshyppes shall make freshe suite from towne to towne, and frome countie to countie, to take the felons, & to bryng them to the nexte gaole, and if the townshyppes, after the relacion made to them, wyl not make freshe suite, that thā they shall answer the partie soo robbed, and that within fortye days after the felonye so done, and the statute therof is, Anno. 28. E. 3. cap. 11.

No bush
so growe
by hygge
wayes.

¶ Also that men shulde not be sodaynly take by suche robbers, it is ordeyned by the same statute of wynchester, that there shall noo bush growe. ¶ C. foote of euery syde of the waye, and yf the lord wylie not suffer theym of the countrey to cut downe the shrubbes, if any person be robbed, the lord shall answer to the partie robbed: and if there be any murder, than the lord shalbe arcnted at the kynses wyl: and not withstandynge, the countrey shal cut downe the shrubbes by the same statute

statute of wyndchester.

¶ Justices of peace in every shire, franchises, or borowe, or .iiii. of them at the lest, wherof one to be of the Quorum, haue power to enquire, here, and determine in the generall sessions of peace, of all annoyances of brydges broken in high wayes, and to make such proccesse and peyne against those that shuld amēd theym, as the Justices of the kynges benche vse to do, or as it shal seme by their discretio to be necessarye for the spedye amendinge of suche brydges. An. 22. H. 8. Cap. 5.

Anoyances
of brydges.

¶ Also if there be any persone, that kepeth hostres in subburbes, bylondyshe townes, and herborowe any person, without he wylle answer for hym, the Statute therof is wyndchester.

Hostres
of felons.

¶ Also if any Sheriffe, Gaoler, or any other person haue letten wylfully escape any felon, it is felony. And lykewise if any bayle, constable, or sheryffe, or any other haue takē any man for suspencion of felony, and let hym go, for he shulde haue broughte hym to the nexte gaole. But in suche case if a watcheman take any such person, he may enquire of his good name and fame: and if he fynd hym of good name and fame, he may let hym go. And if a felon escape out of the keepyng of any gaoler aynste his wylle, it is fynable, the fyne is an L. s. and if any persone conuicte, and in the pryson of the ordynary, escape out of the pryson, the fyne is an L. li. s.

Escapes
of felons.

¶ Also of all maner of extorcyon done, if the

B. v.

Extorcyon
of sheryffe of shires

Justice

Sheriffe, Elchetour, or Constable take any chynge for the recutyng of their offyces. If the Sheriffe take any man by capias, the fees is two Shyllinges and.iiii.pens, if he take any moze it is extorcion. &c.

Extorcion
of ordina-
ries.

Also of all extorcions done by ordynaries, for takynge excessiuely for prouynge of testaments, for he shuld take but.ii.s.vi.ðoj.v.s. and whether he drawe the kynges people into the spirituall courtes, for causes that shuld be determyned in the kynges courtes, the statute therof is Anno. 31. E. 3. cap. 4.

And where the goodes of the testatour do not amount aboue. L. s. to take but. vi. pence for the probate of. the testamente. And whan the goodes of the testatour do amount aboue the value of. L. s. and excede not the value of xl. li. to take for the probation, registryng, sealyng, and wrytyng of anye suche testament. but only. iii. s. vi. ð. And where the goodes amount aboue. xl. ponde, but onely fyne Shyllinges to be taken, accordyng to the statute therof made, an. 21. H. 8. cap. 5.

Also of them that take extorcion with gylour for warrant of any person, to the entent to suffre hym to dwell in the countrey by him without trouble.

Also if coroners take any thyng for the executyng of their office, the statute dothe prohibite it westm. 2. cap. 10. But a newe statute of H. the fourthe gyueth to hym a marke for his labour.

Forcible
entree.

Also if any persone haue entered into any mans

of peace.

14

mans freholde with force, albeit he kepeth it in peaceable maner, yet the lawe wyl, that he suffer imprisonment of his body, and be ransomed at the kynges wyl, the statute thereof is anno. 5. Rich. 2. cap. 6.

Also of all riottes done, that is to saye, of them that accompany them self in forcible aray agens the kynges peace, puttynge the kynges people in feare. Also of them that lye in awaite to beate the kynges people in the hyghe waye so arrayed, all though they beate no man, yet they shall be punyshed. And if they beate any man, make your presentment accordingly.

Riottes.

Also of them that accompany them self in any lyuerpe as bonettes, hattes, Jackettes, or any other thyngge lyke, and euery of theym is swozne to abide and maynteyn others quarrels, and to hold with other. The statute thereof is Anno. 1. R. 2. cap. 6.

Lyuerpeys.

Also of all halarders that slepe by day and wake by nyght, and customably haunting the tauernes, not haupnge wheron to lyue: and no man wotteth from whens they come, nor whither they wyl. &c.

Halarders

Also ye shal enquire of them that come in forcible aray, where cōgregation of people is in feyres, markettes, or in any other places, or that they ryde, or go armed, other by night or by daye, it is a prouocation to dystourbe the peace, wherfoze it is not laful any so to ride or go in any place, except the kinges ministers in doynge and executynge their offyces, the statute thereof is anno. 2. E. 3. Cap. 3.

**Forcible
arraye.**

And

Justices

And by the same statute it is prohibited, that suche persones forcibly arrayed, shoulde not come before the kynges Justices in doyng theiꝝ offyces.

Unlawfull
weapons.

Also ye shal enquire of all them that beare launcegaves in rydyng or goyng within the lāde, for that is prohibited by the statute made anno. 20. R. 2. Cap. 1.

Constables
for execu-
tyng of
theiꝝ offy-
ces.

Also ye shal enquire yf the constables haue done and executed their offyces on them that beare weapons against the law, for the statute of Rycharde (anno. 10. ca. 6. wyl, that no seruant of husbandry ne labourer, nor seruant of artificer, nor of vyttayler, shal beare baselarde, dagger, nor sworde, vpon payne to forfayte the same, withoute it be in tyme of warre in the defence of the realme of Englande. And the sheriffes, mayres, baylyes, and constables, haue power by the sayde statute, the sayde baselardes to seyse and kepe, and them to presente before the Justices of peace at the sessions, and to present their names that beare them.

Unlawfull
games.

Also by the same statute afore nowe rehersed, and the sayde chapyter, no labourer, nor seruant of artificer, shal playe at the tenys, caplles, foteball. &c. But to haue bowes and arrowes, and them vse on holpe dayes. The statute of Henry the fourth confermeth this statute, and wyl, that the mayre, baylies, and constables haue power to arrest such men, and enpryson them by the space of sixe dayes. And if the sayde Mayres and Baylyffes doo not
exes

of peace:

15

execution, for euery tyme that they faute, to
forfayte. xx. s. and the constable to forfayt. vi.
s. viii. d. Anno. 20. H. 4. Ca. 4.

¶ Also of al them, that haue made any rescus
ayenst the sheryffe, baylyffe, or any other offi-
cer in executynge of any warrantes. &c.

Rescous.

¶ Also ye shall enquire, if there be any man,
of what condicion that he be of, free or bounde,
myghty in body, and within the age of. lx. ye-
res, not hauynge wherof to lyue, neyther by
course of marchandise, nor vsynge any hand-
dy crafte, nor hath no lande, wher vppon he
may occuppe hym selfe with tyllynge, and is
required to serue, and refuseth, contrary to the
lawe, the lawe wyll, that the baylye & constab-
le, and such as haue the rule, haue auctoritie
and power to put theym in warde, there to as-
byde tyll they wyl be iustified and ordered by
the lawe, the statute therof is Anno. 23. E. 3.
cap. 1. et an. 34. E. 3. cap. 11.

Laboyers.

¶ Also yf there be any labourer, that depar-
teth out of one hundred vnto an other, or out
of one wapentake to an other, vnder the col-
our of pylgremages, without a letter patent
vnder the kynges seale, prouynge, that he de-
parteth lawfully, and that he goth vpon pyl-
grimages, the statute thereof is An. 12. R. 2.
Cap. 3. and that no man kepe nor harbrough
no suche vagarantes ouer a nyght, but yf he
be speke. Eodem anno.

Laboyers
deptynge.

¶ Also that noo man able to serue or labour,
begge, but those that haue a specialle lycence
of the kyng, except men of religion and her-
mytes

Begget.

Justyce

mytes approued, hauyng letters testymonts
als of theyr ordynaries, and they that do the
contrary shall be demeaned as labourers and
seruantes departynge without lycence. Anno
21. R. 2. cap. 6.

**Beggers
impotent.**

Also those beggers that ben impotent to
serue, shall be abydyng in those cyties and
townes, where they dwelled, & not to begge
out therof, but if so be the cities and townes
mye not or wyl not fynde theym, than they
shall goo into some other cyties and townes
within the hundred or wapentake, or towne,
where they were befoze, and the statute ther
of is, vt supra.

Beggers.

Justices of peace of all and syngular the
shires of England, shal as often as nede shal
requeyre, dyuyde them selves within the limits
tes of their commissions, and make dyligente
serche and enquerie, of all aged pooze and im
potent persons, compelled of necessite to lyue
by almesse: and after and vppon suche serche
made, shall enable to begge within the limits
tes of their diuisions, suche of the sayde im
potent persons, as they shall thynke conueni
ent to lyue of the charitie and almesse of the
people: and commaunde the sayde aged and
impotent persons by them enabled, that none
of them begge without the lymittes to theym
appoynted, and shall register and wyte the
name in a byll or rolle indented, of euery such
aged and impotent persone, the one parte to
remayne with them selfe, and the other in the
kepyng of the Custos rotulorum. And by
cause

cause it is overlong here to resite all that Iustices of peace are bounde to do, concernyng aged, poore, impotent persones, and stronge halpat beggers, I referre them to the statute in that case provided. anno. 22. H. 8. cap. 12.

¶ Also they that sape, they were taken oute of the realme, and there imprysonned, shall bypunge letters testimoniall of the capytayns, where they were abydyng, or of the mayres or baylyues where they arryued: & the same maires and bailiffes shal inquire with whom they haue dwelled, and in what place they dwellynge is in Englande. And that the same mayres and baylyffes make them letters patentees vnder the seale of their offyce, testifyenge the day of their arryuyng, and where they haue ben, and to cause them to swere to holde the right waye towards their countrey, excepte they haue letters patentees vnder the kynges great seale to do otherwise. Anno. 12. R. 2. Cap. 8.

**Bondlors
taken.**

¶ Also that no man gyue almesse to any person that is able to serue, vnder the peyne of emprisonment, and the statute therof is, anno 23. E. 3. Cap. 7.

Almes.

¶ Also that no mā set his sonne to craft, but if he maye dyspende. xx. s. by the yere, and he shulde haue a wrytyng vnder the seale of two Justices of the peace, vnto the mayre, bayly, or wardeyne of the crafte, certifyenge that he may so dyspende. And that no manne take any to the contrarpe, vnder the peyne of an hundred shillinges to be forfayt to the kyng, and

**Chylterne
to craft.**

Justice

and he that wyl sue shall haue the one halfe, and the kyng the other halfe, and also the couenant to be voyde, and the statute therof is Anno. 7. R. 4. cap. 17.

**Hauynge
no Stockes**

¶ Also ye shall enquire, whether euery town shyppe haue theyr stockes for to puny the trespassours, that do ayenst the law, and in espei all them, that wyl not obey the statutes of labourers, the peyn of the towne shyp, not hauynge stockes, is an. l. s. the statute therof is anno. 7. R. 4. cap. 17.

**Agaynst
thysers.**

¶ Also no man shall take for thysynge of a quarter of wheate or rye, but. ii. d. ob. and for a quarter of Barley or ootes. i. d. ob. Also ye shall enquire of thole that refuse to serue in sommer, where they serued in winter, and the statute therof is anno. 25. E. 3. cap. 2.

**For seruā
ces in har
ueste.**

¶ Also the lawe wylle, that if any man nede a seruauant or labourer in haruest season, that he may come to the bozoughe towne, and the apprentices and their maisters, and the crafty men, without they be of reputation of honoz shall be compelled to mowe, reape, and to doo other labours. Also they that haue vled the crafte of husbandry to the age of. xii. yere, shall not go to no crafte afterwarde, for the couenant by them made is voyde, statutum Anno 12. R. 2. cap. 5.

**wages af
ter the sta
tute,**

¶ Also if any man require a seruauant, and profer wages, accordynge to the statute, whiche wylle that the bayly of husbandry, shall haue xlii. s. liii. d. and besture price. v. s. with meat and drinke: a chief hyne, carter, barger, and a shepard

Sheparde. xx. s. and besture p^{ri}ce. liii. s. with meate and d^ynke, a common seruāt of hus- band^ye. xv. s. and besture p^{ri}ce. lii. s. liii. d. with meate and d^ynke, a woman. x. s. and bes- ture p^{ri}ce. liii. s. with meate and d^ynke, a chylde of the aeg^e of. xiiii. yere. vi. s. besture p^{ri}ce. lii. s. with meate and d^ynke. And yf a- ny person refuse to serue o^r labour, according to the p^{re}misses, the Justices of peate haue power to commytte them to warde, tyll they haue founde suretie to serue, as wel by en- querpe as by examination. Statutum Anno 23. Hen. 6. capit. 13.

¶ Also if any artificer labourer o^r seruāt re- fuse to serue acco^rdyng to the statute made in the. vii. yere of the reigne of king H^ery the. 8. whyche w^{ill}, that no bayly of husband^y shal take for his wages by the yere aboue. xxvi. s. viii. d. and for his clothyng. v. s. with meate and d^ynke. No chiefe hyne, as a carter, o^r a chiefe Sheparde, aboue. xx. s. by the yere, and for his clothyng. v. s. with meate and d^ynke. No cōmon seruāt of husband^y aboue. xvi. s. viii. d. by the yere, and for his clothyng. liii. s. with meate and d^ynke. No woman seruaunt aboue. x. s. by the yere, and for clothyng. liii. s. with meate and d^ynke. No chylde within the age of. 14. yeres aboue. vi. s. viii. d. by the yere and for his clothyng. liii. s. with meate and d^ynke. And that none artifcyer no^r labourer hereafter named, take no mo^{re} no^r greater wages, than hereafter is lymited, vpon peyn forf^essed, as wel to the giuer as to the taker, that

wages a^l ter the sta- tute.

Iustyce

is to saye, a free mason, mayster carpenter, rough mason, bychlayer, mayster tyler, plommer, glasper, caruer, nor ioyner, from Easter to Myghelmas euery of theym. vi. d. for the day, without meate and drynke, & with meate and drynke. iiii. d. And from Myghelmas to Easter. v. d. without weate and drynke, and with meate and drynke. iiii. d. And the wages of Myppwrightes from the feaste of Candelmas vnto the feast of saynt Myghel tharchangel, shal not excede the forme ensuyng, that is to say, the mayster Myppcarpenter takyng the charge of the worke, hauing me vnder him by the day. v. d. with meat and drynke, and without meate and drynke. vii. d. An nother Myppcarpenter, called an hewer by the daye. iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. vi. d. An able clencher by the daye iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. d. An holder by the days ii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. iiii. d. A mayster calker by the daye. iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. vi. d. An nother meane calker by the day. iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. d. A calker labourynge by the tyde, for as longe tyme as he may labour aboue the water, and byneth the water, shal not excede for his wages for euery tyde. iiii. d. with meate & drynke. And from the feaste of Myghelmas to Candelmas, the wages of a mayster Myppwright by the day. iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and
with

without meate and drynke. vi. d. In hewer by the day. iij. d. with meate & drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. d. In abyll clencher by the day. ii. d. ob. with meate and drynk, and without meate and drynke. iiii. d. ob. In holder by the day. i. d. ob. with meate and drynk, and without meate and drynke. iij. d. A mayster calker by the daye. iij. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. d. In nother meane calker by the daye. ii. d. ob. with meate and drynke, and withoute meate and drynke. iiii. d. ob. And in thyres where mē vse to gyue lesse wages, there men shall gyue lesse wages. And the taker shall be compelled to take accordyng as it is vled. And the maister mason and maister carpenter, which shall take the charge of the worke, haupnge vnder hym. vi. men, shall haue. vi. d. by the day with out meate and drynke, and with meate and drynke. v. d. And that every person and artysfyer aboue named, not receiued in any work be compelled to serue for the wages aboue rehersed. And that none artisyfyer reteyned in any seruyce to warke, depart tyll suche tyme as the worke be fynyshe, if the person so receaynynge hym, soo longe wyl haue hym, and paye hym his wages, vppon payne of imprisonment of any person so departyngt by the space of a moneth, and to make fyne of. xx. s. Alwayes foresene, that yf the same artysfices be desyred to the kynges seruice or work, thā he may lausfully departe, so that he enter and be in the kynges seruice and worke. And eue.

Justice

ty other labourer and artifcyer not afore na-
 med, shall take from Easter tyll Myghelmas
 for every day that he so labourereth, except the
 season of harueste. iiii. s. without meate and
 drynke, and. ii. s. with meate and drynke.
 And from Myghelmas tyll Ester. iii. s. with-
 out meate and drynke, and a peny ob. with
 meate and drynke. And in the sayde tyme of
 harueste every mowder shall take by the daye
 iiii. s. with meate and drynke, and without
 meate and drynke. vi. s. A reper and a cartte
 euery of the. iii. s. by the day with meate and
 drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. s.
 A woman labourer and other labourers eue-
 ry of them. ii. s. ob. by the day with meat and
 drynke, and without meate and drynke. iiii. s.
 ob. And that no artifcyer nor labourer wo-
 kyng but halfe a day, take no wages but for
 halfe the day, and nothyng for the holy day.
 And if any baylyffe of husbandry, hyne, car-
 ter, or shepard, common seruant, woman ser-
 uant, or chylde seruant, aboue especified, not
 reteyned in any seruyce or woike, refuse to
 serue or woike, accoꝝdynge to the ordynance
 aforesayde, than the same persone to be com-
 mytted to warde, by the Constable or other
 heed offcyer within the citie towne or village
 where the partie so refusynge is, at the com-
 playnte of hym that wyll receyue suche ser-
 uant, there to remayne tyll he haue founde
 suretie to serue accoꝝdynge to the sayd ordy-
 nance. And if any artifcyer or labourer being
 not reteneid in any seruise or woike, refuse to
 serue

serue after the rate of his estate, or take more
or greater wages than is to hym afoze limit-
ted, or take any wages for the hole day, wher
he worketh but half the day: than he shal for-
sayte for every defaulte, as ofte as he offend-
eth, xx. s. and he to be conuicted for every su-
che defaulte, by presentment afoze the Justy-
ces of the peace in the sessions accordynge to
the common lawe, or by examynation of the
Justices in the same sessions, or of two Justis-
ces of the peace out of the sessions, in any place
within the shire, wherin they be iustices, and
where suche defaultes shalbe made. The same
forfayture of, xx. s. to be leuyed of their lant-
des, goodes, and cattalles so offendinge. And
every artificer and labourer must be at work
betwene the myddest of the month of March
and the myddest of the moneth of September
before, v. of the clocke in the morning. And he
shal haue but halfe an houre at his breakfast,
and an howre and a halfe at his dyner, at su-
che tymes as he hath season to hym appoynted
for to sleape. And at suche tyme as he hath no
season to hym appoynted for to slepe, than he
shall haue but an howre at his diner, and half
an howre for his noone meate, and he shall
not departe from his worke, durynge that sea-
son, tyll betwene. vii. and. viii. of the clocke in
the euenynge. And if he offende in any of the
sayd articles, thā his default to be marked by
hym or his deputie, whiche shall pay his wa-
ges after the rate of the time that he hath of-
fended, And from the myddest of Septem-
ber

Iudyes

ber, to the myddest of March, every artificer & labourer must be at worke in the sprynge of the day, and shal not depart afoze nyght. And that the sayde artificers and labourers shal not slepe by daye, but onely from the myddest of the moneth of May vnto the myddest of the moneth of Auguste. And if any artifcyer or labourer make or cause any assemble or assaulte, or hurt any person assigned to controll them, he shal than haue imprisonment by the space of a yere, without lettynge to bayle or maynpise, and make fine at the kynges wyl, the same mysdemeanour to be tryed by examination afoze the Iustices of peace. And frō the said ordynances there be noo moze excepted but artifcyers and labourers within the citie of London and liberties of the same, and also mynours or labourers for tynne, leade, yron, syluer, and see cooles, other wyse called smythes cooles.

Artificers.

Also there shal no labourer be retyrned by the weke, nor that no labourer, carpenter, tyler, plasterer, dawber, nor couerer of house, take no wages for the holy dayes, nor for no feryalle, where they worke but to none, but for the halfe day, vppon payne of forsaiture to the kyng. xx. s. and the statute thereof is anno. 4. H. 4. cap. 13.

Heye makers.

Also no labourer for makynge of hey, shal take but a peny on the daye, and the mowen v. d. for the acre, or fyue pens for the iourney, without meate and drynke, and the statute thereof is anno. 25. E. 3. cap. 1.

Also no laborer reaper in the fyist weke of wages in August, shall take but .ii. s. a day, the seconde harneste. day. .iii. s. and suche men shall bryngē their instrumentes into market townes, to the intent that they shoulde be hyred : and the statute therof is anno. 25. E. 3. cap. 1.

Also ye shall enquire, if any tanner vse the crafte of cordwayner, or if any cordwayner vse the crafte of tanner, or if they sell excelsiue theyr ware. Vide statutum Anno. 13. R. 2. cap. 12.

**Tanners
and cordes
wayners.**

Justices of peace in every shire within the lymittes of theyr commissions and auctorities haue power and auctorite to enquire here and determyne every offence hereafter to be done and committed contrary to the acte made for the tannynge and coryenge of lether, as well by information as by presentment afoze them and to make suche proces vpon every presentment, as they comonly do vpon inditementis of trespass. An. 24. H. 8. cap. 2.

Also ye shall enquire of all them that bene Smythes that make arowehedes or quarellhedes, if they be well steled and bialsed, and harde at the poynt, and eche of them haue a marke and token who made them, vpon pain to forfait the same heedes and quarels to the kyng, and shalbe also imprisoned, and make a fyn at the kynges wyl. An. 7. H. 4. cap. 7.

**Arowehedes
makers.**

Also of all clothemakers, that they make good and sure clothe without curle or cockle, and that it kepe byede accordynge.

**Cloth ma-
kers.**

Also that your visaylours selle hollom bye
L. iii. taylor

Wittallors.

Justyce

sayle for mans bodye, and not corrupte: and if they sel for excesse pryce, for the statute wil, that they shall haue resonable gayne, hauing consideracon of distaunce frome the place from whens they fetch it, the statute therof is, anno. 23. E. 3. La. 6.

Vitaillores by statute.

Also by the statute of Richarde, vitailers shall haue but resonable gayne: and they haue the contrary, they shall be punished by the dyscretion of the Justices of peace. Also yf any byuer or baker demene him in any point contrary to the statute, called *Missa panis et seruicie*. Also of al Mayres, bailyes, cherifes, of towneshippe, yf they haue put and doone their offices of settinge of the assise of breadye and ale. &c.

Hostelers.

Also no hosteler shall bake within him, his hors breadye, nor he shall take nought for litter, and shall haue to his gayne *an. ob.* for every bushell of otes, ouer the pryce in the market, anno. 12. R. 2. La. 8. And that is conformed by the statute made an. 4. H. 4. cap. 24. whiche wil, that if he bake his breadye within him, he shall yeld treble value of the breadye so made in his hostelrye, and he shall forfayte the quadrall of the gayne that he hath ouer the halfe peny in the bushell of Otes.

Forstallers.

Also ye shall enquire of all forstallars. A forstaller is he that where any vitail or corne cometh to the market, lyethe in the waye and byeth it, to thentente to make the vitayle or corne in the market derer, in hurte and prejudice of the kynges people: this vitayle and
corne

corne, that is forstalled, is forsaynt to the kynge: and if any of them haue solde it, ye shall enquire of the value, that the kynge maye be answered therof. Statutu An. 25. E. 3. Ca. 5.

¶ Also if there be any that byethe or selleth more woll to the sacke than. xvi. stone, and more to the stone than. xliii. pound, the marchandise so bought, is forsaynt to the kynge, and the statute therof is, an. 14. E. 3. Ca. vi.

¶ Also ye shall enquire of all regratours. A regratour is he that whā the bytyle or corne is brought to the market, bieth it at his owne price, and selleth it agayne in the market at a derer pryce, in hurte and p̄iudycce of the people, the sayde thing so regrated is forsaynt: and if he haue sold it, the value therof is forsaynt. &c.

¶ Also ye shall enquire if any mane bie or sell by poise of auncell, which is forboden by diuerse statutes, for the disceyte that hath bene founde ther in, vpon payne of forsaynture of the goodes so perfeld. And the statute therof is, an. 8. H. 6. Ca. 5.

¶ Also of them that bie by busshel, pecke, gallon, potell, or quarte, or any other measure, without it be ensealed, according to the standarde of the eschequer: and suche as be founde gilty herin, shall be committed to the chirekes, whiche shall reteyne them in prison, tyll they haue made fyne to the kynge, the statute therof is. An. 14. E. 3. Ca. 12.

¶ Also ye shall enquire if every citie, bourgh, and towne of the realme of Englonde, haue a

Sackis of woll.

Regraters

Measures.

Measures after the standerde.

Weights.

Iustyce

comon balance, with comon weyghtes sealed
acco:dyng to the standerde of chescheke, vs
pon the comon colkes of the sayd cite burgh
oz towne, in the keepynge of the maire oz cons
table of the same, with whiche balance and
common weyghte, all the inhabitantes of the
same cite bourgh oz towne may freely weye
without any thing payenge, & that they thus
haue on payne to forsayte every cite. x.li. eues
ey borough. C.s. every towne, where a cons
table is. xl. s. the statute therof is Anno. 8.
Hen. 6. cap. 5.

Measures.

¶ Also of them that vse double measure, as
to bye by a great and to sell by a small, in dis
cepte of the kynges people, for it is ordeyned,
that one weyghte one mesure and one yerde
be throughe all the lande. And he that dorthe
trespas ayenst this ordinaunce, shall haue a
yeres imprisonment, and be ransomed at the
kynges wyll. Statutum inde Anno. 27. E.
3. Cap. 10.

Woolle packynge.

¶ Also that no man bye wolle by the wordes
(good packynge) oz by other wordes lyke, vs
pon pain, that is to say, the broker to haue en
pisonement of halfe a yere, and the byer to
make fyne after the quantitie of the trespass
to the kyng, and the partie that syndeth him
greued by the said bargaine, shall haue dou
ble damages of that that he hath suffered by
the sayd occasion, the statute therof is, anno
13. R. 2. Cap. 9.

Watche to be kepte.

¶ Also if watche be kept in enery towne, ac
co:dyng to the statute of winchester, the whiche

the wyll, that they shall be kepte from the Ar-
 renson vnto Wyghelmaffe, and that euerye
 citie shall haue. vi. men, and euery borough &
 porte two men, and euerye other towne fyve
 men in the hole, and they shall watche from
 sonne to sonne, and if there come any straun-
 ger by them, they haue power to arrest hym,
 tyll the morow, and if they fynd him of good
 name and fame, they may lette hym goo. *Uti-
 de statutum wynechester.*

Also that euery man shall haue array ac-
 cording to his degree, in the defence of the re-
 alme, and that euery man betwene. lxx. and. xlv.
 shalbe sworn to haue competent array with
 in hym, that is to say, a man of. xl. li. lyuelode,
 and goodes to the value of. xl. marke, an ha-
 bergyn, salet, speare, swerde, and hors. A man
 of. xx. li. lande, and goodes to the value of. xx.
 marke, an habergyn, salet, speare, swerde.
 And a man of an. l. s. of land, a speare, bowe
 arrowes, and swerde. A man of. xl. s. of land
 and aboue to. l. s. of lande, bowe, arrowes,
 speare, and swerde. A man vnder the value
 of. xl. s. of landes, and goodes vnder the va-
 lue of. xx. markes, gisarmes and other smalle
 wepons, And they without the forest, bowes
 and arrowes. And they within the forest, bo-
 wes and pelettes, the statute therof is wyne-
 chester Ca. ultimo.

Arraye in
 defence of
 the realme

Also that noo puerceyours, nor other man,
 bye more come to the quarter than. viii. bus-
 shels by the boorde, vpon payne of enpryson-
 ment of a yere, and to forsaite an. l. s. to the
 kynge

Best puer-
 ceours.

Justyce

**Surmit-
tyng pur-
ueyours.**

**Blende of
Wepe.**

kynges, and an. *l. s.* to the partie, and that as often as any of them be therof atteynted, and the statute therof is anno. *i. h. s.* cap. *vi.*

Also of them that surmyt theym selfe to be the kyngis takers or purueyours, and haue no wytyng vnder the kynges scale, prouynge the same, for the lawe wyll no man shalbe the kynges taker or purueyore, but yf he haue wytyng vnder the kynges scale, and the wytyng shal make mention what thyng he shal take, and who that doth the contrary, is a felon. Statutu Anno. *25. E. 3.* cap. *i.*

Also if any taker, purueyore, or byer take mo thep before the tyme of Meryg, but as may resonably suffice tyl the tyme of Meryng, nor after that tyme, but as many thep shone, as may resonably suffice the for the tyme to com, & be therof atteynted, at the suit of the kyng or of the pte, it shalbe done of hym as of a thefe or a robber, the statute is An. *25. E. 3.* cap. *15.*

Also if any purueyore surmit that he bieth it to the kynges vse, and after tourneth it to his own vse, it is felony, the statute therof is An. *36. E. 3.* cap. *3.*

Also that no purueyore shal set prye hym selfe, but the bayly or costable with. *iiii.* honest men with them, shal set the prye, and if he do contrary, it is felony, the statute therof is an. *5. E. 3.* ca. *2.*

Also if any purueyore or taker, take any thyng of the some of. *xl. s.* or vnder, and pay not in hande, the statute wyll that he shal lose his offyce, and pay as moch to the partie greued

ned, as cometh to the value of the thing so taken, & the statute therof is An. 2. H. 4. cap. 1. &.

Also of all those that gyueth any lyueris **Lyueris.** to any other menne, than to his meynall seruantes and lerned counsell of the oone lawe, and of the other. But by equitie of the same, a bayly and a recepuour be excepte, the partie that geueth the lyueris shall forsayte an xl. s. and the taker. xl. s. and he that wol sue, shall haue the one halfe of the forsayture, the statute therof is An. 8. H. 6. cap. 4.

Also of them that haue oꝝ hunte in other mens wares, and take theyꝝ conyes, fauantes, oꝝ parteyches. Also that no artificer labourer oꝝ other lay manne, which hath not landes oꝝ tenementes to the value of. xl. s. by yere, oꝝ pꝛieste oꝝ other clerke, whiche is not aduanced to the value of. x. li. by yere, shall haue oꝝ kepe from hensforth any greyhonde, hounde, oꝝ other dogge foꝝ to hunt, oꝝ fyrettes, heyes, nettes, harepipes, coꝝdes, oꝝ other fyngins, to take oꝝ distrope dere, hares, oꝝ conyes, oꝝ other gentylmans game, on payne of one yeres imprisonment, the statute therof is An. 13. R. 2. cap. 13.

Also of them that hunt by nyghte, oꝝ with **Huntynge** bylers, oꝝ with faces paynted, oꝝ otherwys by nyghte. disguised, to the intent that they wold not be knownen, and if they concele the sayd hunting oꝝ any person that was with them defectiue, it is felony, and if the sayde hunters confesse the trowth, it is but trespass agens the kynge, and fynable, An. 1. H. 7. cap. 7.

Also

Justice

¶ Also yf any persone, that hath no perke of his owne, kepe oꝝ cause to be kepte, any dere hays oꝝ buckestalles, the peyne is, to forsaite .x.li. foꝝ every monethe. And no person shall stalk, oꝝ cause any other to stalk, with any bushe oꝝ beaste to any deere, without licence of the owner, mayster of the game, oꝝ keeper, excepte it be in his owne grounde, vpon payn of .x.li. and every persone maye sewe foꝝ the sayd forsaiture by action of dette, wherein no wager of lawe, essoin, nor protection shall lye. And Justices of peace haue power to examin the pꝛimysles, and the parties founde in default to committe to prison, tyll they haue founde sureties to paye the sayde forsaityres: And those Justices to haue the .x. parte of the forsaiture foꝝ theyꝝ labour. Anno. 19. H. 7, capitu. 11.

¶ Also if any persone oꝝ personnes, of what estate, degree, oꝝ condicion they be, trace, disrope, oꝝ kille any haare in the snowe, with dogge, bytche, oꝝ otherwile, the fyne foꝝ every suche hare so kyled, is. vi. s. viii. d. an. 14. et. 15. H. 8. cap. 10.

**Fyndynge
of haukes.**

¶ Also if any person fynde any faucon that is lost, tercelet, laner, oꝝ laneret, oꝝ any other hawke, mayntenaunt he shall bynge him to the Weryffe, whiche shall make proclamaty on in all the good townes of the Wyre, that he hathe suche a hawke in keppynge. And yf the lord, whiche hathe loste him, oꝝ any of his maynyn can proue that it is his lordes, let him pay foꝝ his costs, and haue the hauke. Statu-
tutum

totum anno. 37. E. 3. cap. vltimo.

Also the Justos Rotulorum hath the power To exas
to assigne two Justices of the peace at the ge myne the
nerall sessions, to examyn the Sheryffe and his Sheryffe and
clerkes for mylse entring of the playntes had his clerks.
before hym self in his turne, and also for ma-
kyng of his stretes, as it appereth by the Sta-
tute made, Anno. 11. H. 7.

Also if any playnt be entred in the countie Entryng
but yf the playntife be in the courte in proper of plaintis
person, or by attorney, well known, and of in the coun-
good fame, and that the playntife shal fynde ty,
pledges, men well known in the countrey,
and that the pleintife shal haue but one pleins
for one trespass or contract: and that the Sh-
eriffe shal not enter any playnte, but suche as
the pleintife doth suppose, that he hath cause
of action for. And yf the Sheryffe, vnder his
eriffe, or chere clerke, enter any playnt agaynst
this ordynance, he shal lose. xl. s. the one half
to the kynge, and the other halfe to hym that
wyl sue the same by action of dette or infor-
mation in the eschequer. And if there be anye
defaute in the bayliffes of the hundredes, in
warnynge of the defendantes, to appere and
answere to the playntes commenced ageynste
thym, the sayde bayliffes shal forsayte for
euery defaute vnto our soueraygne lord the
kynge. xl. s. the statute therof is. Anno. 11. H.
7. capitulo. 15.

Item whether the knynges subiectes, not Whotynge
lame nor hauynge no lawfull impediment, & in long be
beinge within the auge of, 15. yeres, excepte wes,
spirits

spirituall men, Justices. &c. and barons of the
 eschequer, vse shotyng in long bowes, & haue a
 bowe continually in his house, to vse hym self.
 And that fathers and gouernours of chylde
 teache them to shote, and that bowes and ar
 rowes be bought for children vnder .xvii. and
 aboue .viij. yere, by hym that hath such a child
 in his house, and the mayster maye stoppe it
 ageyne of his wages, and after that age he
 to prouyde theym hym selfe: and who that is
 founde in defaute, in not haupyng bowes and
 arrowes, by the space of a moneth, to forsaye
 xii. d. And bowyers for every bowe of ewe,
 to make two of elme wyche or other wod of
 meane pryce, and yf they be founde to do the
 contrarpe, to be commytted to warde, by the
 space of .viij. dayes or moze. And that buttes
 be made in every cite towne and place, accordyng
 to the lawe of auncent tyme vsed, and
 the inhabytauntes and dwellers in euerye of
 them, to exercyse them selfe with long bowes
 in shotyng at the same, and els where on ho
 lye dayes and other tymes conueniente. And
 that all bowestauces of ewe, be open and not
 solde in bundels nor close. And that no stran
 ger, not beinge denyssen, shall conueye out of
 the kynges obeyssaunce any bowes, arrowes,
 or Maistes, without the kynges special licence
 vpon payne of forsayture, and also imprison
 ment: nor vse shotyng in a longe bowe, with
 out the kynges lycence, vpon payne to forsayt
 the bowes and arrowes to the kynges subie
 tis that wyl lease them. The statute therof

is Anno. 6. H. 8. cap. 2.

Item if any persone shote in crosbowe or handegonne, but he or other to his vse, or to the vse of his wyfe haue. *iii. l.* mark land pecuniely, vpon payne of forfaiture therof, and. *x. li.* for euery tyme soo offendynge, halfe to the kynge, and halfe to hym that wyl sue, and euery of the kynges subiectes maye lease the said crosbowes and gonnes to his owne vse. And that no man kepe any cros bowe or handgonne in his howse, or els where, vppon payn of imprisonment, and to forsayte. *x. li.* to the kyng, excepte he haue landes as aboue, and excepte makers of Crol bowes, whiche may kepe them to sell, and shote in them for assay, and excepte them that dwel within. *vi. myles* of the see costes, or in the englyshe marches nere Scotlande, whiche may kepe theym for defence of theyr howse and goodes, and also their wyppes. And excepte marchantes that haue them to selle. Anno. 15. H. 8. cap. 7.

Shotynge
in crosse
bowe or
handgūne.

Also of all offences comytted or done contrary to the forme of the estatute concernynge shotynge in crosbowes and handgonnes: for whiche the fyne is no lesse than. *x. li.* to be assessed vpon euery presentement and conuiction, accor dyng to the due cours of the lawe. The same fyne to be payde and leuyed onely to the kynges vse. And a Justyce of peace vpon a due examynation and profe before hym had or made by his discretion, hath full power and auctoritie to sende or commytte the offender or offenders, to hym conueyed and brought

Justyce

brought by any person or persons, to the next gaole; there to remayne tyll the forsaite shall be truly contented and payd by the said offender. The one moitie of the same penaltie to be payde to the kynges highnesse, & the other moitie to the first bynger or conueyer of the sayde offender to the same Justyce of peace. Anno. 25. H. 8. cap. 17.

Coroner.

¶ Item if the coroner vpon request to hym made to come and enquire vpon the viewe of any person slayne, drowned, or other wyse deed by mysadventure, do not dysgently his offyce vpon the viewe of the said body of euery such person or persons, without any thing therfore, the peyne to euery coroner, that wyl not endeuour hym selfe to do his offyce (as is aforesayde) or takynge any thyng for the wyng of his offyce, is. xl. s. for euery tyme. Anno. 1. H. 8. cap. 7.

Playne clothe.

¶ Item that no playn clothe, tacked nor folded, shall be put to sale in the shires of Somerset, Dorset, or Gloucetour, but that they be opened, vpon peyne to forsaite theym, so that the byers may se them and knowe them, as it is vled in the countie of Essex, and that the makers, weauers, and fallers, put theyr markes to euery clothe that they shall worke. Anno. 13. R. 2. cap. 11.

Cloth makers,

¶ Item that clothe makers shall not make theyr clothes mixt with lammes wol, flockes, or cooke, vpon peyne to forsaite. xx. s. for euery clothe or halfe cloth made to the contrary, the one halfe to the kyng, the other to him that

that wylle seise it. Excepte that one may make it of lammes wol by it selfe, without mixing with any other woll. Excepte also that cokke may be vsed in dyenge vppon woded wolles, and also in dyenge of all suche clothe, that is onely made of woded wolles, so that the same woll and cloth be perfectly boyled and made red. And the fuller shall occupie sayles and not cardes. An. 4. C. 4. Cap. 1.

Item no eschetour be chosen, excepte he or other to his vse at the tyme that he is chose, may dispende by yere in the same countie. xx. li. in fee, fee tayle, or for terme of lyfe. And he may not let his office to ferme, nor make a deputie, if it be not such one, for whom he wil answer: and he muste gyue knowlege of the deputation to the tresorier and barons of the eschequer within xx. dayes after. If the eschetour do otherwysse than is lymitted here, he and his deputie, that so wylle occupy vnder hym, not hauyng landes vt supra, or not makinge suche certificat, shall forsayte. xl. li. the one halfe to the kynge, and the other to hym that wyl sue by action of dette, wherein no escheour, protection, nor wager of lawe shall lye. An. 12. C. 3. cap. 9.

Item if any person slee or take or cause to be taken, but in his owne grounde, by meane craft or ingin, but with haukyng or with longe bowe, any herons, vpon payne to forsayte for euery heron so slayne or taken. vi. s. viii. d. nor take any yonge herons out of the neste, withoute lycence of the owner of the

Eschetour

Takynge
of herons.

D. li.

grounde

Justyce

grounde, vpon peyne to forsayt for enery heron so taken out of the nest. x. s. And he that wyl, may sue for it by action of dette. And. ii. Justices of the peace at their sessions may examine suche offender, and if he be found in defaulte, to comittte hym to prison tyll he haue founde suretie for payement of the same for: fapture to the kynge, and the Justices so examininge, to haue the. x. parte for their labour. An. 19. H. 7. cap. 11.

Gylde
of Wethes
and metal.

Item that none gylde Wethes nor mettall but syluer, and the ornamētes of the church, and spures for knyghtes, and all the appa- rayle that longeth to a baron, and aboue that estate, vpon peyne of forfapture to the kynge x. tymes as moche as the thyng, that is gyl- ded, is in value, and shall haue a yeris impris- onment, and he that wylle sue for the kynge shall haue the thyrde parte. Anno. 8. Hen. 5. Cap. vltimo.

weares.

Item yf the weares of ryuers be of reso- nable bygnes and not to straye, soo that the frye of fysh be not destroyed. Anno. 17. R. 2. Capitulo. 9.

Byenge of
wolles.

Item if any denylen bye wolles but of the owners of the shepe, except in the staple, or re- grate wolles or other marchandise of the sta- ple, vpon peyn of forfapture of the thyng re- grated. Anno. 14. R. 2. cap. 4.

Item if any cary marchādise of the staple to any other place than to Calice without li- cence, shalbe punyshed as a felon, except wol- les that passe the straites of Wyarok, the sta- tute

tute is An. 18. H. 6. cap. 15.

Also if any bye wollen yarne that wyl not make clothe therof. Anno. 8. H. 6. cap. 5.

Also of brewers that sell ale or biere other wyse than accordynge to the price rated and set by the Justices of peace out of cities and townes corporate, the peyne is to forsayt for every barrelle. vi. s. for every kylderkyne. iii. s. iii. d. and for every fyshyn. ii. s. and for every vessel conteynyng greater number of gallons 7. s. Anno. 23. H. 8. cap. 4.

Item of theym that shall attempte to selle any wyne in grosse or by retayle, contrarie to the acte therof made Eod an. cap. 7.

Also of felonies commytted in sellynge or chaungynge or delyuerynge of any horse, geldynge, or maare, without the kinges licence, to the vse of any scottyshe man, contrary to the acte therof made eod anno. cap. 16.

Also of theym that sowe not yerele oone roode with flaxe sede or hempefede, for every lx. acres, which he or they shal happen to haue in occupation, without fraude or couyne, on peyn to forsayt. iii. s. iii. d. for every lx. acres, whiche any person shall haue in occupation. Anno. 24. H. 8. cap. 3.

Also of them that kyll wainlynge cōtrary to the acte therof made. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 9.

Also of them that offende agaynst the statute made to dystroie chowes, crows, and rookes, and of fermours, and other, that do not accordynge to the same acte, eodem anno Capit. 10.

D. iii.

Also

Brewers,

Sellers of wyne.

Selling of horses to scottyshe men.

Sowynge of flaxe & hempe.

Kylling of wainlynge. Kylling of chowghes crows & rookes.

Justice

- Apparayl.** Also of such as commit offences, and do
forfayte contrary to the statute, made for re-
formation of excesse in apparell, eodem Anno
Capit. 13.
- Fry of fish** Also of such as offend contrary to the ef-
fecte of an acte made against hylling of yong
spaume or frie of yeles or salmon. Anno. 25.
H. 8. Cap. 7.
- wylde foule** Also of them that offende ageynst the acte
made to auoide destruction of wylde foule, eo-
dem An. Ca. 11.
- Röber of
shepe.** Also of them that offende ageynst the acte
lymittynge what nombze of shepe men shall
kepe occupye and haue in theyr possession at
one tyme. eod. An. Ca. 13.
- For extin-
guyshynge
of the bys-
shoppe of
Rome.** Item of all offences, contēptes, and trās-
gressions committed and doone contrarie to
the acte made to extinguysh the the autoritie of
the byshop of Rome: for them that offed, shal
incurre and runne in to the daungers, penak-
ties, peynes, and forfaytures, ordeyned and
prouided by the statute of Prouisiō and Pre-
munire, made in the. X V I. yere of kyng Ri-
charde the seconde, ayenste such as attempt,
pcurer, or make prouisiō to the see of Rome,
or els where, for any thinge, to the derogati-
on, or contrarye to the prerogatiue royall or
iurisdictiō of the crowne and dignite of this
realme. And the Justices of the peace shal cer-
tifie euery presentement afore them hadde or
made, befoze the kyng in his benche, within
xl. dayes nexte after any such presentement
had or made, if the terme be then open, if not,
chan

than the fyrste day of the terme next folowynge the sayde. xl. dayes, vpon payne that euery Justice of assise or peace, before whom suche presentment shall be made, makynge default of suche certificat shall loose and forfeite. xl. li. to the kynges highnes. Anno. 28. H. 8. cap. 10.

¶ Also of them that selle wyne aboute the wyne, price limitted by the statute, that is Galscoppe Guyon or frenche wyne aboute. viii. d. the galon, that is to say, a peny the pinte, two pence the quarte, foure pence the pottell, and viii. pence the galon, the forfaiture is for euery pynte solde aboute the sayde price. iiii. d. for euery quarte. viii. d. for euery potell. xii. pens, and for euery galon so solde aboute the sayde price. ii. shyllinges. And that no malmesleys, romneys, laches, nor other swete wyne shall be solde by retayle aboute. xii. d. the galon. vi. d. the potell. iii. d. the quart, and. i. d. ob. the pinte vpon payne to lose and forfeite. iii. s. iiii. d. for euery galon. xx. d. for euery potell. xii. d. for euery quarte, and. vi. d. for euery pynte, that shall be solde contrary to this acte. Anno. 28. H. 8. Capit. 14.

¶ And Justices of the peace, within the precinctes and limittes of theyr offyces, at the desire & request of any of the kynges subiectes, to whome denier of sale of wyne is made, may enter into the howses, cellars, and other places, where wyne shall lye or be, and selle and deliuer the same wyne, despyed to be boughte, to the personne or persones, requyringe

Justyce

rynge oꝝ despyrre to bye the same, offerynge full payment foꝝ the same without delay, after the rate of the pꝛices therof nowe beinge sette, oꝝ hereafter to be set by the lordes and Justyces, accordyng to the acte therof made, anno. 25. Henꝛ octau. cap. 6.

Foꝝ tithes

Two Justyces of the peace, wherof one to be of the Quorum, haue power and auctoritie, vpon information and request to theym made by the ordinarie, his commissarie oꝝ officiall, to attache oꝝ cause to be attachede suche persone oꝝ persones, as wyl not be oꝛdyed accordyng to the act made foꝝ tythes to be payd thꝛough the realme, and the same persone to commytte to wards, there to remayne without bayle oꝝ maynpryse, tyll he haue founde sufficient suretie, to be boũd by recognisance oꝝ otherwyle to the kynges vse, to gyue due obedience to the processe proceedinges decrees and sentences of the ecclesiasticall courte of this realme, wherin suche suite shall depend: And the sayde two Justyces haue power to take receyue and recorde recognysances and obligations in the cause aboue wrytten. Anno 27. H. 8. cap. 20.

Haukes egges,

Also yf any persone take oꝝ cause to be taken the egges out of the nest of any fawcon, goshaue, laner, oꝝ swanne, the peyne is imprisonment of a yere and a day, and to make fyne at the kynges wylle. The statute therof is anno vndecimo Henrici septimi, Capitulo decimo septimo.



Acta coram A. B. et sociis suis custod pacis domini regis, ac iusticiariis suis ad diuersa felosia transgē & al' malefact in coram M. audiend et terminand assigni apud W. tali die. &c. anno. &c.

A. B. et socii sui, custo

Preer. fact
p iustic, pas
cis vic di
rect pro
com cell.

des pacis domini regis in coram M. audiend et terminand assigni, vic. M. salutem. Ex parte dñi regis tibi precipimus, q non omitt prop-
ter aliquā libertatē in balliua tua, quin eā in-
grediariis, et venire fac. corā nobis tali die pro-
ximo futuro apud W. xliiii. liberos et legales
homines de quolibet hundredo, Crithingo, et
wapentagio, ac de quolibet burgo de balli-
ua tua predicta, ad faciend ibidem, que sibi ex
parte dñi regis iniungent. Scire fac. etiam om-
nib' senescallis constabulat subconstabulat
et balliuis infra hundred & burgh predictum,
q's tunc sint ibi, habentes secum omnia nomi-
na artificum laboratorum et seruientium in-
fra eorum balliuas, excessiue contra formam
ordinationum & statutorum capientium, suffi-
cient imbreuiatorum. Proclamare insuper fas-
cias, quod omnes illi, qui tam pro domino re-
ge q' pro seipsis versus ipsos artifices labo-
ratores et seruientes, aliquas querelas, iuxta
formam ordinationum & statutorum predicto-
rum cōqueri vel prosequi voluerint, quod tñc,
sint ibidem coram iusticiariis inde prosecutus.
Et tu ipse tunc sis ibidem, cum balliuis hun-

E

dies

Justice

Dies libertatum et burgozum predictorum, habens tecum omnia nomina senescallozum, constabulorum, et subconstabulorum, Juratozum, et hoc preceptum. Te. predicti A. B. apud w. tali die. &c.

¶ Et cū ad diem illum vic. retornaverit preceptum predictum coram predictis Justiciariis, tunc vocentur Juratores, et per eos capiatur inquisitionis, et similiter capientur presentationes de singulis constabulariis et subconstabulariis per se, et de excessibus artificum laboratorum et servientium. Et quelibet presentatio eorum tñ valet per se, quantum presentatio per. xii. capit in hac pte de excessib⁹ predicti. &c.

Process. sup
indictamēt.

¶ Preceptum est vic. quod non omittat propter aliquā libertatem in balliva sua, quin veniat fac. coram A. B. et sociis suis custodibus pacis domini regis, ac Justiciariis, ad diversa feloniam transgressi. et malefacti in com. predicto audiendi et terminandi assignari apud w. tali die proximo futuro, L. D. E. et F. ad respondendum domino regi super diversis articulis super ipsos presentatis, et habeat ibi tunc hoc preceptum. Test. A. B. apud M. tali die et anno. &c.

Venire facies sup
indictas.

¶ Preceptum fuit vic. quod non omittat propter aliquā libertatem. &c. quin venire fac. coram A. B. et sociis suis, custodes pacis domini Regis ac Justiciarios suis ad diversa feloniam, transgressi, et alia malefacti in com. predicto audiendi et terminandi assignari apud w. ad hunc diem L. D. E. et F. ad respondendum domino regi de diversis articulis super ipsos presentatis, & ipsi non veniant. Et preceptum fuit vic. quod non omittat &c. quin venire faceret eos. &c. et vic. retornavit

hit, quod predicti **L** **D** **E** et **F**. attachati, sū
per **I** **w**. &c. ideo ipsi in misericordia. Et pre
ceptum est vic. quod non omitt. &c. quin eos
distringat. &c. per omnes terras. &c. Et q̄ de ex
itibus eorum. &c. Et q̄ habeat corpora eorum.
&c. coram prefat Justic. apud **w**. tali die prox
mo futuro. Et de predict **L**. et **F**. vic. returni,
quod ipsi nihil habent. &c. per quod. &c. ideo
preceptum est vic. &c. quod non omitt. &c. quin
capiat eos. si. &c. Et eos salvo. &c. Ita q̄ habe
at corpora eorum ad prefatos locum. et diem,
ad respond. domino regi de diuersis articulis
super ipsos presentatis. &c.

Preceptum est vic. quod non omitt. prop
ter aliquam libertatē in balliua sua, quin dist
E. et **F**. per omnes terras. &c. et quod de exiti
bus. &c. et quod habeat corpora eorum coram
A. **B**. et sociis suis, custod. pacis domini regis
et Justic. suis ad diuers. feloni, transgē, et al
malefact. in com. predict, audiend. et terminand.
dū assign. apud **w**. tali die prox. futur. ad res
pondend. domino regi sup. diuersis articulis
super ipsos presentatis. Precept. est etiā, quod
non omitt. &c. quin cap. **E**. et **D**. et eos salvo
custod. et q̄ habeat corpora eorum coram pre
fatis Justic. ad prefat. diem et locum, ad res
pondendū domino regi super diuersis articu
lis super ipsos presentat. Et habeat ibi hoc
preceptum. Test. **A** **B**, &c. Nota bene, q̄ in es
ad forma fiāt processus sicut alias q̄ sicut plu
ries, si necesse fuerit.

Preceptum est vic. sicut plu, q̄ non omitt.
teret. &c. quin caperet. &c. **E**. et **D**. li. &c. & sa. mo

E. li.

E. li.

Dist. et cap
pias,

Plu,

Justyce

Et. Ita q̄ haberet corpora eorū coram A. B. et
locis suis custodibus pacis domini regis, et
Justic. suis. Et. apud W. Et. tali die. Et. proxi. fu-
tur, ad respondendū domino regi de diuersis
articulis super ipsos presentatis, et ipsi non
venef. Et. hic. modo mandat quod non sunt in-
uenti. Et. Ideo preceptū est hic. quod exigi faciat
eos de corā in corā, quousq̄. Et. vt. lagent, si nō
cōparuerint. Et. Et. si. Et. tunc eos capiat, & e-
os saluo. Et. Ita quod habeat corpora eorum
coram prefat. Justic. apud W. tali die, ad res-
pondend. domino regi de diuersis articulis su-
per ipsos presentatis, et vnde hic. returū tali
die, q̄ predicti L. et D. non fuerunt inuenti. Et.

**Exigi. fa-
cias.**

Henricus dei gratia, rex Anglie et Francie
fidei defensor, et dominus Hibernie vic. M. la-
litem. Precipimus tibi, quod exigi facias L.
et D. de corā in corā, quousq̄ secundum legem
& consuetudinē regni nostri Anglie vt. lagent,
si non comparuerint: et si comparuerint, tunc
eos capias, & saluo custod. facias, ita quod ha-
beas corpora eorum coram A. B. et locis suis
custod. pacis nostre, ac Justic. nostris ad di-
uersas felon. Et. in corā tuo audiend. et termi-
nand. assign. apud W. tali die, ad respondendū
nobis de diuersis felonis et transgē, vnde in-
dictati sunt, Et. vnde tu ipse mandasti coram
prefatis Justic. nostris tali die, quod predicti
L. et D. non sunt inuenti in balliua tua. Et
habeas ibi hoc breue. Teste. A. B. apud. Et.
Anno regni nostri vicesimo.

Et nota q̄ consimilis processus fiat in om-
nibus articulis presentatis, super quos pro-
cessus

cessus est venire facias, alias capias, pluri capias, et exigi facias. &c.

Prec. est vic. q. nō omittat, qui venire fac. coram A. B. et sociis suis. &c. vts. apud w. tali die, ad respondendum domino regi de quibusdam contēptibus transgēt & excessibus contra formam statuti facti. Et habeas. &c. vt supra. Et sur ceo, qd. capias, et exigi facias, vts.

Et nota quod processus versus operarios, artifices, et seruientes est per statutum venire facias, capias, et exigi fac. Item versus magistros, venire fac, capias, alias capias, pluri capias, exigi facias.

Nota quod processus de felonis est capias, capias alias, et exigi facias.

Nota quod quodlibet breue de cap. de felonis semper habet spaciū trium septimanarum inde dat. vsq. ad t. eiusdem.

Rex vi. lat. Prec. tibi qd. nō omitt. &c. quin capias. E. si inuentus fuerit. &c. et cum saluo custod. ita quod habeas corpus eius coram A. B. et sociis suis. &c. vts. apud w. tali die proximo futuro, ad respondend. nobis de diuersis felonis. vnde indictatus est. Prec. etiam tibi, quod non omitt. &c. quin diligent inquiras, que bona et cattalla predicti E. habet in balliua tua, et ea in manus nras seiscire fac. vt vltcrius fieri possit, prout de iure et secundum legem et consuetud. regni nri Anglie fuerit faciend. Et habeas ibi tunc hoc preceptū. Test. A. B. Anno regni nostri vicesimo.

Prec. fuit vic. q. quod non omitt. &c. quin caperet. &c. et si. &c. et cum saluo custod. ita q.

E. iii.

haberet

Venire facias de contemptis.

De felonis.

Intratio de alias.

**Cap de fe
lonis,**

Justice
haberet corpus eius hic ad hunc diem, ad res-
pondend domino regi de diuersis felonis, vnde
indictatus est, et ipse non venit. Ideo precep-
tum est vic. sicut al, quod non omittit. &c. quin
cas, &c. et etiam saluo. &c. ita quod habeat cor-
pus eius coram A. B. et sociis suis. &c. apud
w. tali die proximo futuro, ad respondendum
domino regi de diuersis felonis, vnde indicta-
tus est. Et q idem diligenter inquirat, que bo-
na et cattalla. &c. Et in manus domini. &c. vt
vltcrius. &c. vt supra.

**Alias cap
de felonis**

¶ Preceptum est vic. M. sicut alias preceptum
fuit, q non omittit. &c. quin capiat E. si inuen-
it fuerit in balliua sua, et eum. &c. Ita q habeat
corpus eius coram A. B. et sociis suis. &c. apud
w. tali die proximo futuro, ad respondendum
dño regi de diuersis felonis, vnde indictatus est.
¶ Et est etiam vic. q non omittit. &c. quin dilige-
ter inquirat, que bona et cattalla predictus E.
habet in balliua sua, & ea in manus dñi regis
seisire fac. et inde ad diem & locum predictum
domino regi respond, vt vltcrius inde pro do-
mino rege fieri possit, prout de iure & secundum
legem & consuetudinem regni sui Anglie fue-
rit faciend. Et habeat ibi tunc hoc preceptum. &c.
¶ Test A. B. apud w. tali die. &c.

**Intt de ex
igi fac. sup
felon.**

¶ Preceptum fuit vic. M. sicut alias. &c. q non
omittit. &c. quin capiat E. si. &c. et eum saluo. &c.
Ita q habeat corpus eius hic ad hunc diem
ad respondend domino regi de quibusdam fe-
lonis, vnde indictatus est. Et quod inquirat. &c.
et vic res. &c. quod predictus E. non est inue-
tus. Etiam quod idem E. nulla habet bona et
cattalla

catalla in balliua sua, que in manus domini regis seiscire possunt. Vel aliter, vic. t., quod habet talia bona et catalla de valenc. &c. que remanent in manibus f. dñi regi inde respōsurum. Ideo p̄ est vic. quod exigi fac. eum de com̄ in com̄, quousq̄. &c. vtlagetur, si non comparuerit. Et si comparuerit, &c. tunc eum capiat et saluo, &c. ita quod habeat corpus eius coram A. B. et sociis suis Justic. pacis. &c. apud w. tali die, ad respondendū dñi regi &c. indictatus est. Unde vic. retori, q̄ predict⁹ E. non fuit inuentus in balliua sua, &c.

¶ Henricus dei gr̄a, rex Anglie et Francie, &c. et dominus Hibernie, vic. M. saltm. Precipimus tibi, q̄ exigi fac. E. de com̄ in com̄, quousq̄ secundum legem et consuetudinem regni nostri Anglie vtlagetur, si non comparuerit, et si comparuerit, tūc eum capias, & saluo custod facias, ita q̄ habeas corpus eius coram A. B. et sociis suis custod pacis nostre, ac iustic. nostris. &c. apud w. tali die, ad respondendum nobis de quibusdam felonis, unde indictatus est. Et vnde tu ipse mandasti. &c.

¶ Et nota, quod si contingat prefat⁹ E. antequam vtlagatus fuerit venire coram prefat⁹ Justic. et reddere se legi, ad stand legi in hac parte, tunc habeat breue de superfl. quod sequitur in hec verba. &c.

¶ Henricus dei gratia Anglie et Francie. &c. et dominus Hyberni. vic. M. salutem. Quia E. venit in cus̄ nostra coram A. B. et sociis suis custod pacis nostre ac Justic. nostris ad diuersā felon transḡt et alia malefact in com̄

Exigi fac.
cias.

Suppl. sup
exigi. &c. de
felonia,

Justice

predicto audiend. et terminand. assigni apud
w. tali die, et se reddit p[ri]sone nostre occasio-
ne quarundam feloniarum, unde indictatus
est, ut in eadem moxetur, sicut nobis constat.
Vel aliter. Quia E. inuenit nobis sufficiens
tem manucaptionem essendi coram p[re]fat[is] ius-
tic. apud w. tali die proximo futuro, ad res-
pondend. nobis de quibusd[am] felonis, unde in-
dict[us] est: ideo tibi p[re]f[er]t, quod de ulterius exis-
gendo p[re]fat[is] E., ad aliquem com[un]em tuum, seu
imprisonand. siue ipsum ea occasione aliqua-
liter molestand. omnino superfl. Et habeas ibi
hoc breue, Teste. A. B. apud w. tali die, Anno
regni nostri. xx.

Supl. su-
per tris.

Henricus dei gratia. &c. Quia E. venit in
curia nostra coram A. B. & locis suis, custod[us] pa-
cis nostre. &c. et inuenit suffic. manucapto[rum] es-
sendi coram p[re]fat[is] Justic. apud w. tali die, ad
respondend. nobis de quibusd[am] transg[ress] con-
temptibus et excess. super ipsum presentatis:
ideo tibi p[re]cipim[us]. &c. Vel sic, Quia E. venit
in curia nostra coram A. B. et locis suis. &c. Et
fecit finem nobiscum pro quibusd[am] transg[ress] su-
per ipsum presentat[is]: Ideo tibi p[re]cipim[us], q[uo]d
de capiend. p[re]fat[is] E. imprisonande, seu ipsu[m]
ea occasione aliquo[rum] molestado omnino su-
perfl. et habeas ibi hoc breue. Test. v[est]r[us].

Precepti.

A. B. vn[us] custod[us] pacis domini regis in com[un]i
M. vic. eiusdem salutem. Vel sic: balliuo ite-
nerati eiusdem com[un]i salutem. Vel sic, J. B. et R.
S. constabulat[us] hundredorum de A. et D. sal[utem].
Vel sic. Dilectis sibi J. B. de B. et J. B. con-
stab[us] eiusde[m] ville, et eor[um] cur[ie] salutem. Quia
A. cor[um]

A. coram me sacramentum prestitit corporale, q̄ ipse metuit sibi damnum de corpore suo p̄ **B.** de facili posse euentri sibi, &c. **Vobis** et cui libet vestrum mado, q̄ attach. predicti **B.** ita q̄ cū habeatis coram me & sociis meis custod pacis domini regis ad proximam sessionē ipsius dñi regis de pace apud **w.** tenend. ad inueniendū sufficientē securitē pacis, q̄ ipse damnum vel malum aliquod eidem **A.** vel alicui de populo dñi regis de corpore suo nō faciet, nec fieri procurabit quouismodo: et hoc nullatenus omittē. Et habeatis tūc ibi hoc mandatū. Vel sic. Tibi vel vobis, et cui libet vestrum, ex parte domini regis mando, quod attachiatis predictum **B.** ita q̄ eum tā citius quo captus fuerit, personalit̄ ducatis coram me, vel vno sociorum meorum custod. pacis domini regis, ad inueniend. sufficientem securitatem de pace gerenda erga dominum regem et cunctum populū suum, et precipue erga predictū **A.** sub certa pena eidē **B.** tūc imponenda, et qualiter hoc mādātum domini regis fueris executus, vel fueritis executi, constare fac. prefat. custodibus pacis, ad proximam sessionem domini regis de pace apud **w.** die lune. &c. vna cum hoc mandato. Test. **A. B.** apud. &c. Anno reg. nostri. xxi.

Memorādū quod die Jouis proximo post festum natiuitatis sancti Joānis Baptiste eod termino coram **A. B.** custod. pacis domini regis et Justic. suo ad diuersa felosi, transgē, et malefact in com̄ predicti audiend. & terminād. assigni apud **w.** venerunt **L. R.** de **w.** et **H. B.**
E. b. **de f.**

Recogni-
saunz,

Justice

de ff. et R. S. de H. et R. ff. de eadem in pro-
priis personis suis, et manuceperunt pro B
S, ad tunc presente in curia: ac idem B S.
ipse ad tunc assumpsit pro seipso, q ipse amo-
do se bene geret erga dominum regem et cun-
ctum populum suum, et precipue erga A. R. et
nullo modo fac. da minū seu grauamen de cor-
poze, per minas, insidias, insultum, seu ali-
quo alio modo, videlicet quilibet manucap-
torum predictorum sub pena viginti librarū,
quas recogni se domino regi debere, et de ter-
ris et cattallis suis, et cuiuslibet eorum ad or-
pus ipsius regis fieri et leuari, si contingat p-
fatum B S. in aliquo premissorum deficere,
et inde modo legitimo conuinci. &c.

¶ Et versus
seruiens qui
reē a serui-
tio,

¶ A. B. vnus custod pacis dñi regis in com-
M. vic. eiusdem com. salt. Ex parte domini
regis tibi mando, q attach. B. de J. in com-
tuo seruiant, ita q eum habeas coram me et lo-
ciis meis custod pacis ipsius domini regis et
iustic. suis. &c. vñ. ad proximam sessionem do-
mini regis de pace apud W. tali die proximo
futuro tenend, ad respondendum tam dño re-
gi q A. de eo q cum per dñm E. nuper regem
Anglie progenitoē ipsius regis nunc, et cons-
ilium suū pro cōmuni vñitate eiusdē regni
ordinat sit, q si aliquis seruiens in seruitio a-
licuius retentus, ante finem terti concordat
a dicto seruitio sine causa rationabili vel licē-
tia recesserit, penam imprisonment subeat,
predict B. in seruit. ipsius A. apud R. retent⁹,
ab eodē seruitio añ finem terti inter eos con-
cordati sine causa rationabili et licentia ipsi⁹
A. res

A. recessit in ipsius domini regis contemptu,
 & predicti A. graue damnum, ac contra formā
 ordinationis predicti. Et habeat ibi hoc pre-
 dat. &c. Anno. &c.

Et nota bene, q̄ vacat mandat erga magis-
 trū, quia altior et velocior recuperatio habet
 ad com̄ legem, &c.

In B. vnus iustie, dñi regis in com̄ M. vic.
 eiusdem com̄ salutis. Ex parte dñi regis tibi
 mando, q̄ attach. B. ita q̄ cum habeas coram
 me et socijs meis, &c. apud w. tali die proximo
 futuro tenendū, ad respondendū tā domino re-
 gi q̄ A. quare cum per dominum E. nuper re-
 gem Anglie progenit dñi regis nunc, et consi-
 lium suum pro comuni vtilitate eiusdem re-
 gni ordinatū sit, quod quilibet homo et femi-
 na eiusdem regni potens in corpore, et infra
 etatem sexaginta annorum, non viuens de
 mercatura, nec certum exercens artificatū, nec
 habens de suo, propriis vnde viuat, vel terras
 te tenementa propria, circa cuius culturā, se-
 seruens in seruitio suo congruo fuerit requi-
 sit, vel requisita, seruire teneatur illi, qui ipm̄
 vel ipsam sic duxerit requirēs. Et si talis vie-
 vel mulier, de sic seruens requisitus vel re-
 quisita, hoc facere noluerit, stat capiat et mit-
 tat proxime gaule, et ibidem sub arcta moratū
 custod, quousq̄ securitatem inuenerit de ser-
 uiendo in forma predicta: B. de condic. huius-
 modi existens, prefato A. quamq̄ ipse deserui-
 endū prefat A. in forma predicta apud J. sepius
 fuit requisitus, et seruire penitus recusauit
 in

De de seru-
 entibus re-
 quisitis ser-
 uire.

Justice

Pt verlus
serunēt rec
de villa, v
bi mot in
Hyeme.

in ipsius domini regis cōtemptum et p̄iudic.
ac graue damnuū predicti A. ac cōtra formam
ordinac. predictē. Et habeas ibi. &c. **E**. predict
A. B. tali die et anno regni regis. H. 7. 20.

CA. B. vnus cust pacis domini R. &c. vic. &c.
Ex parte domini R. tibi mando, q̄ attachias
B. ita quod habeas eum coram me et sociis
meis. &c. ad proximam sessionem dñi regis de
pace apud W. &c. quare cū per dñm E. nup̄ re-
gem Anglie. &c. vñ. vsq̄ ibi, scz q̄ nullus ser-
uiens recedat a villa, vbi in Hyeme moratur,
ad seruiend. alibi in estate, si serui. competēs
in eadem villa habere possit, capiens salariū
iuxta formam ordinationis predictē: idem B.
a villa de M. in Hyeme anno tali morabat, &
q̄ in eadem villa seruitium competens eidē
B. ex parte ipsius A. oblat fuisse, captus sa-
lariū vt predict est, ad seruiendum alibi in
estate tunc proximi sequenti recessit, in predict
domini regis nunc contemptum, et ipsius A.
&c. vt supra.

Aliud p̄t &
supra bill.

CA. B. vnus custod. &c. vic. eiusdem. &c. Ex
parte domini regis tibi mando, q̄ attach. B.
ita q̄ eum habeas coram me & sociis meis. &c.
ad proximam sessionem pacis. &c. apud W. tali
die. &c. prox. fut tenend. ad ctam domino regi
q̄ A. quare cum per dominum E. nuper regē
Anglie. iii. anno regni sui. 34. ordinatum sit q̄
dñi villarum, laboratores se iustificare nolen-
tes, capet, & p̄ q̄ndenam imprisonat, et tūc eos
prox. gaole mittere possent, ibi quousq̄ iuxta
formā statuti de h̄m̄oi laboratoribus edit, iu-
stific. volūt, moraturi. Et q̄ null⁹ vic. gaolat,
nec

nec alius minister, homini laborator in manus
captionem, vel balliam dimittant, et si ali-
quis in contrarium fecerit, tunc dñs regi, & R.
et parti conquerent. C. s. Solueret: predictus
th B. quendam G. quem predictus A. requisi-
uit ad seruend. sibi in seruicio pro stat ipsius
G. congruo apud D. per quendam R. dñum
ville de predict, pro eo q. noluit se iustificat.
scdm formam statuti predicti, capt, et per ip-
sum prefatum B. deliberatum, in pñsona sua
saluo et securu custod. iuxta formam eiusdem
statuti, a custodia sua predicta per manucapē
ire permisit, in domini regis nūc cōtemptum,
et ipsius A. graue damnu, ac contra formam
ordinac. predict. &c. et habeas. &c. vel sic, idem
const. J. seruient ipsius A. in seruicio suo apd
B. retent, qui ob eodē seruic ante finem termi
inter eos concordati, sine causa rationabili,
vel licētia ipsius A. ad sect ipsius A. arrestat,
et in custod predict cōstabulat ibidem existē,
a custodia sua predicta per manucaptionem
ire permisit, in ipsius regis nunc contemptu,
et predict A. graue damnum, ac contra or-
dinationem predict. &c.

¶ A. B. vnus custos. &c. vlc. &c. Ex parte dñi
dñi regis tibi mando, q. non omitt propter a-
liquam libertatē, in com predict, quin attach.
E. f. per corpus suum, et eū saluo custod fac.
ita q. eum habeas coram me et locis meis ad
proximā sessionem in comitatu predict tenē,
ad inueniend tunc ibidem suffic, securitatem
de pace et bono gestu suo erga dñm dñm regē
et cunctū populū suū, & precipue erga L. D.
de eo

¶ Rec. sectus
ritatis pa-
cis.

Justyce

De eo q ipse dampnum vel malum aliquod et/
dem L D. seu alicui de populo dicti dñi regis
de corporibus suis non fac, &c.

¶ Et ad are
stand. serui=
entē recel=
sum a ser=
uitio.

¶ A B. vnus Justic. domini regis. bñf. balli=
uo domini regis in eodem com salm. Et pre=
domini regis tibi mando: q non omitt propf
aliquā libertatem in com p̄dicto, quin attach.
E f. per corpus suū, & eum saluo cūstod fac.
ita quod eum habeas eorū me & sociis meis
&c. tali die. Vel sic, coram me et sociis meis ad
propi. sessionem in com p̄dicto tenens ad res=
pondendum tam domino regi q̄ S D. quare
aū finem teri inter eos concordati sine causa
rationabñ, vel licentia ipsius S D. recessit,
contra formam statuti de seruientibus nuper
editi. &c. Et habeas ibi. &c.

¶ Superf. pro
indictamēf.

¶ A B. vnus Justic. domini regis. &c. bñf. M.
&c. ac balliuo itineranti in eodem com salutē.
Licet nup per p̄ceptum domini regis vobis,
seu vñi vestrum p̄cept fuit, quod caperetis,
seu vnus vestrum caperet A B. in parochia
&c. in com M. si. &c. et saluo. &c. ita quod habe=
retis, seu vnus vestrum haberet corpus eius
coram Justic. domini regis ad diuersa felos
transgē et malefact in com p̄dict andiendū
et terminandum assigni apud w. tali die. &c. ad
respondendum domino regi de diuersis con=
temptibus et transgē, vnde coram me et soci=
is meis indictat est, postea p̄dict A B. venit
coram me. &c. et inuenit sufficiens pleg. pro p̄=
miss. ac sine suo cum dicto domino rege facis=
end, et ideo ex parte domini regis vobis con=
iunctim & diuisim m̄do, q̄ executioni p̄cepti
p̄dicti

predicti vltimus faciens supers. omnino per
plegios supradict. Et habeatis, seu vnus ve-
strum habeat ibi hoc preceptum. &c.

C A. vnus Iustic. &c. Licet nuper per pre-
cept dicti domini regis preceptum fuit, quod
caperes A. B. si. &c. & saluo. &c. ita quod ha-
beres corpus eius coram Iustic. dicti domini
regis ad diuersa felon. &c. apud w. tali die, ad
respondend. domino regi de diuersis contēpt
et transg. vnde coram me et sociis meis in-
dictatus est, postea predictus A. B. venit corā
me, et inuenit suffic. plegios pro premissis de
fine suo cum dicto domino rege faciens, et iā
ex parte dicti domini regis. &c. vtsupra. supers.
omnino per pleg. supradictos. Et si ipsum A.
B. ceperis ea occasione, et in pisona domi-
ni regis occasione predicta, & non alia existat,
tunc eum ex pisona predict. deliberat. fac. Et
habeas ibi hoc preceptum.

C A. B. vnus Iustic. &c. vic. eiusdē. &c. Quia
A. B. in pisona domine regis in custis tua ex
istē tradit in ballium C. D. E. F. G. H. et I.
K. de se bene gerens pro pace gerens erga do-
minum regem, et cunctum populum suum, et
pccipue erga M. N. ad lect. cuiusdam A. B.
fuit arrestat, & interim pdicti C. D. E. F. G. H.
& I. K. manucepet pro predict. A. B. qd ipse a-
modo non inferret nec inferri procurabit per
se, nec per alios eidem M. N. seu alicui de po-
pulo dicti domini regis dampnum, seu grana-
mē de corpore suo per minas insidias insultū
seu aliquo alio modo, quod in lesionem, seu
perturbat. pacis domini regis sedere valeat
quouis.

Supers. pro
indictamet
alia forma.

Supers. pro
pace et ad
deliberand.

Justyce

quouismodo, videlicet quilibet eorundem manucapit sub pena. xx. li. et ideo ex parte domini in regis tibi mando, quod predicti J. S. in persona domini regis in custodia tua ea occasione & non alia existent, in dilate deliberari fac. Test. A. B. &c. Anno regni regis nostri vicelesimo primo.

Mains.

¶ J. B. tradit in balliu w. S. R. H. et S. D. usque ad proximam sessionem in com. M. tenens & habens predicti J. B. tunc ibi, et interim ad pacem gerens erga cunctum populum domini regis, & precipue regis R. D. viz quilibet pdictorum. &c. sub pena. xx. li. &c. quas recognoscere domino regi debet. &c.

Will's Hart

¶ Leg. J. B. de fine.

Ricūs Smart.

warē de
pace.

¶ A. B. vnus Justic. domino regis. &c. eiusdem com, ac balliuo itineranti in eodem com, necnon J. B. et R. S. constabulat hundrydi de B. et eorum quilibet salutem. Ex parte dicti domini regis vobis coniunctim et diuissim mando, quod non omitt, nec aliqs vrm omit-
tat propter aliquam libertatem. &c. quin attach. seu vnus vestrū attachiat J. B. de C. per corpus suū, si in officio vestro inuenire possit: ita qd eum ad citius quo captus fuerit, personaliter ducat coram me, vel vno sociorum meorum custodū pacis. &c. ad inueniend. sufficientem securitatem de pace gerenda erga cūctum populum domini regis, et precipue erga R. F. de eo quod ipse damnum vel malum ali-
quod eidem R. F. seu alicui de populo domini regis, de corporibus suis non fac. nec fieri p-
cura=

procurabit quouismodo, sub certa pena eidē
J. B. per predictū iusticē seu unum eorum tunc
 imponendū. Et si predictū **J. B.** hoc facere no-
 luerit, siue recusauerit, tunc eum p̄sone dicti
 domini regis in com̄ p̄dicto duci fac̄ ad salutē
 custod̄, ita q̄ eum habeatis, seu vāus vestrum
 habeat coram me et sociis meis ad proximam
 sessionem ipsius domini regis de pace in com̄
 p̄dicto tenendū, vna cum hoc mandato. Test.
 ꝛc. Anno. ꝛc.

C. W. D. vnus iusticē domini regis in com̄ **R.**
 ad patē conseruans assigni, **J. B.** constabulat̄
 de **E.** salutem. Quia **B. A.** se metuit de vi-
 ta sua et mutulatione membrorum suorum de
R. E. ideo ex parte domini regis tibi mando,
 quod attachia. dictū **R.**, per corpus suum, ita
 q̄ eum habeas coram me et sociis meis iusticē
 pacis predictū ad proximam sessionem in com̄
 p̄dicto tenendū, ad inueniendū sufficientem se-
 curitatem de pace gerendū erga cunctū popu-
 lum domini regis, et precipue erga predictū **B.**
A. videlicet q̄ ipse dampnum vel malum a-
 liquod predicto **B. A.** aut alicui alio de popu-
 lo domini regis de corporibus suis non faciet,
 nec fieri procurabit quouismodo, et medio tē-
 pore talem securitatē de dicta pace gerēda ab
 eo recipias, pro qua domino regi respondere
 volueris. Et si hoc coram te recusauerit: tunc
 ipsum **R.** vsq̄ ad proximam gaolam domini
 regis infra dictum com̄ duci fac̄ ipsum ibidē
 sub arcta custod̄ moraturū vsq̄ ad diem sessio-
 nis predictē, et hoc nullatenus omitte sub pena
 incumbendā. Et tu ipse sis ibidē, et habeas ibi

f.

respon-

warē pro
 pace alia
 forma.

Justyce

Alia forma
pro pace.

responsū tuū et hoc mandatū, dat apud w. &c.
C w. S. vnus Justic vel custos pacis domini
 regis in com. M. vic eiusdem com., vel balliuo
 itineranti eiusdem com. Vel sic, J. w. et R. f.
 constabul' ville de E. et eorum cuilibet saltim,
 Quia R. S. coram me sacramentum prestitit
 corporale, q̄ ipse metuīt sibi damnum de cor-
 pore suo per J. H. de facile posse euenire, vo-
 bis et cuilibet vestrum mando, q̄ attachiatis,
 seu vnus vestrum attachiat predictum J. H.
 ita quod habeatis, seu vnus vestrum eum ha-
 beat coram me et sociis meis custod pacis do-
 mini regis in com. predicto, ad proximam ses-
 sionem infra dictum comitatē tenendum, ad
 inueniendum sufficientem securitatem pacis,
 quod ipse damnum vel malum aliquod eidem
 R. vel alicui alio de populo domini regis de
 corpore suo non faciet, nec fieri procurabit q̄-
 uis modo, & hoc nullatenus omittas seu omit-
 tatis. Et habeas seu habeatis tūc ibidem hoc
 preceptum siue mandatum. Test. predict w.
 S. tali die, Anno regni regis Henrici septimi
 vicesimo primo.

Alia forma
de pace.

C w. L. vnus Justic. de pace dñi regis com
 B. conseruand assign, w. S. et J. B. constabul'
 ville de w. et eorū cuilibet salutem. Ex parte
 domini regis vobis et cuilibet vestrum mādō,
 q̄ attachiatis, seu vnus vestrum attachiat H.
 L. de w. predict, ita q̄ eum ad citius quo cap-
 t⁹ fuerit personaliter ducatis, seu vnus vřm
 ducat coram me vel vno socioꝝ meoꝝ pre-
 dict custod pacis domini regis in com. p̄dicto,
 ad inueniendum sufficientem securitatem de
 pace

pace gerend^o erga dominum regem et cunctum
populum suum, et precipue erga predict^o J. B.
sub certa pena eidem H. L. per me vel per ali-
quem socioz^u meoz^u predict^o imponend^u,
et qualiter hoc mandatum fuerit execut^u, cō-
stare fac. prefatis custodib^us ad sessionem do-
mini regis de pace apud W. tenendum die lu-
ne proximo post festum sancti Jacobi aposto-
li proximo futurum tenend^u, vna cum hoc man-
dato Test. &c. Anno regni. &c.

E. W. S. vnus Iustic. pacis domini regis in
com C. conseruand^u assign^u, vic. balliuis, cōsta-
bularis, subconstabul^u eiusdem com salutem.
Quia J. S. de J. yoman coram me venit apud
H. et ibidem inuenit sufficientem securitatem
videlicet. iiii. suffic. manucap^t de pace gerend^u.
erga cunctum populum domini regis, et preci-
pue erga J. S. et R. vxorem eius, ideo vobis
et cuilibet vestrum ex parte domini regis pre-
cipio, quod de captend^u prefatum J. impriso-
nand^u. seu ipsum ea occasione aliquo^u mo-
lestand^u. omnino superced. et si ipsū J. ea occa-
sione ceperitis, vel aliquis vestrum ceperit im-
pisonandum, quod tunc ipsum J. sine dilati-
one deliberari faciat, seu vnus vestrum delibe-
rari faciat: Datum tali die, et Anno regni re-
gis Henrici. vii. xxi.

E. R. S. vnus iustic. &c. M. S. et R. J. con-
stab^u de H. et eoz^u cuilibet salutē. Quia S.
W. de eadem laborer venit corā me, & inuenit
sufficientem securitatem essendi coram nobis
seu duobus nostrū ad minus, ad proximā sessi-
onem nostrā apud R. tenēd^u, ad respondendū

F. ii.

tam

warf de pas-
ce.

warf ad il-
berand. pri-
son captum
p transgē.

Justyce

tam domino regi ꝑ J. w. de placito contempnē
et transgē, contra formam ordinac̃ statuti de
seruiētibz editi: ideo vobis et cuilibet ves-
trum mando, qꝫ pꝛed̃ S. w. sine dilatione des-
custod. vestra deliberari faciatis, seu aliquis
vꝛm deliberari faciat. Et alio mandato R. w.
Capitali constabul' hūdzꝛed de H. inde directē
interim superl. et hoc meum mandatum erit
vobis, et cuilibet vestrum, wart. Dat tali die,
Anno. xxi. H. vii.

wart de ha-
cabundis.

CR. S. vnus iustic. ꝛc. J. B. balliuo itinerā-
ti ac vic. eiusdē com̃ salutem. ꝛc. Ex parte do-
mini regis tibi mando, qꝫ attach. D. S. bas-
cabundum non seruientem, nec in seruitio ali-
cuius retentū vt dicit, et eū deseruire fac. D.
M. secundum vim formam ꝛ effectum statuti
de seruientibus editi, si hoc facere voluerit: et
si hoc facere recusauerit, tunc eum pꝛoxime
gaole domini regis infra dictum com̃ duci fa-
cias, ipsum ibidem moraturū, quousqꝫ ꝛc. vñ.
Dat tali die, Anno. ꝛc.

Returnuz
fcm̃ super
securē pa-
cis fracti-
one.

Vicesimo die mensis Nouembris, Anno
regni regis H. vii. ꝛc. coram R. B. vno iustic-
ciat' dñi regis de pace in com̃ H. conseruandū
assignat, venit S. f. de w. in com̃ pꝛdict' hus-
bandman, et R. A. de eisdem villa ꝛ com̃ hus-
bandman, et manuceperunt pro R. H. videlicet
vterqꝫ eorundem manucapt' sub pena. L. s. et
pꝛdict' R. H. assumpsit pro seipso, sub pena
x. li. in quibus quidem summis tam pꝛdictus
R. H. ꝫ pꝛdicti manucapt' recogn' se tenere
coram R. B. Justic' domini regis, et quilibet
eorum per se pro toto et in solid. leuandum de
terrīs

terris et cattallis suis ad opus ipsius domini regis, ad voluntatē suā, si predicti R. H. dam-
nū vel malum aliquod cuidam L. seu alicui al-
lio de populo domini regis de corporibus suis
per prefat. R. H. seu procurat suū vlllo modo
eueniat, Dat apud. &c. tali die, &c. Anno regni
nostri vicesimo primo.

CR. S. vnus iustic. &c. constabul' vill' de B.
et eorū cuilibet coniunctim et diuisim salutē.
Ex parte domini regis vobis et cuilibet vēm
mādo, q̄ attachiat' per corpus, seu vnus ve-
strum attachiat J. H. de M. hostiller, suspect
siue diffamat de felon, ita q̄ eū habeatis, seu
vnus vestrum coram me habeat die dominico
proximo futuro sub periculo incumbēte. Da-
tum. &c.

CR. S. vnus Justic. &c. viē. M. saltm. Quia
J. S. de B. inuenit sufficientem securitatem
essendi corā me & sociis meis apud w. ad pro-
ximam sessionem nostram in dicto com̄ tenēd,
ad respondendum dño regi de diuersis trāsgē
et felon vnde indictatus est, ideo ex parte dñi
regis tibi mādo, q̄ de capiend' predict' J. quo-
cunq; nomine nominat, seu censeatur omnino
superf. Test. R. S. tali die, &c.

CR. S. vnus iustic. &c. viē. M. salutem. &c.
Quia J. S. de B. inuenit sufficientē securita-
tem essendi coram me et sociis meis apud w.
ad proximam sessionem nostram in dicto com̄
tenend. ad respondendū domino regi de diuer-
sis trāsgē et felon, vnde indictatus est, post
datum huius precepti tenend, ideo ex parte
domini regis tibi mando, q̄ de capiend' pred.

f. iii.

J.

wart de fa
ma felon.

Supers.

Sups. alia
forma.

Justice

**Supl. super
indictamēt.**

**Wart super
capiend. ser
uū qui recel
lit ante finē
termini.**

**Alia forma
de seruien-
tibus.**

I. omnino superl. vif.

¶ W. C. vnus Iustit. &c. viē eiusdē com. salt.
Quia **J. B. de C.** laborē inuenit corā me
sufficientē securitatem essendi corā me et so-
ciis meis ad proximam sessionem nostram in
dicto com. tenend. ad respondend. domino regi
de diuersis transgē et felosi, vnde indictatus
est: ideo ex parte dñi regis tibi mādō, quod de
capiend. predicē **J.** quocunq. nomine nomine
nūcupet seu senseat, omnino supl. **¶ C. &c.**
¶ W. C. vnus iustit. &c. J. B. Constabit vī-
le de **B.** et **R. A.** balliuo itineranti, ac viē eius
dē com. & eorū cuilibet saltm. Ex parte dñi re-
gis vobis et cuilibet vēm mādō, q. attachiatis
seu vn⁹ vēm attachiat **w. R. de B.** pdict. ser-
uaunt, ita quod eum habeatis corā me et so-
ciis meis ad proximam sessionem, ad rēdendū
tam domino regi q. **R.** qui in seruic. ipsius **R.**
apud **C.** nup. retent. ab eodē seruic. āte finem
termini inter eos concordati, sine causa ratio-
nabili et licenc. ipsius **R.** recessit, in dñi regis
nunc contemptū, et ipsius **R.** graue damnum.
Et habeatis ibi tunc hoc preceptū. **¶ Test. &c.**
¶ W. C. vn⁹ Iustit. dñi regis. &c. C. & A. bal-
liuis trium hundredorū de **B.** saltm. Ex parte
dñi regis vobis mādō, q. attach. **w. C. de R.** et
eū gaole de **J.** saluo duci fac. ibidem sub arcta
custod. moratur, ita quod habere possitis cor-
pus eius corā me et sociis meis ad proximam
sessionem nostram infra com. predicē tenend.,
vbicunq. teneri contigerit, ad respondendum
tam domino regi q. **R.** **B.** de placito transgē
et contemptu, contra formam ordinat. statuti
de

de seruientibus editi. Test. &c.

Cw. T. vnus Iustic. &c. J. L. constabul' ville de A. et J. W. de D. gaolant eiusdem ville salutem. Quia W. L. de A. laborer venit coram me et inuenit suffic. securit' essendi coram me & sociis meis apud A. ad proximam sessionem nostram ibidem tenendum, ad respondendum tam domino regi q' L. D. de placito transg' et contemptu, contra formam ordinationis statuti de seruientibus editi: ideo vobis et vtrique vestrum mando, q' predictum W. L. a p'p'ona vestra deliberetis, et alio mandato meo interim inde direct' supers'. et hoc mandatum meum erit vobis, et vtrique vestrum warrantum Dat' tali die. Anno. &c.

Warr' ad des-
liberandum
seruient.

Cw. T. vnus Iusticiat. &c. J. B. Constabul' lat' de L. salutem. Quia T. L. de F. laborer, venit coram me et inuenit sufficientem securitatem essendi coram nobis, seu duobus nostrum apud W. ad proximam sessionem nostram apud. &c. tenendum, ad respondendum tam domino regi q' B. L. de placito transgress'. et contemptus, contra formam ordinationis statuti de seruientibus editi, ideo vobis et vtrique vestrum mando, quod predictum T. L. a custodia vestra sine dilatione deliberari faciatis, seu aliquis vestrum de liberari faciat, et alio mandato meo inde directo interim supersedias, et hoc meum mandatum erit vobis et cuilibet vestru' warr. &c. Datum tali die. &c.

Alia forma
de eadem.

Cw. T. vnus Iustic' dñi regis. &c. M. ac omnibus balliuis et ministris dñi regis eius-
f. iiii. dem

Suppl. pro
manu capl.

Iustice

dem comi, et eorum cuilibet salutem. Quia R. B. et L. coram me personaliter constitutū macepet pro Joanne B. sub pena .xl. li. quas concess. et quilibet eorum per se pro toto et in solis concess. ad opus dñi regis leuari, si dāpnū vel malum aliquod w. Eueniat de corz poze suo per dictū J. vel procut suam eueniat quouismodo, vobis et cuilibet vestrū ex parte domini regis mando, q captioni, corporis eiusdem J. quocunq modo censeatur, pretertu alicuius breuis seu querele, vobis, seu alicui vestrum in hac parte directē, seu dirigendū super sediat, et sine dilatione deliberari fac per manucapū supradict. Dat. anno. &c.

De seruien
tibus ubi re
quisiti fue
runt ad ser
uiend.

¶ E. S. vnus custos pacis. &c. R. A. balliuo trium hundres de S. salutem. Ex parte domini regis tibi mando, q attachias R. A. de S. in comi predicto laboret, ita quod eum habeas coram me et sociis meis custos pacis domini regis in comi predicto ad proximam sessionem in eodem comi tenend, ad respondendum tam domino regi q J. B. quare cum per dominū E. nuper regē Anglie progenitoē dicti regis nunc et consiliū suū pro communi vtilitate eiusdem regni ordinat sit, q quilibet homo et femina eiusdem regni, potens in corpore et infra etatem. lx. annorum, non viuens de mercatu, nec exerceans artific. nec habens de suo proprio vnde viuatur, nec terram propriam, circa cuius culturam se poterit occupare, et alteri non seruiens, si de seruiendo in seruitio pro statu suo congruo requisitus vlt requisita fuerit, q seruire teneatur illi, qui ipsum vel ipsam

ipsam sic duxerit requirens. Et si talis vir vel
mulier de sic seruendo requisitus vel requisita
sit, et hoc facere noluerit, statim capiatur,
et mittatur proxime gaole, ibidem moratur sub
arcta custodia, quousque secum deseruendo in for
predicta inuenerit. Et predictus R. de huius con
dicio existens, prefato J. in seruicio pro statu
ipsius R. congruo quam ipse de seruendo per
prefat J. in forma predicta apud D. fuit septi
us requisitus, seruire penitus recusauit in ip
sius regis nunc contemptum, et ipsius J. gra
ue dampnum, ac contra formam ordinac pre
dicta. Et habeas ibi hoc mandatum. Test. &c.
CR S vnus custod. pacis domini regis. &c.
vic eiusdem com salutem. Ex parte domini
regis tibi mando, qd S. J. in com predicto ser
uant attach. ita qd eum habeas coram me et
sociis meis custod pacis domini regis, et Iu
stic suis ad diuersa felon. &c. ad proximam ses
sionem nostram apud. &c. proximo futur post
dat huius mandati tenendum, ad rñdū tam
domino regi qd A. de B. quare cum per domi
num E. nuper regem Anglie. &c. vts. ordinat
sit, qd si aliquis seruicus in seruic alicuius re
tentus, ante finem termini concordati a dicto
seruicio sine causa rationabili vel licentia re
cessit, penam imprisonmenti subeat: predictus
S. in seruic ipsius A. apud B. nup retentus, ab
eod seruicio ante finē termini concordati sine
causa rationabili vel licentia ipsius A. recessit,
in domini regis nunc contemptum, et ipsius A.
grauē dampnum, ac contra formam ordinac.
predicta. Et habeas ibi. &c. Teste. R. &c.

f.v.

R.S.

Cōtra serui
ent qd recess
sit a seruic.

Justice

Supers. de pace.

C w **E.** vnus Justic dominii regis .ac. blc. ac omnib⁹ et singulis balliuis, ministris, & si delibus dicti domini regis in eor⁹ com. et eor⁹ cuitt⁹ salt. Quia **R.** et **E.** de **E.** suffic. secut⁹ de pace et de bono gestu suo erga dictū dominū regē et p^{re}cipue erga **R.** **J.** coram nobis inueniē⁹, ideo ex parte dicti domini regis vobis et cuilibet vestrū mādō et p^{re}c. firmi⁹ iniungēs, q^{uod} de ipsis **R.** et **E.** p^{ro} hōi secut⁹ pacis inueniē⁹ cap^{itulum} siue arrestand⁹ oīno sups. et si ipsos **R.** et **E.** ea occasione ceperitis arrestaueritis siue imprisonaueritis, tunc eosd⁹ **R.** et **E.** ab h^{uius}modi p^{ersona} deliberari fac. si ipsi ea occasione et non alia detineantur. **Test.** .ac.

war^{re} ad re^{ct} felon^{um} duc^t gaol^{is}.

C w **E.** vn⁹ Justic. .ac. custodib⁹ castri Glouc. aut eius locum tenenti salt. Ex parte domini regis vobis mando, q^{uod} **w** **B.** qui p^{ro} diuersis felonis per ipsum factis arrestatus est, in gaolā p^{re}dict⁹ recipiatis, ibidē saluo de secur. custodiē⁹, quousq^{ue} aliquid aliud per Justic^{em} domini regis p^{er} ipsi⁹ **w** **B.** delibera^{re} habueritis, et hoc nullo modo omittatis sub pena que incumbit. Datum apud **H.** sub sigillo meo tali die. Anno regni Hen. viii. xxi.

war^{re}. de seruic^{io} attachi and.

C w **E.** vnus Justic. .ac. **C** w. et **D.** constab. .ac. et eorum cuilibet salutem. Ex parte domini regis vobis mādō, q^{uod} attach. per corpus **C** **L.** de **H.** nuper seruient⁹ **R.** **B.** de **R.** nūc manent⁹ cum **C** **D.** de **B.** et eū saluo custod⁹, ita q^{uod} habeatis corpus eius corā me et sociis meis apud Glouc. die lune proximo futur⁹. .ac. ad respondē⁹ tā d^{omi}no regi q^{uam} **J.** de p^{lito} trālsgr. & contēp^{tu} p^{er}tra formā stat. .ac. & habeat ibi hoc p^{re}. **E.** .ac. **w.** **E.**

Cw **C.** vn^o Justic. &c. custod castri Nottingham, v^l eius locū tenenti salt. Ex parte domini regis tibi mando, q^d corpus **C. B.** in gaolam tuam recipias, captum per **J. R.** constabul^u ville de **M.** pro suspicionē felonⁱ siue latrocinii, et eum saluo custod ad proximam liberac^o gaole predictē, & hoc non omitt sub pena que incumbit. Test. &c.

war^t p^r susp^o
pect^o felonⁱ,
siue latrocinii.

C Nouerint vniuersi per presētes me **w.** vic^o de **M.** assignasse et constituisse **J. D.** et **w. B.** balliuos domini regis, et meos veros in hac parte itenerantes, ad capiend^u **J. H.** de **A.** in eodem com^u, et eum ad gaolam domini regis de Nottingham saluo ducend^u, ibidem custod, ita q^d sit coram Justic^o domini regis de banco apud **w.** a die sancti Martini in .xv. dies, ad res pondendum **R. B.** de **J.** de placito, quod redd. ei. x. lib. &c. Dat^u apud &c. tali die, anno regni regis Hen^o. vii. 21.

war^t per
vic. balliis.

Cw **C.** auditor generalis Rodouici **H.** militis, domini de **B.** pro diuersis maneriis terris et tenementis suis infra com^u de **R.** ad cōpotum audic^o et termin^u assign^u, custod gaole dñi regis castri Nottingham salutē. Quia **C. B.** de **A.** fermour reddidit cōp^u suū corā me prefat^o **w. C.** apud **C.** fac^o inter predictū dominū, et ipsum **C.** ibidem, q^d quidem **C.** inuent^u est coram me in art^o. xx. xi. eidē domino debet, ultra omnes allocationes in cōpoto suo allocatas, prout in pede compoti sui satis constat: ideo ex parte domini regis tibi mando, q^d dictum **C.** in gaolam tuam recipias, & eū ibidē saluo custod, quousq^{ue} ibidē **C.** de predictis. xx. xi. eidē domino

war^t admittēd^u. firmari
um ad gaolam
sup cōpotum.

warē pro
pace sub a-
lia forma.

Superf. pro
pace.

Justice

domino satisfecerit. In cuius rei testimoniū
ꝛc. datum apud. ꝛc. tali die. ꝛc. Anno regni no-
stri vicesimo primo.

C. J. f. vnus iustic̃ domini regis de pace in
com̃ B. conseruād. assigñ, vic̃ com̃ predicti ac
P. constabl̃ hundred de A. salutē. Ex parte do-
mini regis vobis, et cuilibet ṽm̃ mando, q̃
attach. seu vn⁹ vestrū attach. p̃ corpus w. L.
de P. in com̃ predicto yeoman, ita qđ habeas-
tis, seu vnus vestrum habeat corpus eius co-
ram me, vel vno socioꝝ meoꝝ custod. pa-
cis dñi regis in com̃ predict̃, ad inueniend̃ suf-
ficiēte securitatē pacis, q̃ ipse non faciet, nec
fieri procurabit quouismodo aliqđ dampnū
corporale alicui de populo domini regis, nec de
incendio domoꝝ suarum, et precipue erga
C. L. qui de vita et mutulatione membroꝝ
suoꝝ, nec non de incendio domoꝝ suarū
p̃ predict̃ w. L. grauit̃ et manifeste cominatus
existit, vt mihi sacramentū prestetit corporale,
et si hoc recusauerit, tunc eum vel eos gaole
domini regis de com̃ predict̃ duci fac̃ seu vn⁹
vestrū duci faciat, ibim̃ moꝝatur̃ quousq; hoc
gratis facere voluerit: et qualiter hoc māda-
tū meū fuerit executū, mihi et sociis meis cu-
stod. pacis com̃ predict̃, ad proximam sessionē
in com̃ predict̃ tenend. certificetis, et habeas,
vel habeatis ibidem tunc hoc mādatum sigil-
lo meo signatum. Dat̃ apud. ꝛc. die et an. ꝛc.
C. J. f. vnus iustic̃. ꝛc. vtl. A. vic. maioribus
balliuis constabulariis ac omnibus ministris
domini regis eiusdem com̃ salutē. Quia A. B.
de P. venit coram me apud w. vel alibi. et in-
uenit

uenit mihi sufficient securitat, bel.iii.manu
 captores, q ipse non faciet nec fieri pcurabit
 quouismodo aliquod dampnum corporale ali
 cui de populo domini regis, nec de incendio do
 morum suarum, et precipue erga J. B. . ideo
 vobis et cuilibet vestru ex parte domini regis
 precipio et firmit mando, q de capiend. et im
 prisonand. prefat A B. his occasionibus seu
 aliquali molestand. omnino superfl. Et si ip
 su A B. occasionib⁹ premillis ceperitis, seu ali
 quis vestru cepit, q tunc ipsum A. sine dilatioe
 deliberari faciat, seu vnus vestru deliberari
 faciat, et hoc non omitte sub periculo incum
 bete sigillo meo sigillat. Dat apud. &c. an. &c.
 ¶ R B. w L. J D. et C K. manucepet pro
 A. B. quod ipse geret pacem erga cunctum po
 pulu dñi regis, et precipue erga J. B. sub pe
 na cuiuslibet eorum. x. li. et predictus A B. sub
 pena .xx. li. & quod interim predict A B. com
 parebit coram Justit dñi regis ad proximam
 sessionem apud L. tenend.

Manucapt

¶ w. C. vnus iustit domini regis ad pacem,
 nec non ad diuersa felon, transgt, et alia ma
 lefact in corn D. audiend et terminan assign,
 A. B. C. Calt. Cum per statutum domini regis
 E. 3. post conquestu. Anno regni sui. 34. apud
 w. editum, inter cetera contineatur, q Justit
 pacis in quolibet comitatu Anglie habeant
 potestate arrestandi et capiendi malefactores
 et riotores, et oes alios barettatores, et eos
 debito modo castigare secundum suas trans
 gressiones vel misprisiones. Et etia q possunt
 capere omnes, qui no sunt de bona fama, vbi
 fuerint

wart ad ar
 restand ma
 lefact et rio
 tores.

Justyce

fuerint inuenti, ad inueniendū suffic. securita-
tem et manucapē de se bene gerēda versus do-
minum regem et cunctum populum suū, pro-
ut in statuto predicto plenius continetur. Et
quia A. de B. nuper de S. in com. D. yoman,
non est de bona fama, sed est malefactor, rio-
tor, harector, pacis perturbator, et oppres-
sor q̄ pluribus legeis dñi regis in eodē com,
prout per relationem & testimonium multorū
fide dignorum accepti: vobis ex parte dicti do-
mini regis precipio, q̄ predicti A. B. si inuen-
tus fuerit in com. predicto, coram me vel vno
sociorum meorum Justic pacis com. predicti,
venire compellas, ad inueniendum sufficien-
tem securitatem, et manucapē de se bene ge-
rendū vers⁹ dominum regem & cunctum popu-
lum suum, secundum formam statuti predicti.
Et si hoc recusauerit, tunc eum capias, & vsq̄
gaolam dicti domini regis com. predicti duci
facias, ibidē commozaturum quousq̄ securi-
tatem et manucapē inuenire voluerit, et quo-
modo hoc preceptū fuer. execut, Justic pacis
dicti domini regis ad proximam cōem sessionē
suam certifies, et hoc preceptum eius ad tūc
remittendum. Teste prefato w. S. primo die
Marci, anno Henrici. vii. xxi.

Wart ad ar-
restand ser-
uū & ad mit-
tēdum eum
mō suo.

¶ I. f. & c. vts. viē com. predicti et I. P. cons-
tabulat de P. Caluē Quia A. S. de P. in com.
predicto laborer retentus in seruitio G. F. de
H. ad sibi seruiciū secundum formam et effec-
tum statuti de seruientibus editi. Et quia idē
A. S. a seruitio dicti G. F. absq̄ causa rōnabi-
li & licētia ipsi⁹ G. F. penitus recessit, vt dicit.

ideo

deo ex parte dñi regis vobis & cuilibet vñm mō
do, q̄ p̄fatum A. S. ad p̄dictum G. f. ma-
gistrum suum ad sibi seruendum delibera-
ri faciatis. Et si hoc recusauerit, tunc eū ga-
ole. &c. quousq̄. &c. ita q̄ sit corā me et sociis
meis custodib⁹ pacis domini regis in com̄ p̄-
dicto ad p̄ximam sessionem in com̄ p̄dicto
tenendum ad faciendum et recipiendū ea que
ei tunc et ibidem in hac parte sibi obiciuntur
singulariter. &c. Dat apud. &c. Anno vicesimo
Henrici septimi.

¶ Quia E. M. in com̄ p̄dicto laborat, & B.
H. in com̄ p̄dicto seruant, vagantes sunt et
in seruitio nullius retenti, ac R. Robyns de
Richeliff ad sibi seruendū requisitū existūt, ideo
ex parte domini regis vobis et cuilibet vestrū
mando, q̄ si ita sit, tunc eos attach. seu alter
vestrum attachiat per corpus. &c. et ipsos ad
sibi seruendū deliberetis, secundum formā sta-
tuti. Et si hoc recusauerint, tunc. &c. vñ.

¶ E. de A. armiger, vn⁹ Justic⁹ domini regis
ad pacem in comitatu D. conseruandū assigni
vñ eiusdē com̄ salutē. Ex parte domini regis
tibi mando, quod non omitt⁹ propter aliquam
libertatē in balliua tua, qñ eam ingrediaris,
et venire facias corā me et sociis meis Justic⁹
dicti domini regis ad diuersa felosi transgē &
alia malefacē in com̄ p̄dicto audiendū et ter-
minandū, nec non ad pacem in eodē com̄ cōser-
uandū assigni apud D. in com̄ p̄dicto die vene-
ris primo ante festum Pēthecostes p̄ximo
futuro, de quolibet hundredo, seu wapētagio
in balliua tua, viginti quatuor liberos et le-
gales

warē ad ac-
restand. va-
cabund.

warē pro
com̄.

Justice

gales homines, ad faciendum tunc ibidē ea, que ex parte dicti domini regis eis iniungent: et etiam venire facias coram me & sociis meis Justici predicti, ad prefatos diem et locū, omnes coronatores comitat tui, nec nō magnas, capitales constab^l, ac omnes alios balliuos magnas dicti domini regis in hundred et wapentagio predictis, ad faciendum et exercend tunc et ibidem ea, que ad officium suum pertinent, et ulterius ad faciend. et exercend. ea, que ex parte dicti domini regis eis ad tunc et ibidē iniungent. Et tu ipse tunc sis ibidem, ad faciend. et exercend. ea que ad officium tuum pertinent. Et habeas ibi nomina Juratorum, coronatorum, & balliuorum predictorū, et hoc preceptū. Teste. J. f. apud R. secūdo die Maii, anno regni regis. &c.

warē de pa
ce.

Henricus dei gratia rex Anglie. &c. vic. El. sex, et balliuo itineranti eiusdem com^{it}, necnon constabulat hundredi de C. subconstabulat ville de B. et eorum cuilibet salutē. Quia w. R. venit coram R. S. vno Justici nostro rum ad pacem in com^{it} predicto conservad. assigni, et sacramentum prestitit corporale, q^o ipse metuit sibi dampnum de corpore, & mutilationem membrorum suorum, siue de incendio domorum suarum per J. G. de L. in comitatu predicti gent: Ideo vobis et cuilibet vestrū precipimus et mandamus, q^o capiatis aut attachiatis, seu vnus vestrum attachiat siue capiat predictum J. G. ita q^o cum immediate ac citius quo captus fuerit, personaliter ducatis coram dicto R. S. siue aliquo alio Justici nostro

Justice

quend nullatenus se intromittat, quousq; al-
liud de nobis habuerint mandatum. Et quis
quid inde feceritis, Justic. nostris preb ad pa-
cem nostrā in com̄ predict conseruand assigni,
ad proximā generalē sessionem apud E. in com̄
predict tenend, certificetis, hoc preceptum nrm
tunc et ibidem remitent. Teste E. R. vno
Justic. nostrorum predictorum. xii. die Julii,
Anno regni nostri. xxi.

Warrē cu-
stod gaole
ad recipiēd
p̄sonariū.

Henricus dei grā rex Anglie et Francie
et dominus Hyberñ, custodibus gaole nostre
de E. aut eius locum tenent, et eorum cuilibet
salut. Quia R. E. nuper de J. in com̄ M. iā
pro suspicionē cuiusdā felonie per ipsum, ut
dicitur, perpetrat, per constabulū ville predictę
arrestat, ideo vobis et cuilibet vestrum preci-
pimus, qd ipsum R. in custodē vestrā gaole nre
predictę recipiatis, seu vn⁹ vestrum recipiat,
ibidem moraturum, quousq; secundum legem
regni nostri Anglie custodia vestra delibere-
tur. Teste S. M. Anno. xc.

Venit fac.
m̄os et ser-
uos suos.

Henricus dei gratia rex Anglie et Francie
et dñs Hyberñ, balliuo hundzed de B. in
com̄ M. salutem. Precipimus tibi, quod non
omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balli-
ua tua, quin venire facias coram Justiciis
nostris ad pacem in com̄ predicto conseruand
assignatis apud B. in comitatu predict, die
Jouis prox. post festum Pasche prox. futurū,
omnes constabulā et subconstabul. omnium
villarum hundzedi predicti, ac etiam tam om-
nes et singulos magistrōs q̄ seruientes suos
operarios, laboratores, artifices, et retentos

res eorum, residentes infra villam de B. pres-
dict, ad tunc et ibidem faciend et percipiend
ea, que tunc ibi ex parte nostra per prefatos
Iustic nostros eis iniungent, et habeatis ibi
hoc preceptum nostrum. Teste E. M. apud
W. tali die, Anno regni nostri. 21.

Henricus dei gratia, rex Anglie et Fracie Venit fac.
et. et dñs Hyberni, vic. S. salutem. Precipi-
mus tibi, quod nō omitte propter aliquā liber-
tatem com̄ tui, quin venire fac. coram Iustic.
nostris de pace in comitatu predicto conseruā-
da assignatis apud L. in com̄ p̄dicto die Mar-
tis proximo ante festum sancti Egidii. xxiij.
probos et legales homines de hundred de D.
et H. ad audiend et faciend ea que eis ex par-
te nostra ibidem tunc fuerint iniungenda. Et
habeas ibidem hoc mand. Teste R. S. apud
M. tali die, Anno regni nostri. xxi.

Robertus S. et locii sui Iustic. domini re Venit fac.
gis ad pacē com̄ Suff. conseruand assignat, sup bñe de
vic. eiusdem com̄ saltm. Ex pte dicti dñi regis Statuto,
tibi mandamus, q̄ venire facias coram nobis
apud Louentre in com̄ p̄dict. xii. die Junij,
proximo futuro. xxiij. probos et legales hoies
de visñ de L. quorū quilibet habeat. xl. s. tert
tenementorū, vel reddit per annum ad min⁹,
vltra rep̄it. ad inquirend super sacramentū
suum, q̄ si J. L. et al malefact, et pacem dicti
domini regis perturbato, in vnum melua-
gium, et. xl. acrarum terrarum et alia tenemē-
ta R. D. de J. gentilman cum pertinēci in vil-
la de R. in comit̄ p̄dicto manufort, ac cum
mult gent super possessionem predict R. in-
gressi

Iustyce

gressi fuer, et ipsum R. inde disseissuer, et ibi
mesuagiū cū pertiñ, ac cum omni fortitudine
ad tunc tenent et occupāt. Precipimus etiam
tibi, q̄ sup quolibet iurat predict in hac parte
impanellād extē. xx. s. ad predict diem retorñ, &
hoc nullaten⁹ omitt sub pena. xx. R. quā noue-
ris te in cursu, si in execu c̄ premissozum tepis
de remissus fueris, et habeas ibi tunc hoc pre-
ceptum. Test. prefat Roberto S. vndecimo
die Iulii, An. regni regis H. vii. xxi.

**Proclama-
tio ad red-
dendū ve-
redict.**

Henricus dei gratia rex Anglie et Francie
rc. et dñs Hybern vic Rois salutē. Precipis-
mus tibi, q̄ non omitt propter aliquam liber-
tatē corā tui, qui proclamaf fac, q̄ omnes illi
Iurat hundred de C. qui coram Iustic nris
de pace in corā predicto conseruand assigni ad
vltimam sessionem apd E. in corā predicto tes-
nend, ad veredict sua plenaf reddē diem ce-
perunt coram Iustic. nostris predictis apud
E. predict die Lune proximo post festū Pen-
thecostes, cum eisdem veredict ibidem plenaf
reddend sub pena incumbente. Et habeas ibi
hoc preceptum. Test. R. S. x. die Iulii. Anno
regni nostri. 21.

**Wart sup
statutum
Roith.**

E. C. M. vnus custod pacis domini regis in
corā wart rc. Ac vnus iustic. dicti dñi regis ad
diuerfa felosi transgt et alia malefact in eod
corā audiend et terminand assigni, balliuo hū-
dē de C. ac capital. constabl eiusdē hundē, nec
non constabl ville de C. in corā predicto, & eo-
rum cuilibet salt. Sciatis q̄ mandatum dñi
regis in hec verba accepti. Henric⁹ dei gratia,
rex Anglie et Francie, rc. et dñs Hybern, vic
Rois.

of peace.

51

Nost. ac custodibus pacis nostre in com. pres-
dict. salutem. Quia datum est nobis intelligi, qd
da malef. &c. totu vt in huius. &c. ideo ex pre dicti
dñi regis vobis et cuilibet vrm mando et pres-
cipio, qd breue pdictum in forma predict. exes-
cuamini. Et quicquid inde feceritis, mihi cer-
tificetis indilate. Teste prefato R. apud. &c.
tali die, anno regni regis H. 8. 21.

Robertus S. vnus custod. pacis domini re-
gis in com. Essex, ac vnus iustic. dicti domini re-
gis ad diuerfa feloni transgē, et alia malefac-
tis in eodem comitatu audiend. et termin. assig-
nat, vic. Essex, nec non omnibus constabl. bal-
liuis offic. et aliis ministris dñi regis in com.
predicto, tam infra libertates quā extra, & eor.
cuilibet salutem. Sciatis quod mandatum domi-
ni regis in hec verba accepi. Hēricus dei gra-
&c. vt in breui, ideo ex parte dicti dñi regis, vo-
bis et cuilibet vrm mado et precipio, qd de ca-
piend. arrestand. imprisonand., siue aliquo mo-
do molestando predictū J. L. occasione indict.,
siue present. predict., quocūq. nomine idem J.
sententur, in eisde. supersediatis omnino. Et
si ipsum J. ea occasione, et non alia ceperitis,
siue imprisonaueē, tunc eū sine dilatione des-
liberetis. Teste prefato Roberto S. &c. anno
regni regis. &c.

Robertus S. vnus iustic. domini regis ad
pacem in com. conseruand. assignat, vic. com.
predict., nec non omnib. constabular. balliuis
et aliis ministris dicti domini regis, et eorum
cuilibet salutem. Sciatis qd mandat domini re-
gis in hec verba recepi, H. dei gratia. &c. vt in
G. ill. b. viii

Supl. sup
bte de cap.

Superf. de
pace super
b. viii.

Justice

Breui. Et quia predictus abbas, ac p̄dictus J. L. commonachus eiusdem abbatis, coram me p̄fato Roberto S. personaliter comparuerunt: Et predictus abbas pro predicto comonacho suo assumpsit sub pena, xl. li. de terris et cattallis suis ad opus dicti domini regis leuand, q̄ predicti J. L. damnum vel malum aliquod alicui de populo dicti domini regis de corpore suo, vel de domibus suis per huiusmodi incendium non faciet, nec fieri procurabit quouis modo: ideo ex parte dicti domini regis vobis et cuiuslibet vestrum mando et p̄scripio, quod cuiuscumq̄ securitat̄ pacis de p̄fato Joanne Chapman comonacho, ad p̄secutionē alicuius de populo dicti domini regis, coram nobis vltimas capiend, quocumq̄ nomine idem Joannes censeatur, supersediatis omnino. Et si ipsum Joannem ea occasione reperitis, siue imprisonaueritis, tunc ipsum a p̄sona illa, qua sic detinet, si ea occasione et non alia detineatur in eadem, sine dilatione deliberari faciatis per manucap̄ suap̄dicti. Teste p̄fato Roberto S. Anno regni regis. 1c.

Brene vic.
ad faciend
p̄sona. de
com i com.

Henricus dei gratia rex Anglie et Francie 1c. et dñs Hybern, vic. E. salutem. Precipim⁹ tibi, q̄ nō omittē propter aliquā libertatē consui, quin capias Joannē Chap nuper de Londosii yoman, et Henricum Emerson, nuper de ead, si inuenti fuerint in balliu tua. Et saluo custod, ita q̄ habeas corpora eorum corā Roberto S. et sociis suis iustic. nostris ad pacem nostram in comitatu p̄dicto conseruand assign
sign

signi, ad proximam generalem sessionem apud
L. in comitatu predicto tenendum, ad respo-
dendum nobis de diuersis felon et trasge vn-
de coram prefat iusticiariis nostris indictati
erisunt. Et si predicti J. et H. inueniri non
poterint, tunc ad duos com in balliua tua cis-
tra dictum diem ad sessionem nostram predi-
ctam tenendam iuxta formam statuti in huius-
iulmodi casu edit et prouisi proclamari fac. q
predicti J. et H. sine coram prefatis Iustic. no-
stris ad predictum diem et locum, ad respondens-
dum nobis de premisis. Et heas ibi. xc. Ceste
R. S. x. die Julii. Anno regni nostri. xxi.

Memorand q. x. die Julii, Anno regni re-
gis Henrici. vii. vicesimo primo, wilhelm⁹ L.
Joannes D. et Joannes C. venerunt coram
me R. S. vno iustic. dicti domini regis ad pa-
cem in com predicto cōseruand assign, et ma-
nuceperunt pro Joanne D. nup de London
pomā, q ipse personaliter comparebit coram
me pfat R. vel locis meis iustic. dñi regis ad
proximā generalem sessionem pacis apud L.
in com predicto tenend. Et interim q ipse ge-
ret pacem erga cunctum populum dicti dñi re-
gis, et precipue erga Robertum Crane, vides
licet quilibet manucaptorū sub pena. x. li. Et.
pdict J. D. manuē p seipso sub pena. xx. li. xc.

Memorand q. xx. die Julii, Anno regni re-
gis Henrici. vii. vicesimo, Robertus L. de
Londos gentylman, Edmundus Carrington
de eadem gentylman, Joannes Baynearde
de eadem gentylman, et wilhelmus Lodyng-
ton de ead yoman, venerūt coram nobis Ro-
bertus L. bert

Recogn p
pace.

Alia reco-
gn pro fe-
lonia,

Justices

berto Swanby, & Ricardo Parker, duobus
Justiciariis dicti domini regis ad pacē in com-
Eſſex conſervand, aſſign, et manuceperūt pro
R. P. de Londoni gent, vtz quilibet eorū corp^o
pro corpore, q̄ idem R. personaliter compara-
bit coram prefat Justic. & locis suis ad p̄orti-
mam generalem ſeſſionem pacis apud M. in
com̄ predicto tenend, ad ſtand rect in curia, ſi
quis verſus eum loqui voluerit de diverſis fe-
loniis et transgreſſ. vnde idem R. P. indita-
tus exiſtit (vt dicitur) et ad respondendū dicto
domino regi de eiſdem, p̄out debet. &c.

warē pro
pace.

Henricus dei graria rex Anglie et Francis
&c. et dominus Hybern, vic. Eſſex, ac balliuo
itineranti in eodem com̄, necnon conſtab^l ſub
conſtabula^r ville de Werdſeld Halinge, et eo-
rum cuilibet coniunctim et diuiſim ſalutem.
Quia Joānes Parker de S. predicti huſbād-
man venit coram R. B. vno Justic. noſtroꝝ
ad pacem in com̄ predicti conſervand aſſign, &
ſacrū ſuum preſtitit corporale, q̄ ipſe metute
ſibi de damno vel male de corpore ſuo ſiue de
incendio domozum ſuarum per J. Brouſſi iuſſi
de S. predicti, in com̄ predicto laborer, ideo vo-
bis et cuilibet veſtrum coniunctim et diuiſim
precipimus et mandamus, q̄ non omittatis,
nec vlius veſtrum omittat propter aliquam li-
bertatem, quin attachiatis, ſeu vnus veſtrum
attachiat predictum J. B. et eū coram vno iu-
ſtic. noſtroꝝ predictozum ad pacem in com̄
predicto ſaluo duci faciatis, ſeu vn^o vſm ſal-
uo duci faciat, ad ſufficientem ſecuritatem in-
ueniend, q̄ ipſe ſecuritatem pacis bene geret
ergo

erga cunctum populum nostrum, et precipue
 erga predictum J. Parker, ita qd ipse damp-
 num vel malū aliquod prefat J. B. sine alicui
 de populo nostro de corporibus suis, mutila-
 tione membrorum suorum, necnon de incen-
 dio domorum suarum non faciet, nec fieri ps-
 curabit quouismodo, et si hoc recusauerit, tūc
 eum proxime gaule nostre in comit predicto sal-
 uo due. facias, ibid moratur quouqz hoc gras-
 tis facere voluerit. Et quicquid inde feceris
 tis, Justiciariis nostris predict in comit pres-
 dict ad proximā sessionem pacis nostre apud
 L. in com predict tenend, certificetis, vna cū
 hoc precept. Teste R. B. re.

Henricus dei gratia. re. vic. Sheriff, necnon ^{Supl. pro}
 omnibus aliis & singulis ministris nostris, tā pace.
 infra libertates ꝑ extra, et eorum culibet cō-
 iunctim et diuissim salutē. Quia J. B. de Sale
 in com predict carpent, et W. D. de eadem vil-
 la husband, venet coram R. S. vno Justic.
 nostrorum ad pace in com predict cōseruan-
 dum assigni, et manuceperunt pro Joanne
 Parker de Dale in com predict husbandmā,
 videlicet quilibet eorum sub pena. x. li. Et pre-
 dictus J. Parker assumpsit pro seipso sub pe-
 na. xx. li. qd ipse securitatē pacis bene geret er-
 ga cunctum populum nostrum, & precipue er-
 ga Joannem Broun Just, ita qd ipse damp-
 num vel malum aliquod prefat J. B. sine ali-
 cui de populo nostro de corporibus suis, aut
 mutilatione membrorum suorum, necnon de
 incendio domorum suarum non fac. nec fieri
 procurabit quouismodo, et ad comparand cor-
 ram

Iustice

tam Iusticiariis nostris predictis ad proximam sessionem pacis apud E. tenend. ideo vobis & cuilibet vestrum precipimus et mandamus, qd de captione, siue arrestat corporis predicti loannis p. pro huiusmodi securitate inueniend super sediat omnino. Et si ipsum Joannem Parker ea occasione & non alia ceperitis, siue vnus vestrum ceperit, siue imprisonaueritis, seu vnus vestrum cepit, siue imprisonauerit, tunc eum ab huiusmodi prisona sine dilatione deliberari fac. seu vnus vestrum deliberari faciat. Test. prefat R. S. apud M. tali die, An. regni nri. 21.

Relaxatio securitatis pacis.

E. G. de D. in com E. xi. die Julii, anno regni regis H. vii. xvi. venit coram me R. S. Vno Iustic. &c. et gratis remisit et relaxauit securitatem pacis p ipsum versus E. w. peti. &c.

Iudicium de alta prodicione.

Cap. p. m.



Inquisatur pro domino rege, si Ricus M. nuper de S. in com E. ac alii falsi proditores & inimici, metuendiss. ac christianissimi principis E. regis Anglie. lili. post conquestum Anglie ignot die et an. &c. apud Saint Elyns in insula Wecta, in com Southt insul mul congregauerunt tunc et ibidem vi et armis, videlicet gladiis. &c. Insurrexerunt quoniam ad confortandum et supportand J. nuper comitem w. falsum proditorem et inimicum dñi regis nunc apud w. de diuersis altis prodicionibus
omnibus

onibus erga ipsum regem infra regnum suū
Anglie factis, conuictum et attinctum, idemq[ue]
R. M. et alii proditores et inimici predicti, p[re]-
dicti J. nuper comiti w. et complicibus suis,
vt falsi proditores contra legiantie sue debi-
tum falso et proditorie, ad tunc et ibidem ad
premissa faciend[um] consiliauerunt, ac conforta-
uerunt, et tunc et ibidem eidem J. nuper co-
miti w. et complicibus suis fuē adherentes,
scientes ipsum J. nuper comitem w. de prodit-
tionibus suis predict[is] attinctum et conuictum
contra legiantiam suam. &c.

¶ Inquirat pro domino rege, si w. J. nup[er] de Capit. 2.
Dorsetmouth in com[uni] M. marchant, G. B. nu-
per de eadem. &c. ac q[uod] plu[ra] alii falsi proditores
rebelles & inimici ignoti christianissimi p[ri]nci-
pis E. regis anglie. iiii. post conquestū, ex as-
sensu voluntatis & p[ro]posito diuersorum aliorū
falsorum proditorū et inimicorū dñi regis, vt
delictet J. nuper comitis w. et J. nuper comi-
tis R. qui nuper auctoritate parliamenti dicti
regis apud westm[onasterium] ultimo tēte de diuersis p[ro]-
ditionibus erga dictum regē infra regnū An-
glie factis conuicti et attincti existant quarto
die Martii, et die Marturis, & diebus sabba-
ti et dominica proxima post festum Penteco-
stes, & diuersis diebus antea & postea, An. reg-
ni dicti domini regis tertio, apud D. in comi-
tatu predicto insimul se congregauerūt, & in-
ter se communicauerunt, quomodo ipsi p[re]-
satum J. nuper comitem w. et complices su-
os cum eis ad tunc et ibidem super mare in
manibus suis, vt falsi proditores existentes,
per

Iustice

per nimiam potestatem predicti J. nuper comitis w. ac prefat comitis B. et aliorum falso-
rum proditorum et inimicorum domini regis,
de eorum couina et falso proposito existeri vltimū
regnum Anglie potuerant producere, et dictū
regem et dominos suos, tam spirituales q̄ tē-
porales per totum posse suum, ac ipsum regē
de regia potestate sua et gubernatione regni
predicti per nimiam potestatem penitus depri-
uat, et gubernationem regni predicti super se
accipere et retinere proponere, credēteq̄ ad tūc
et ibidem predicti w. G. et alii falsi proditores
et rebelles predicti, quod maxima pars totius
regni Anglie cum eisdem falsis proditoribus
in falsis opinionibus suis stare voluissent, et
ad illū falsū et nefariū propositum suum fi-
naliter perimplendū, predicti w. et G. et alii falsi
proditores et rebelles predicti dictis die et Anno
apud p̄. predictum vi et armis, scilicet gladi-
is gleuiis arcub⁹ sagittis loxicis duplodibus
defensiuis, et aliis armaturis. &c. insurrex-
erunt, et predictum H. nuper comitem, in ci-
uis, potibus, et aliis assiamētis erga domi-
num regem falso et proditorie confortauerūt
auxiliauerunt, et supportauerunt, et eisdem
nuper comitibus vt falsi proditores, cōtra les-
sionē sue debitum, ad tunc et ibidem fuerūt
adherentes, et cum eisdem comitibus in ma-
nibus suis predictis (vt falsi proditores) ad
proditoria sua proposita predicta p̄implendū
et perficiendū inierunt et permanserunt: scien-
tes ipsos nuper comites in forma predicta sic
attinere, et conuict, in finalem destructionem
dicti

dicti dñi regis, ac contra legiantiam suam. &c.
Cum present, q̄ quū illustrissimus princeps
 Henricus rex Anglie sextus post conquestum,
 per litteras suas patentes sub saluo cōductu
 suo cōcessit licent iā & saluum conductū suum
 dederit A. B. et D. et aliis alienigenis mercas
 toribus de Janua, pro eis et quadam nauē
 vocata (a Larik) et in Janua vocē Gentilles,
 et pro bonis rebus et mercandis suis infra
 eandē nauem existē de transitu portas Huthē
 in Angliā per mare versus partes Ianuens
 les transferendum, et eadem absq; aliquibus
 roberis fractione impeditione perturbatio
 ne aut captione ipsorum alienigenū bonorum
 et mercandū siue mersemoniorum suorum pres
 dictorum per aliquos leueos dicti domini res
 gis infra regnum dicti regis Anglie faciendū,
 sine impeditione, ibidem quidam H. de D. in
 com̄ predicto armiger & alii fractores salui cō
 ductus domini regis de legels ipsius domini
 regis in fra regnum Anglie existē ignotū &
 armis, videlicet gladiis, arcub⁹, sagittis, du
 plodibus defensiuis, et aliis armis defensibi
 libus, saluum conductum predictum minime
 verentes et spernentes, in predictos A. B. & al
 ios alienigenas ad tūc & ibidem insultum fec
 erūt, et ipsos verberauerunt, ac male tracta
 uerūt, et ipsos in nauē predictā tanq̄ eorum pri
 sonaē ad tunc et ibi custodierūt, & eos in pri
 sona sub custodī sua diu, videlicet per. liii. dies,
 quousq; idem A. B. et D. et alienigene in eas
 dem nauē existē, finem et redemptionem pro
 saluo conductu et deliberatione suis habend
 pro

pro sex centum marcis cum prefat. H. et aliis predictis fecissent, detinuerunt, cōtra conditū dñi regis predicti, et contra formam statuti in hmoi casu prouisi, ac contra dignitatē regiam, ac in malum exemplū aliorum. &c.

Cap. 4

Cum p̄t. q̄ W. D. nuper de H. in com. H. huf. band, et alii machinantes, quomodo populū domini regis nunc subtilissime poterint decipere vel defraudare, et dominum regem de his que ad ipsū regem pertinent et regalia sua, ut de feod. magni sigilli et huiusmodi, exheredizare, et veram legem Anglie, a toto tempore visitatam et approbatā, subvertere et adnullare. xvi. die februarii, Anno regni regis H. vi. xxvii. apud E. in comitatu M. deceptorē falsē et proditorie quasdam falsas literas patētes, ad similitudinem scripturę cancellarij domini regis, contrefecit, quasi essent littere patentes de protectione ipsius regis sub nomine J. Ryzkhā clerici hanapertii domini regis, ac vnius clericorum cancellarie p̄dictę, scrip̄t hunc tenorem continent, viz. H. dei gr̄a. &c. ac cum eidem W. D. et aliis. &c. dictas falsas l̄ras patētes sic ut p̄mittit, contrefecissent, non habentes magnum sigillum dñi regis, deceptorie falsę et proditorie machinant, qualit̄ ipsi falsas et fictas literas patentes huiusmodi subtili⁹ poterant sigillare, et magnū sigillū dñi regis contrefacere, dict. xvi. die februarii apud com. predict. quoddam magnum sigillum domini regis super quod patētes ipsius domini regis p̄sente pend, et debet impositum, acceperunt, assumentes sibi regiam potestatem, et ipsum regem

regem de regali sua, quantum in eis fuit, p[re]s-
tant, ad tunc et ibidem cum quodam cultello
arripuerunt, et illud dictis factis fictis et cōtro-
factis litteris patent[ur] decept[ur] et proditor[um] appo-
suerūt et anexerūt, et easd[em] l[ite]ras sigillauerūt, sigill[um]
illud subtilit[er] recludendo, quasi sic nō fecissēt,
et sic magnum sigillum domini regis ad tunc
et ibi[dem] prodit[ur] cōtrofecerūt: et cum p[re]missa sic fe-
cissent, dictas falsas l[ite]ras et cōtrofact[as] l[ite]ras
patēt, ac vt predict[ur], sigill[um]. viii. die Martii .xc.
apud villam de H. in comitatu M. ac in di-
uersis locis eiusd[em] comitatu tanq[uam] litteras pa-
tent[ur] ipsius domini R. de protect[ur] deceptor[um] fal-
se et proditorie exp[re]ss[ur], et diuersas pecuniarias
summas de diuersis legeis d[omi]ni R. receperunt
virtute dictarum falsarum fictarum cōtro-
factarum litterarum patent[ur], in deceptionem
domini regis, ac populi sui p[re]iudiciam, et ex-
heredationem manifestam. .xc.

Constitutamentum de parua
proditiōe.

In p[re]sent[ur], q[uod] C. S. de L. in com[uni] M. .xc. Cap. 1.
p[ro]dito[rum] d[omi]ni R. nunc. .xc. die. .xc. anno .xc. apud E. et
alibi in com[uni] R. felon[um] et proditorie cuneam do-
mini R. de nobilibus sterl. dimidiis nobilibus
grossat, obul. argenti, de falso et mixto metal-
lo, videlicet de cupro et stagno cōtrofecerūt, et
cum eisd[em] cuneis falsam monetam, ad simi-
litud[inem] boni auri et argenti, ad summā L. marc.
cuneauit: et q[uod] J. S. nuper de H. .xc. die. .xc. an-
no. apud L. predict[ur] et alibi com[uni] p[re]dicto, dict[ur]
falsam monetam, sic vt p[re]mittit[ur], per p[re]d[ic]t[ur] C.
S. factam et cuneatam, diuersis legis domini
regis

Justice

regis ignotis, pro bona moneta felonice et proditorie exposuit et utteravit, ad grave dispendium corone et regalitatis ipsius R. ac contra legiantiam suam. &c.

Cap. 2.

¶ Fuit present, quod H. B. de L. in com D. p. man die. &c. Anno. &c. apud E. &c. L. grossos de denariis argenti bone et legalis monete Anglie, et cunagii dñi R. de falso felonice et proditorie filavit et totondit, ita q. per illā filationem et tonsionē quelibet libra inde. xx. d. de debito suo pondere minuebat, ac eisdē grossos et denariis sic per ipsam ut premitte, falso felonice et proditorie exposuit et utteravit, contra pacem domini regis, coronam, et dignitatem suam. &c.

Capit. 3.

¶ Fuit present, quod J. B. de G. die. &c. anno. &c. diversis diebus antea et postea apud B. in com D. xx. nobilia auri, et ducentos grossos argenti, et sexcentos denariis argenti falso et proditorie lauit et totondit, ita quod per lotionem et tonsionē illas, quodlibet nobile aurei, Anglice vocat a noble, inde de. vi. d. in suo debito pondere minuebatur, ac quelibet libra argenti per unam unciam de debito suo pondere minuebatur, et monetā predict in forma predicta loram et tonsam diversis legibus dicti domini regis ibidem falso et proditorie exposuit et utteravit, contra pacem domini regis et dignitatem suam.

¶ Indictamentum feloniarum.

Cap. pñm. ¶ Fuit present, q. L. D. die. &c. anno. &c. cū aliis ignotis felonice ut felo dñi regis nūc contra coronam et dignitatem ipsius regis E. f. indit

indictat est apud G. et ea de causa p constabl
eiusd vill arrestat, et in cippis ibidem per dict
constabl positum, cum aliis ignotis cipp ma-
nufozt ibm felonice frangēs secum adduxit,
sciens ipsum E. in pisona predicta existē fo-
re indictat de felonía predicta, contra pacē. 7c.

¶ Fuit presentat quod E. f. in comitatu M.
labozē, videlicet. ii. die Januarii, anno regni
domini regis nunc. xlviii. apud R. in com pres-
dicto, clausam et domum cuiusdā J. B. fregit
et intrauit, et unū equum coloris nigri, pccis
viginti solidozū, ac duas togas pccis quadra-
ginta solidozū, de bonis et cattallis ipsius J.
B. tunc et ibidē inuenit felonice furatus fuit,
cepit, abduxit, et asportauit, contra pacem do-
mini regis, coroznam et dignitatem. 7c.

Capit. 2.

¶ Fuit present, q vbi J. B. de D. per E. L.
constabl eiusd ville, die. 7c. Anno. 7c. pro sus-
pectionē felonie per ipsum J. B. antea fact et
perpetrate arrestatus et impisonatus fuit, et
per diuersos legeos domini regis nunc specis
aliter requisit, ad ipsū saluo ⁊ secure, ob cau-
sam predict custodiend, predict E. L. ⁊ P. B.
machinant pzed J. B. in felonis p ipsum fac-
tis fauozabilis, sustinet, ipsum J. B. a pisoni
predicto, qui sic detenebatur, felonice et volū-
tarie, die Martis extunc prox. sequenti apud p-
dict villam de D. ad largū suum, quo voluit,
felonice abire et euadere permiserunt 7c.

Cap. 3.

¶ Fuit present, q J. B. E. B. et alii ignoti, ad
numerum. xxx. pisonarum nocte, die Mart
prox. 7c. anno. 7c. vi et armis, scilicet gladiis,
baculis, arcibus, sagittis, et aliis armatur

Cap. 4.

Iustyce

modo guerrino attraxi apud H. clausum et domum J. L. felonice fregerunt et intrauerunt ad interficiend et murderand predictum J. L. Et bona et cattalla dicti J. L. videlicet. sc. ad valentia. sc. ad tunc ibidem inuenta felonice furat fuerunt. Et q. C. S. et J. L. die anno et loco supradicti consiliauer adiuuand, procurand et abbetrand J. A. et C. B. ad feloniam predictam in forma predicta faciendum, contra pacem domini regis. sc.

Cap. 5.

¶ Iur presentant, q. ubi R. C. coram domino H. R. Anglie sexto apud westm in banco ipsius regis de diuersis felonis conuictus, saluo custod in prisoa abbat westm apud W. tanq in prisoa ordinarii ibidem secundu legem et consuetudinē regni Anglie moratur p Iustic. dicti domini regis de banco predicto commissus fuit, idem R. die. sc. ano. sc. apud sc. prisoam predictam fregit, et ab ead prisoa pro defectu bone custodie ipsius abbat et eius deputat, felon euasit, contra pacem. sc.

Cap. 6.

¶ Iur presentant, q. C. L. nuper de S. sc. R. L. de B. sc. die. sc. anno. sc. apud S. predicti vi et armis, scilicet. sc. felonice vt felones dñi regis insidiand et insult premeditat contra pacem domini regis corona et dignitatem suas domum C. F. apud S. predicti intrauerunt, et hostia et fenestras eiusd domus fregerunt, ac predictum C. adruc in pace dei ac dicti domini regis ibide existē, verberauerūt, et vulnerauerunt, et cū vno dagget pecti. sc. qd tunc dictus C. L. in manu sua dextera tenuit, predictū C. F. in ventre suo felon percussit, dans

ei plagam mortalem, de qua quidē plaga mortali interiora elusū **C. f.** ad terram ceciderūt, idemq; **C. f.** incontinenter ibidem obiit, et sic predicti **C. l.** et **B. l.** prefatum **C. f.** ad tunc et ibidem feloni interfecerunt et murtherauerūt, contra pacem domini regis. et.

Citē present, q; Hugo f. de H. et. die. et. a. **Capit. 7.**
 pud H. in com predicto vi et armis scilicet. et. noctant domum H. L. apud H. predicti fregit et intrauit, ac in ipsum **C.** et Joannam uxorem eius pregnantem et vicinā partui, ad tunc et ibidem interfecit, et ipsos verberauit, et quend puerum in ventre ipsius Joanne tunc existē, felonice occidit, contra pacem domini regis nunc. et.

Citē die. q; cum per statutum in plemento **Cap. 8.**
 domini regis Henrici nuper regis Anglie. iiii. anno regni sui. v. apud W. tento edit, ordinat sit, q; malefactores, qui linguas amputaret, vt oculos euellerent legezū domini regis, hoc debet compertū et probatū, q; tale falsum factū ex mala precogitatione fuit perpetratū, penam felonie incurrant, prout in eod statuto plenius continetur: quidā tamen J. l. penā in dicto statuto contentā minime verēs, die. et. an. et. vi et armis. s. et. felonice vt felo dicti domini regis insidiand, et insult pmeditat contra pacem dñi regis coronam et dignitatem suas venit apud H. in com H. et in quendā R. M. ad tunc et ibidem in pace dei et domini regis existē, insultum fecit, et ipsū verberauit vulnerauit, ac quadā pugione, quā predictus J. l. ad tunc tenuit in manu sua dextera, precii. ii. s. H. ii. linguā

Iustice

linguam ipsius M. ad tunc et ibi felonice eruit et expulit, contra pacem dñi regis. 1c.

Cap. ix.

¶ Iur dicunt, qd C. F. de A. et alii die. 1c. anno 1c. apud S. in comitatu S. vnum equum coloris. 1c. precii. 11. s. de bonis J. B. felonice furat fuit, cepit, et abduxit. 1c. Et sic de consimilibus.

Cap. x.

¶ Iur presentant qd J. A. de L. vnus balliuorum libertatis hundzed de C. die. 1c. anno. 1c. apud W. in com. 1c. arrestauit quend A. B. cum lx. ouibus cuiusd J. D. per eund A. B. felonice furat, et postea eundē A. B. die loco et anno supradict, vt predict est, arrestatum, extra curiam suā voluntarie ac felonice euadere permisit, et oues predictas tunc et ibidem sciens predict A. eas in forma predicta, furat fuisse, ad vltim suū propriū habuit et precepit, vnde dño R. est responsurus. 1c.

Cap. xi.

¶ Iur present, qd vbi Joāna vxor J. For. fuit in pace dei ei domini regis nunc apud H. in com. 1c. die. 1c. anno. 1c. circa horam primam post nonam eiusd diei, ibi venit quidam J. B. felonice vt felo dicti dñi regis nunc insidiand et insultu premeditato contra pacem dicti domini regis coronam et dignitatem suas, die, anno, loco, et com predictis, predict Joannā ad tunc et ibi felonice rapuit, et cum ea tunc et ibi carnaliter concubuit, contra formam statuti in tali casu editi et prouisi. Et qd ead Joāna eid J. B. post raptum predictum, in forma predicta perpetratū, videlicet die. 1c. anno. 1c. perpetratiōi eiusd raptus consentiuit, eum pro eod raptu iuxta debitam legis formā punire

punire omnino recusando, contra pacem domini regis. &c.

Citū dicunt, q̄ w. H. de E. die. &c. anno. &c. **Cap. 12.**
cū quod w. D. pro quad sūma. xx. li. apud B. ad talos lussit, deferens secum secrete in manica sua falsos talos, current super vnoquoq̄ casu talorum ad libit dicit w. H. veros talos secrete amouendo, et cum talis supradictis decepto ludendo, dictum w. D. de dictis. xx. li. colore huiusmodi deceptione innocent felonice spoliavit, et qd̄ predictus w. H. est comunis deceptor et spoliator per huiusmodi lusum talorum. &c.

Citū presentāt, q̄ J. E. die. &c. an. &c. vi & aē **Cap. 13.**
scilicet. &c. clausum et domum M. B. apud B. H. felosi fregit, et in D. vxorē ipsius M. insultum fecit, & ipsam ad tuc et ibi felosi rapuit, et bona et cattalla predicti M. scilicet pannos laneos et lineos ad valent. L. s. ibidē inuenit, felonice furatus fuit, et quod E. w. de E. die anno et loco predictis, post felosi predicti, receptauit et confortauit predictum J. E. sciens ipsum feloniam predictam in forma predicta fecisse contra pacem. &c.

Citū dicit, q̄ J. E. de D. in com G. pomā. &c. **Cap. 14.**
die et anno. &c. vi et armis, scilicet. &c. in J. w. apud E. insultum fecit, et ipsū verberauit vulnerauit et cum quodam gladio, quem tunc tenuit in manibus suis, predictū J. w. super manum suam dexteram percussit, et felonice maimauit, sic q̄ bene et nerui quatuor digitorum, scilicet pollicis, indicis, medii, et medii eiusdem manus restricti et mortifici existunt,

Justice

per quod dictus J. w. vim auxiliū et potentia
predict. iiii. digitorū totaliter amisit, et sic pre-
dictus J. C. predictum J. w. felonice mahema-
uit, contra pacem. &c.

Cap. 15.

Inquisitio capē apud H. in com. &c. coram
me Joanne S. vno corōn domini R. in com
predicto, die Martis. &c. Anno. &c. super visū
corporis C. nuper vro. P. B. de H. predict. a-
pud H. predictum felon interfect, ad tunc et
ibidem mortue iaceñ, per sacramentum pro-
horum et legalium hominum de villa de H. et
etiam aliarum villarum propinquarum, vide-
licet S. R. et C. prout moris est. &c. ad inquis-
rend qualiter et quomodo predict. C. ad mor-
tem suam deuen, videlicet per sacramentum
A. B. C. D. &c. qui dicunt super sacramentum
suum. &c. q. vbi predict. C. die anno loco et co-
mit predictis circa horam secundam post no-
nam dicti diei Martis fuit in pace dei et do-
mini regis nūc apud H. predict, ibi venit quis-
dam w. B. nuper de C. in comit wigorn ibi-
dem felonice vt felo domini regis nunc insi-
diand et insultu premeditato, contra pacem
eiusdē domini regis coronam et dignitatem
suas die, anno, hora, loco, et com predictis. &
in predictam C. magistram suam, quē ad tūc
grauida fuit et vicina partui, insultum fecit, &
eandē C. iā cum quod secut vocat an hatchet,
precii. iiii. d. quā id w. tenuit in manibus suis
super sinistram partem capitis sui felonice per-
cussit, dans ei plagam mortalem, de qua quid
plaga mortali eadem C. instanter obiit, et sic
predict w. prefat C. magistram suam ad tunc

et ibidem felonice interfecit et murderauit, contra pacem. &c.

¶ Iur dicunt qd J. S. magister domus sue hospitalis sancti Joannis Bapt Bathoni, in com. somerl. et J. B. de R. &c. simul cum aliis malefactoribus, et pacis domini regis nunc perturbat ignotis, die Mercurii &c. anno. &c. venerunt vii armis manu forti, ac cum multitudine gentium, videlicet gladiis. &c. et clausum et domum sue hospitalis sancti Joannis Bapt Bristol, in com. &c. felonice fregerunt, et intraverunt, et tres cistas cum cartis scriptis et aliis munimentis de iure eiusdem domus ibidem inuenit felonice furati fuerunt ceperunt et asportauerunt, contra pacem domini regis nunc. &c.

Cap. 16.

¶ Inquisitio capta apud S. in persona mariscalcie domini regis, coram ipso rege die. &c. an. &c. super visum corporis J. B. de P. &c. ibidem inuenit mortui per J. B. C. D. &c. qui dicunt &c. qd predictus J. B. obiit in persona mariscalci domini regis coram ipso rege apud S. predicti. xxi. die Martii. Anno regni regis Henrici septimi vicesimo primo, ex morbo, et non aliter. &c.

Cap. xvii.

¶ Iur super visum corporis J. que fuit vxor B. felonice interfecte die. qd ubi predicti J. fuit in pace dei et domini regis nunc. &c. ut supra in ca. xii. usq; ad finem. &c. et quam cito idem J. feloniam illam fecisset, subito et absq; cognitione alicuius fugit, occasione illa, se retraxit. &c.

Cap. 18.

¶ Contingit apud P. tali die et anno, qd W. de G. fuit incarcerat in gaola vel in castello H. ius, de N,

Cap. 19.

Justyce

de R. pro duobus bobus, quos furatus fuerat furtive apud S. .xc. eodemq; die coram domino rege .xc. de B. .x. A. de G. iustic. domini regis ad gaolam dicti domini regis castri sui p. dicti deliberand. assign. arrestat, fuit de furto p. dicto, et posuit se de bono et malo super. xii. Jurat. .xc. qui eum morti damnauerunt, cuius p. textu ductus fuit ad furcas per R. .C. balliuum. .xc. et ibidem fuit suspensus, prostrat autem eam ad terram, ibidem venit quidam clericus, fraternitatis hospitalis sancti Joannis, et petiit corpus ad sepeliendū, et liberat fuit ei, et idem clericus fecit illud portare ad cimiterium ecclesie de L. depositoq; corpore ad terram reuixit, et tenuit se ad sanctam ecclesiam, nec voluit venire coram iustic, ad pacem domini R. sed se fatebat esse latronem die et anno p. dictis coram me. p. refat coronatoze, et abiurauit regnum Anglie, et dedi ei portum Southē, et transmigrauit, et nihil habuit in bonis. .xc.

Cap. 20.

¶ Contingit apud S. die. .xc. anno. .xc. q. S. .C. inuent fuit mortuus in villa de L. in vico tali, primus inuentor eius fuit J. L. plegios eiusd. J. L. de essendo coram iustic. itinerantibus M. et D. .x. vic. eodem die per dictum coronatozem habuit vnam plagam in capite cum baculo, ad latitudinem vnus pollicis, et profunditate. ii. pollicum, ex qua plaga mortis datur .xc.

Cap. 21.

¶ Inquisitio cap. apud D. .xc. die. .xc. anno. .xc. coram D. coronatoze domini regis. .xc. sup. visum corporis S. .C. super sacramentū. .xc. qui dicunt

dicunt. &c. q. w. de D. occidit dictū S. C. cum baculo suo apud L. &c. die. &c. an. &c. et nesciūt aliqū inde culpabilē nisi predict w. qui statim ea occasione fugit ad ecclesiā. Et sic fiat de aliis secundum casus fortuitos. Et aliquando cōtingat, q. aliqui felones post feloniam perpetratam confugiūt ad ecclesias, et abinde euan- dunt ob defectum parochianorum, vel villat, seu domini. &c. qui eos custodire teneant, Et cū talis casus euenerit, ita recitetur specialiter, prout casus in se exigat. &c.

Inquisitio capte coram J. S. vno coronato- Cap. 22.
re domini regis super visu corporis J. S. &c. qui dicunt, q. ita accidit apud M. die. &c. anno &c. circa horam. &c. q. ubi predict J. S. fuit in pace dei et dicti domini regis apud M. eisdem die anno loco et hora, ibi venit w. L. de M. et S. C. &c. vt felon dicti dñi regis, et ex malicia sua precogitat, in ipsum J. S. ad tunc et ibi insultū fecerunt, et predict w. L. quadā pugione, precii. iiii. s. quam ipse in manu sua dextera tunc tenebat, dict J. S. super sinistrā partem corporis sui, videlicet subtus asellā, percussit usq. ad cor suum. dando ei plagam mortalem, vnde idem J. S. eadem hora tunc et ibi obiit incontinent. et sic predict w. L. prefat J. S. apud M. predict felon interfecit et murtherauit, contra pacem dicti domini regis coronam et dignitatem suam. Et q. predict C. S. loco die anno et hora predict, predict felon fuit presens, assistens, abbettans, procurans, confortans. et manutenēs, prefat w. L. ad felon et murtherum predict, in forma predict. &c.
H. v. In

Cap. 23.

In cuius rei. &c.

In presentē, q̄ cū w. S. nup de H. in com̄
Huff. &c. et w. A. nup de ead̄, in eod̄ com̄. &c. vt
et armis, scilicet gladiis, baculis, arcibus, et
sagittis clausum et domum Joannis Clerke
apud H. predict̄, felosi frugerunt et intraue-
rūt, et vnum quartarium pisarum, precii. iiii.
s. et. xxi. calcos, precii. viii. s. de bonis et ca-
tallis ipsius J. L. ad tunc et ibidem inuenit fe-
losi ceperunt et asportauerunt, contra pacem
dicti domini regis, cuius preteritu quidam G.
J. tūc ball' episcopi Elien' libertatis sue in di-
cto comitatu Huff. die Martis prox. &c. apud
H. predict̄ w. A. et w. S. pro suspicionē fe-
losi predict̄, modo et forma predict̄ fact̄ et per-
petrat̄, cepit, et eos in custodia sua ad tunc et
ibidem habuit, et eos vsq̄ gaolam predict̄ epis-
copi de E. ducere voluit: quod tamen J. L.
nuper de H. in com̄ S. husband' p abbettamē
tum predict̄ w. S. et w. A. simul cum plurib⁹
aliis malefactorib⁹, et pacis domini R. per-
turbatorib⁹ ignotis. die Martis. &c. apud
H. pred̄, vi et armis. &c. in pred̄ L. insult fē-
rit, et pred̄ w. felosi domini R. ad tunc et ibid̄
in cust̄ dicti G. existēti, extra custod̄ eiusdem
G. vi et armis. &c. felosi cepit arripuit rescus-
sit et ad largum ire permisit, cōtra pacem do-
mini regis. &c.

Cap. 24.

Inquirat pro domino rege, si cum in sta-
tuto in parlamento H. iiii. nuper regis An-
glie apud w. anno regni sui. v. tenet edict̄, inter
cetera ordinatū sit, q̄ nullus de cetero exerceat
ut multiplicare aurū vel argētū, neq̄ exerceat
artem

artē multiplicationis: et si quis eandē artē exercuerit, vel vltus fuerit, et inde secūdū debitū legis formam conuictus fuerit, incurrat penā, sicut in casu felonie, prout in eodē statuto plenius contrinet: quidam tñ **A. B.** legem Anglie peruispendens, nec penam in dicto statuto cōstent aliquantē verens, die. **xc.** anno. **xc.** apud **D.** in com̄ **S.** artem multiplicationis, cū quisbusdam falsis metallis, scilicet cupro, stamno, gurchespluer, et bymstone, et aliis falsis metallis, felonice exercuerit, et frequentauerit, in derogationem corone dicti domini regis nunc et in grandem deceptionem et depauperationem, et dispendium populi sui. **xc.** ac cōtra formam statuti. **xc.**

¶ Iūc dic. qđ accidit apđ **H.** pđict, in quodā **Cap. 25.** loco vocato **L. q. C.** nup de **H.** in com̄ pđict laboř, vltimo die Aprilis, anno. **xc.** circa horā septimā ante meridiem eiusd̄ diei, vī et armis, scilicet baculis et cultellis. **xc.** in **R. B.** de **H.** pđict, in com̄ pđicto laboř, apud **H.** pđict insul: tū fecit, et ipsum vulnerauit, et maletractauit, ita qđ de vita ei⁹ desperabat, sup quo pđictus **R. B.** a pđict **C.** in quantū potuit, fugiebat vltq; quādo sepē ex parte bořiali campi pđicti, vltā quā idē **R.** fugere omnino nō potuit, et pđictus **C.** **M.** vltq; sepem pđict ipsum **R.** tunc et ibī furiose secut fuit, et in ipsū **R.** ad: tunc et ibī vī et armis pđict similiter insul: tū fecit, et ipm verberauit, vulnerauit, et maletract et ipsum interficere voluit: ob qđ idē **R.** tunc et ibidē, cum quod cultello, pđicti. **i. d.** quem in manu sua dextera tunc ibidē tenuit, pđict

Iust p.re

prefat. C. M. in gutture suo, in sinistra parte capitis sui, scilicet subtus le Chekebone, se defendendo percussit, vnde id C. primo die Maii, ad tunc proximo sequen, circa horam. .xc. apud H. predict, moriebat. Et ulterius predict Iust dicunt, q predictus R. nulla habuit bona neq cattalla dicto ultimo die Aprilis, nec vnquam postea. In cuius rei testimon. .xc.

Cap. 26.

Inquiratur. .xc. si A. L. de H. in com. .xc. la bozer, et J. D. de eadem labozer, sexto die Decembrys, anno. .xc. vi et armis, videlicet. .xc. illicite, et contra pacem legem et consuetudinē regni Anglie vnanimiter assimulauerūt et congregauerunt, et conuenticula illicita ad tunc et ibidem fecerunt, et inter se ad tunc et ibidem aggregauerūt, q ipsi felonice, vt felones dñi reg. ex insultu ad tunc et ibidem pmeditat, in quēdam R. W. de H. predict, et diuersos legeos vmini regis, in festo Natalis dñi ad tunc proximo sequen, insultū facerent, et ipsum R. W. ac alios legeos dñi regis predictos in festo pred, feloni spoliaret, contra pacem. .xc. ac contra diuersa statut in illo casu edit. .xc.

Appella.

Cap. primi.



Emozandum, q die Martis .xc. Ioannes R. nup de L. .xc. diuers. feloni coram domino Reg. apud W. fecisse cognouit, petendo coronatoz dñi R. sibi pro comodo ipsius R. et regni sui assignari, et probatoz

batoꝝ dicti R. deuenit, et super hoc ego C. O
 coꝝon domini Reg. .xc. ei assigni fui per eum. Ad
 recordand ea que dictus probatoꝝ coꝝam me dis-
 cere seu cognoscere voluerit, et dat fuerunt
 dies per curiam eidem probatoꝝi pro diebus
 suis appelland, scz dies lune martis et mercu-
 ri, tunc prox. sequenti: Et postea scz die lune p-
 dict coꝝam me prefat coꝝon apud W. venit pre-
 dict probatoꝝ sub custod maresc. domini Re.
 in propria persona sua, et appell C. L. nuper
 de L. et H. R. nuper de .xc. de eo qd predict C.
 L. simul cum ipso probatoꝝe, circa primu diem
 Septembꝝis, anno. .xc. apud W. in com M. v-
 nam peciam argenti, ad valentiam. xxx. s. de
 bonis et cattallis A. B. ibidem. .xc. feloni furat
 fuerunt, et predict H. R. sciens ipsos C. L.
 et probatoꝝem feloniam illam sic fecisse, ipsos
 apud W. predict. iiii. die tunc prox. sequent,
 feloni receptauit, et peciam predictam de ipsis
 emit. .xc.

¶ Idem modus obseruetur de aliis consimis
 libus.

¶ Alias, scilicet die Jouis prox. .xc. anno. .xc.
 apud D. J. B. nuper de London yoman, coꝝam
 L. M. et sociis suis Justic. dicti R. ad pacem
 in com predicto cōseruand assigni, indictat, de
 ea q ipse die anno. .xc. recitand indictament, cō-
 tra pacem domini regis coꝝam prefatis Justic.
 allocant, qualiter se vellet inde acquiescere, fe-
 loni predict cognouit, et probatoꝝ domini R.
 deueni, petendo coꝝon domini R. sibi assigni, su-
 per quo ego C. H. vnus coꝝon domini regis
 com predict, et assigni fui, ad audiendum et
 recoꝝ-

Cap. 2,

Iustice

recorband ea, que ipse pro comodo ipsius regis dicere, aut coram me recognoscere vellet, ac postea. l. tali die. &c. dixit coram me prefat corosi apud E. predicti probatoz, q w. J. de R. in com Heycester yoman, ac idem probatoz in regia via inter G. et B. ad distantiam decem miliarum de B. predicto. x. die, anno. &c. in quendam J. B. insultum fec. verberet et males tractauer, et sex marcas sterl in pecuniis nuneet de bonis et cattallis ipsius J. B. tunc et ibidem inuent felon cepet, et depredat fuer, unde idem probatoz prefat w. J. appellat. &c.

Cap. 3.

¶ Alias scilicet tali die anno. &c. coram w. corosi domini regis in comit N. J. S. de J. in prisona marese. domini R. apud S. existet, diuersos proditores et inter alios appell w. S. de w. in com S. yoman, et J. B. de eadem in com predicti hulbandman, de eo q ipsi simul eum ipso probatoze, et aliis, in septimana pethecostes, anno. &c. apud G. falso felon et proditorie contrefecerunt et fabricauerunt cetum nobilia, centum dimid nobilia, quadraginta grossos argenti de falso et mixto metallo, ad similitudinem bone monete R. cunat, quod quid appellu dict corosi postea certis de causis coram dno rege deliberauit determinandu. &c.

Cap. 4

¶ Ad quod die. &c. anno. &c. apud S. coram me E. w. corosi et attorzi dicti domini regis coram ipso rege, E. D. de. &c. alias dictus E. D. nuper commorans apud L. ad tunc in prisona, diuersas prodiciones et felon fecisse cognouit, et appell T. S. de S. in com E. perdoct, de eo quod ipse simul cum ipso probatoze,

et

et aliis, circa festum sancti E. .r. apud H. falsato et proditorie contrefecerunt grande sigillum domini R. in quodam molde de terra, in simul artificialiter fabricat et factum, et in presentia ipsius probatoris scripserunt diuersas cartas quasi sub nomine dicti domini regis extra cancellariam suam emanand et fact, et eas cum dicto sigillo sic contrefacto cum alba cera proditorie sigillauerunt, ad similitudinem certe dicti domini regis. Et ipsi ad tunc et ibidem in presentia ipsius probatoris totunderunt de bono auro cunato in cuncta domini regis ad pondus. v. s. et hec omnia idem probator volutarie concelauit, nec ea domino rege, nec eius consilio discooperuit, sed fauorabiliter et fraudulenter concelauit in eorum fauorem. .r.

¶ Alias, scilicet die .r. Anno .r. J. B. in custodia Marisc. .r. coram E. G. coram domini R. coram ipso R. diuersas prodiciones et feloniam fecisse cognouit, et appellat J. S. personam siue rectorem ecclesie de E, in coram J. clericum, de eo quod ipse et alii de assensu ipsius probatoris. xlii. die Julii, anno .r. apud E. .r. xx. grossos. .r. de bona et fideli siue legali moneta et cuncta domini regis cunatos contebat, quemlibet de dictis grossis uno. d. petorando, ac. iiii. nobilia de bonis nobilibus auri de cuncta domini regis cunctas nauit, quodlibet nobile de valore. xx. d. petorando, et de predicta tonsura idem probator habuit in valore. iiii. s. iiii. d. pro consilio suo in hac parte tenend. .r.

¶ Joanna que fuit uxor J. J. in propria persona instant appellat J. B. in custodiam marisc. .r. de morte predicti J. J. nuper viri sui, de eo quod vbi

Cap. 5.

Cap. 6.

Justice

q̄ ubi idē J. A. fuit in pace dei et dñi R. nunc apud M. in parrochia de S. in dict. com. 1c. die. 1c. anno. 1c. circa horam. xi. post meridiem eiusdē diei, ibi venit predict. J. A. vt felo domini R. nunc insidiand⁹ ⁊ insultu p̄meditat⁹, cōtra pacem dicti domini regis coronam et dignitatem suas, die anno hora et loco predict. cū vno dagga, qđ tunc tenuit in manu sua dextra p̄fat. J. A. in ventre suo felonice percussit, dans ei plagam mortalem, de qua quidē plaga mortali interiora eiusdem J. A. ad terrā tunc ceciderunt, idemq; J. H. p̄fat. J. A. ad tunc ⁊ ibidē feloni interfecit et murtheravit. Et q̄ cito idem felo feloniam predict. fecerat, suscebat, dictaq; Joanna ipsum recent⁹ insecut⁹ fuit de villa in villam vsq; ad. iiii. villates propinquiores, et vterius, quousq; 1c. Et si predictus felo feloniam de morte et murthero predictis velit dedicere, eadem Joanna parata est hoc versus eum probare, p̄out curia desiderauerit. 1c.

Lapi. vii.

C J. A. in propria persona sua instant⁹ appellat R. 1c. de eo qđ ubi idem J. fuit in pace dei ⁊ dñi regis nunc apud S. in com. 1c. die. 1c. anno 1c. circa horam. vii. post nonam eiusdem diei, ibi venit predict. R. felonice vt felo dñi regis nūc insidiand⁹, ⁊ insultu p̄meditato cōtra pacem dicti domini regis coronam et dignitatem suas, die anno hora villa et com. p̄dictis, et cū quadam sagitta sagittauit p̄fatū J. A. in genu sinistro, per qđ vene et nervi eiusdē genu totalit⁹ exsiccati fuerunt, et sic ipsum felonice mahemauit. Et q̄ cito, 1c. vsq;.

¶ W. A. in propria persona sua instant appellat **Cap. 8.**

R. A. de **H.** in com. &c. in gaola domini regis nunc existeret de roboria et pace domini regis tunc fract. de eo videlicet qd ubi dict. w. fuit in pace dei et domini regis nunc apud **R.** die. &c. anno. &c. circa horam. &c. ubi venit predictus **R.** felonice vt felo dicti domini regis nunc insidiando, et insultu premeditat contra pacem dicti domini regis coronam et dignitatem suas die an. hora loco et com. predict. et predict. w. de xx. li. legalis monete Anglie de denariis suis in pecuniis munerat ad tunc et ibidem inuenit felonice depredatus fuit, cepit, et asportauit. Et qd cito. &c.

¶ D. B. in propria persona sua instant appellat **Cap. 9.**

R. E. de amputac lingue ipsius **D.** & pace dñi **R.** fract. pro eo videlicet qd cum per quoddam statutum in parliamento **H.** iiii. nuper regis Anglie, anno regni sui. v. apud w. tenet edit. ordinat sit, qd malefact. qui linguas hominum alius putarent, vel oculos eruerent legezū dñi **R.** hoc debite pbato et comperto, qd tale factū ex malicia procogitata fuit perpetratum, penā feloniam incurrerent, prout in statuto predicto plenius continetur: ac ubi predict. **D.** fuit in pace dei et dñi regis nūc apud **H.** in com. predict. die & anno. &c. circa horam. &c. ibi venit predict. **R. E.** felonice vt felo domini regis insidiando, et insultu premeditato contra pacem domini regis coronam et dignitatem suas, die anno hora et loco predictis, et cum quadam daggaro. quod tenuit in manu sua dextera, linguam ipsius **D.** felonice amputauit. Et qd cito. &c.

Cap. 10.

J. L. frater et heres **R. L.** in propria persona sua instanter appellat **J. w. de S.** 11. in gaola domini **R.** hic existentem de morte predicti **R.** fratris sui, de eo videlicet quod ubi predictus **R.** fuit in pace dei et domini regis nunc apud **D.** die 11. circa horam primam post meridiem. 11. ibi venit predictus **J. w.** felonem ut felo domini regis nunc insidiando, et insultu premeditato contra pacem domini regis coronam et dignitatem suas, predicti die hora et loco, et cum quod baculo, quem tenuit in manibus suis, predicti **R.** super caput suum usque ad cerebrum percussit, et dedit ei plagam mortalem, ubi postea statim obiit, et sic predictus **J. w.** predictum **R. L.** felonem interfecit et murderavit. Et hoc cito. 11.

Cap. 11.

R. w. in propria persona sua instantem appellat **w. G.** 11. in prisonem. 11. iuxta formam statuti in parlamento domini **R.** nuper regis Anglie. 2. an. regni sui. vi. tento edit de eo brevis quod idem **w. G.** die 11. anno. 11. apud **M.** in com. 11. **J.** uxorem predicti **R.** felonice rapuit, et eam carnaliter cognovit, contra formam statuti predicti. 11. Et hoc cito. 11.

Cap. 12.

w. A. prior de sanguine **J.** fille et heredis **E.** iam defuncti scilicet frater predicti **E.** a patris predicti **J.** felonem rapte, in propria persona sua instantem appellat **R. D.** de **R.** in com. 11. et in custodia marese. iuxta formam statuti domini **R.** nuper regis Anglie sancti post conquestum, anno regni sui. vi. tento edit de raptu predicti **J.** et pace domini regis nunc fracta, de eo quod ubi predictus **J.** fuit in pace dei et domini regis nunc apud **M.** in com. **E.** die, 11. anno, 11. circa horam. 11. ibi venit predictus **R.** felonem

R. felon vt felo domini regis nunc insidiand i
insuleu pmeditat contra pac dicti dñi regis
coron et dignitatem suas die anno hora et loco
predict, et predict J. felonice rapuit cōtra for-
mam statuti predicti. et. Et q cito. et.

Cap. 13.

C J. D. de H. in com pō roman in propria p-
sona sua, iuxta formam statuti in parliaments
to dñi Ric. nup regis Anglie 2. post conquestā
apud w. āno regni sui. vi. tenē edit, instant ap-
pell J. B. nuper de H. et. in pñsona. et. de eo q
vbi J. broi pñd J. D. fuit in pace dei et dñi re-
gis nunc apd H. in com. et. die. et. an. et. circa
hof. et. ibi venit predict J. B. felon vt felo dñi
reg. nunc insid et insultu pmeditat contra pac-
cē eiusd dñi regis coronā et dignitatem suas,
die āno hora et loco pñd, et predictā J. ad tūc
et ibi felonice rapuit, et cū ea ad tunc et ibi
carnalit concubuit, et ead J. eid J. B. post ras-
ptū pñd in forma pñd perpetrat, scz. x. die et.
anno. et. de ppetratione eiusd raptus consens-
tuit, eū p eod raptu, iuxta debitā legis formā
punire oīno recusauit. Et q cito vñ. vt in ca. 6

Sacramentum probatoris in
duello.

C This here you Justyce, that I haue this
day, nether ate ne dronk, nor haue vpon me
Stone, ne Grasse, ne other enchauntement,
sorcery, ne wythetraste, where throughe the
power of the worde of god myght be enlessed
or diminished, and the duelles power encre-
sed, and that myne appele is true, so helpe me
god and his sayntes, and by this boke. et.

J. ii.

13100

Iustyce
Proclamatio pro regi in duello.

The Iustyces commande in the kynges name, that no person, of what estate degre or condicion he be of, beyng present, be so hardy to gyue any token or signe by cōutenance, speche, or language eyther to the prouour, or to the defender, wherby that one of them may take any auayle of the other. And that no person remeue, but kepe styll his place, and come not within the sercle: and that euery persō or persons kepe their staues and other wepons to them selfe, and suffer neyther the sayd prouour nor defender to take any of the said wepons, or any other thyng, that might stande the sayde prouour to any auayle: vppon the peyne of forfayture of londes and tenemētis, goodes, and rattalles, and enprysonment of theyr bodyes, and makyng fyne and raunsom at the kynges wyll. &c.

Indictament contra formam diuersorum statut

La. primo
Statutū
de ann. 1.
E. 3. ca. 2.
Et an. 15.
Cap. 4.

Tut dicunt, q̄ vbi de cōmuni cōsilio regni Anglie statut sit, quod nullus minister domini regis, nec aliquis alius manutenat placita querel' vel negoc. que sunt in curia domini regis de terris et tenementis, aut aliis rebus quibuscūq; pro parte rei petite, vel alio proficuo, per conuentionem inde factam inde habend, nec aliquis ius suū sub huiusmodi conuentiōe alteri dimittat, prout in ordinatiōe predicta plenius cōtinet: quidā J. R. et E. R. ac J. P. et alii cōfederatiōe et cōiūna p̄dict J. R. E. R. et J

L. et **J.** existet, quoddā placitum assise noue disseisine, quod nuper fuit in curia dñi regis nunc coram dilectis et fidelibus dicti domini regis nunc **J. D.** et **J. K.** et aliis nuper Justic, ipsi domini regis ad assisam illā capiendū assign per bñe ipsius regis inter **W. S.** ac **J. L.** de tefi in **A.** et **B. S.** et **S.** videlez de manerio de **M.** cū pertiñ, exceptis.iiii.carucatis terre, centū acris terre, cent acē bolci, et centam solidat reddit, cū pertiñ in **L.** et **E.** in comū Buk. in eod manerio p parte manerē predict, exceptis p̄except, videlicet p̄o medietate sibi et herid suis imperpetuū, et alio p̄oficuo, videlez **L. N.** sterlingorū in pecunia numerata in hac pte habenda p conuentionem inde inter p̄fās **W.** et p̄fās **J. L.** et **E. L.** et **J. P.** die lune 11. anno. 11. apud **B.** fact, predictum **W. S.** contra p̄ed **J. L.** assumpset manutenend, et manutene, in dñi regis nunc contemptū, ac contra formam ordinacionis in huiusmodi casu prouise. 11.

Iur dicunt. q̄ vbi in perliamento dñe **Ed.** nuper regis Anglie. 3. progenitoris dñi regis nunc, anno regni sui. xxxviii. tenē, inter cetera concordat existat. q̄ si aliqui Iur in assisa iur et aliis inquisitionibus capiendū inter dominū regem et partem, vel partem et partē. quicquid capiant par ipsos vel per alios de parte conquerent vel defendent p̄o veredicto suo dicendo, et super hoc per processum in curia regis habitum conuincat siue sit ad sectam partis, aut alterius cuiuscunq̄ persona, qui p̄o domino rege, aut p̄o se ipso p̄osequi voluerit.

J. iii.

Cap. 2.
Statutū
de an. 38.
Edwar. 3.
cap. 11.

Iustice

est, soluat quilibet dictorum Iur̃ decies tantū
 p̃tium ipse recepit, et habeat ille, qui sectam p̃
 duxit, vnam medietatem: et q̃ omnes inhzas
 ciatores ducent et procurant tales inquisitiones
 in patria pro lucro vel p̃oficio, puniant
 eisdē modo et forma, sicut Iur̃. Et si Iur̃: vel
 simbraciator ita cōuictus, nō habeat vñ in for-
 ma p̃dicta satisfacere possit, habeat p̃isonam
 vnius anni, prout in ordinatione et concordia
 p̃dictis continetur. Quidam C. H. et J. B.
 et J. L. Iur̃ in quad̃ assis. noue disseisine, que
 nuper cum fuit coram dilectis et fidelibus dñi
 regis J. A. J. L. et D. C. nuper Iustic. domini
 regis nunc ad assisam illam capiend̃ assigñ
 breue ipsius domini regis nunc, inter w. S.
 de L. et J. P. de tē in R. et S. Et postmodū
 videlicet die anno. 1c. coram p̃fatis J. A. J.
 B. et J. L. apud w. per breue dicti domini re-
 gis, si nō omnes cap̃ positi pro veredicto suo
 in hac parte dicendo, de p̃fatis J. B. dinerlas-
 rum pecuniarum summas, videlicet p̃dict̃
 C. H. xl. d. p̃dict̃ J. B. xl. s. et p̃dict̃ J. L.
 quinque marcas, xx. die Octob. anno. 1c. apud
 1c. ceperunt, in dicti domini regis nunc con-
 temptum, ac contra formam ordinationis et
 concordie p̃dict̃. 1c.

**Ca. 7. sta-
 tutum de
 An. 7. H. 8
 Cap. 5.**

**Iur̃ present̃, q̃ R. C. qui cōmunis labora-
 tius existit, seruitiū legis dñi regis huc vsq̃
 facere recusat, nisi ipsi per diem in herme res-
 cipere possit suum victum ac. ii. d. pro seruitio
 suo, in contemptum domini regis, ac contra
 formam statuti in tali casu editi et prouisi. Et
 oster seruire recusat et recusauit per. ii. annos
 prioris**

proximo ante diem captionis huius inquisitionis. &c.

¶ Fuit present, qd M. w. die Jouis. &c. anno &c. excitauit & procurauit J. B. seruiens S. D. in seruitio suo existens, abire ab eodem seruitio suo & recedere, cuius quid procurationis pter-
tu idē J. B. a seruitio dicti S. D. tunc ibidem recessit, et qd idem M. w. est communis procura-
tor seruientium diuersorum legēzū dñi res-
gis, ita qd idem legē dñi regis de huiusmodi
seruiens ad negocia sua perimplend, multipli-
cis inquietas existant, idēq M. w. huiusmodi
excitationes et procurationes continuauit p
vñū annū proximo ante diē captiōis hui⁹ in-
quisitionis, in dñi regis nunc contemptū. &c.

¶ Fuit dic. qd S. M. nunc seruiens w. L. ces-
pit apud B. ad seruicē eisdem w. L. in seruitio
husbandie apud B. a festo sancti Michaelis
archangeli, anno. iiii. domini regis nunc, per
vñū annū tunc proximo sequens, pro. xxx. s.
in pecunia numerata, vñam togam, vñū capis-
cium, vñum per calligarum, vñum par sotus-
lorum, ad valenc. vii. d. necnon cultū octo acē
terre, precii. x. s. cōtra formā statuti in huius-
modi casu edit et prouisi. &c.

¶ Fuit present, quod vbi ordinat per diuersa
statuta existit, quod nullus homo, qui laicus
existit, leparios liciscas seu odozenceros teneat
at vel exerceat, nisi idē homo terē tēū reddat
seu seruitia habeat ad valentiam. xl. s. ad mis-
nus per annum, quidā tñ C. f. qd terē tēū red-
dit seu seruit. ad balorem. xl. s. per annū non
habet, nec vnq habuit, statutum predictum

J. iiii.

minimo

Capit. 4.
statutū de
an. 7. C. 3.
cap. 2.

Capit. 5.
Stat edit
an. 7. H. 8.
capi. 5.

La. 6. sta-
tus. 13. B.
2. Capit. 3.

Iustice

minime ponderans, diuersi. leporarios, licifcas, et odorenceros cōtinue a festo sancti Michaelis anno. 11. vsq; ad diem captiōis huius inquisitionis apud E. tenuit et exercuit, in domini regis nunc contemptum, et contra formam statuti. 11.

¶ Et apres si mestē soit, soit mise la mater en fait solonq; la demeanū.

Capit. 7.
Statutū
de An. 13.
Richard
2. Cap. 13

¶ Iūē present, quod cum ordinat sit et statutum, quod nullus laicus homo tenebit seu exercebit leporarios odorenceros licifcas ferettes seu retia vocat pursenettis aut alia ingina ad venandū, nisi habeat terē et tēsi ad valenc. xl. s. p annū, quidam tamen J. D. de F. et J. F. de G. nulla terē siue tenement habentes, tenent et exercent, et quilibet eorum tenet et exerceat leporarios licifcas et odorenceros ad venandū lepores, cuniculos, fessianos, et perdices, et sic ipsi et eorum vterq; xii. lepores. xiiii. cuniculos. iiii. fessianos, et xl. perdices, a festo Michaelis domini. 11. anno. 11. vsq; festū omniū sanctorum tunc p̄ori. sequen de E. et asportauit contra formam statuti predicti.

Capit. 8.
Statut con
tra vena-
tores.

¶ Iūē dic. q J. C. de w. in com. 11. J. M. de eadem poman, et w. S. de eadē husbandman custodiūt, et quilibet eorū custod hayes pursenettis et ferettes, et canes ad venandum, et nō habent, nec aliquis eorū habet terras neq; tenementa ad valenciā. xl. s. per annum, et sunt communes venatores, contra formam statuti inde editi et prouisi. 11.

Capit. 9.
contra frā

¶ Iūē present, q cum in statuto parliamenti dñi Ed. nuper regis Anglie. i. pgenitoz dñi regis

regis nunc apud westm anno regni sui. iii. ten-
 ti edito, inter cetera contineat, qd si aliquis
 malefactor in parcis vel viuariis, ad sect que
 conuincat bone et alte emende secundum mo-
 dum delicti adiudicent secundum transgē, Et
 habeat malefactor huiusmodi prisonam trium
 annorum, et ulterius ad voluntatem domini
 regis redimatur, si habeat unde redimi possit:
 et tunc securitatem inueniat, qd amplius non
 malefaciet: et si securitatē illam inuenire ne-
 queat, abiuret regnum, prout in eodē statuto
 plenius continetur, quidam J. statutum pre-
 dictum minime ponderans, nec penam in eodē
 statuto verēs, parcam domini regis ducatus
 sue Lancastrie, infra rapam de p. apud M.
 cum pluribus aliis ignotis ibidem sibi aggre-
 gatis, vi et armis, videlicet baculis arcubus
 et sagittis die 7 anno. 2c. fregit, et in eo sine li-
 centio et voluntate ipsius domini regis fuga-
 uit, et tres hianulos ipsius domini regis tunc
 et ibidem inuentos cepit et asportauit, con-
 tra formam statuti predicti, ac contra pacem
 domini regis. 2c.

¶ Iuxta present, qd ubi ordinatum et statutum
 existat, qd quilibet legens domini regis in re-
 gno suo Angli de terris et tenementis suffi-
 ciens qui tam ad sectam ipsius regis qd partis
 seu prosecutus, per aliquem vic seu subvic. a-
 licuius com regni Anglie returh, qd nihil habet,
 dum idem dominus rex per exitus et proficus
 terrarum et tenementorum suorum responde-
 et poterit, quidā tñ J. L. nuper subvic. C. C.
 nuper vic. com R. proponens quend J. L. de
 J. v. C. in

gētes pers-
 cos.

Capt. 10.
 Vbi vice
 retourh qd
 nihil habet
 vbi pars
 sua est.

Iustice

E. inquietare, ac certas pecuniarum summas ab eo extorquere, et statutum predictum in hac parte indebite observare, ipsum **J. L.** in quod breve de detentione carte et muniment, ad scdam **R. w.** versus ipsum **J. L.** prosecutus, scilicet termino Pasche, anno. **zc.** coram Justic. domini regis de communi banco returrabit, videlicet in oct sancte Trinitatis. **zc.** returnavit, qd idem **J. L.** nihil habuit in balliva sua, per quod potuit attachiare, capiend pro retorno illo de prefat **R. w.** viginti denarios, ubi id **J. L.** ad tunc habuit et adhuc habet in villa de **E.** infra ballivam suam ter et tenementa ad valenc. **v. marc.** per annum, de quibus dominus rex, si dictus **J. L.** in placito predicto coram prefatis Justiciariis non comparuisset, responderi potuisset, cu⁹ retorni preterea, quoddam breve de capiendo predictum **J. L.** a curia domini regis de comuni banco emanavit, per quod idem **J. C.** die Martis proximo post festum sancti Jacobi ap^{li} tunc proximo sequenti, per **J. S.** ballivum itinerant captus et arrestatus fuit, et ad prisonam de **R.** ductus et ibidem detentus fuit, quousq; idem **J. L.** sine pro. **xiii. s. iiii.** d vic. pro deliberatione sua habenda fecisset, ad magnam depauperationem ipsius **J. L.** ac statutum predictum eneruationem, ac exituum et proficuum domino regi in huiusmodi casu pertinere siue provenient perditionem. **zc.**

Capl. 11.
Sup stat
de ano. 15.
R. 2. cap. 2

Inter present, q **J. L. R. S.** et alii, aggregati sibi q pluribus aliis malefactoribus, et pacis domini regis perturbatoribus, circa numeru ducens

ducentorū hominū modo route ⁊ riote ac modo insurrectionis, in cōuenticulis illicitis, die anno .xc. veni apud H. P. in dicto comi vī et armis ac modo guerrino arraiatis, scilicet gladiis arcibus et sagittis, et adtunc et ibi in manerio de H. manuforti super possessionem domini regis ibidem, ac super liberum tenementum J. comitis H. de pzedicto manerio intraverunt, ⁊ dictum dominū regem extro possessionem dicti manerii, necnon pzedictum comitem extra possessionem liberi tenementi sui manerii p̄dicti, cum manuforti, vt p̄ferē, elecerunt et expulerunt, et dictum dominū regē extra possessionem suam manerii p̄dicti, et dictum comitem a libero tenemento suo eiusdē manerii sui, a dicto quarto die Aprilis vsq; ad diem .xc. tunc proximo sequē continue manuforti, vt p̄fertur, tenuerunt, et adhuc tenent, et sic dictum comitem a libero tenemento suo eiusdem manerii in seruitio dicti domini regis in partibus Francie, ac sub proteccione eiusdem domini regis existi, dictis die et anno .xc. cum manuforti vt p̄ferē, elecerunt et disseisuerunt, contra pacem dicti domini regis, ac contra formam diuersorum statutorū in hmoi casu edic et p̄uisorum .xc.

¶ Iū p̄sentē, q̄ cum in statuto in parliamēto domini Ric nuper regis Anglie secūdi post conquestum, anno regni sui quinto tento edic statutum existat, q̄ nullus faciat ingressum in aliquas terras seu tenemēta, nisi in casu quo ingressus datur per legē, et in illo casu nō manuforti, nec cum multitudine gentiū, sed licite et quiete

Cap. 12.

et quieto modo tantum, et si aliquis in cōtra-
rium fecerit, et inde debite convictus fuerit,
per imprisonamentum corporis sui puniatur,
et ad voluntatem domini regis redimat, pro,
vt in statuto predicto plenius cōtinetur, quid
H. L. de H. in comitatu L. peynter, die vener-
is. .xc. anno. .xc. in vnum mesuagium cum per-
sistentiis in H. cuiusdam Joannis H. de quo
idem Joannes H. ad tunc seisit fuit in domo
nico suo, vt de feodo, ex dono et feoffamento
Wilhelmi H. et D. A. eidem Johanni H. et he-
redibus suis imperpetuū, per finem in cuius do-
mini regis apud westm inde leuat, in quod eis-
dem H. L. ingressus nō datur per legem, apud
H. illicito et inquieto modo, vi et armis, sci-
licet gladiis baculis. .xc. fecit ingressum, in di-
cti domini regis nunc contemptum, et ipsius
J. H. graue damnum, ac contra formam sta-
tuti predicti. .xc.

Cap. 13.
statutū de
an. 8. H. 6.
capi. 9.

¶ Iūc present, q̄ cum in statuto in parliamē-
to dñi H. vi. nuper regis Anglie apud w. anno
regni sui. viii. tent edit, inter cetera cōtineat.
q̄ si aliqua persona de aliquibus terris vel te-
nimentis manu forti expulsa sit vel disseisit,
vel pacifice expellatur, et postea manu forti
extra teneatur, vel aliquod feoffamentum vel
discontinuatio inde post talem ingressum ad
ius possessoris defraudand et tollend, ali-
quo modo fiat, habeat pars in hac parte gra-
uata versus talem disseisitorē, assisam noue
disseisine, vel breue de transgressione. Et si
pars grauata per assisam vel per actionē tras-
gress. recuperet, per veredictum vel alio modo
per

per debitam legis formam inueniat, & pars
defendens in terris et tenementis ubi ingressa
fuerit, vel ea per vim post ingressum suum te-
nuerit, recuperet que dampna sua ad triplum
versus defendentem, et ulterius finem et res-
demptionem domino regi faciat: quidam ta-
men J. C. de J. in com. de E. yoman, et alii
et. statutum predictum minime verent. et. anno
et. J. B. de manerio de B. in J. in com. et. ma-
nuosque vires baculis gladiis, et. expulerunt, et
disseisuerunt, et ipsum sic expulsum et dissei-
situm, a predicto die. et. usque diem. et. extra te-
nuerit. et adhuc extra tenent, in dicti domini re-
gis contemptum, ac contra formam statuti pre-
dicti. ubi predictum J. nec antecessores sui, nec alii
quis alius, cuius statum et possess. inde p. iii.
annos continuauit. et.

Inquisitio. cap. et. apud. et. super sacramen-
tum. et. qui dicunt, & ubi C. L. dicta legitime
et pacifice seissitus fuit in dominico suo ut de
feodo de manerio de A. B. et quarta pars
de manerio de W. cum pertinentiis in comitat
predicto, et possessionem suam sic continuas-
uit quousque C. E. nuper de C. et alii. et. ubi et
armis. videlicet baculis, gladiis, arcibus, sa-
gittis, loriceis, duploisibus defens. palettis,
lanceis, securibus guerrinis, gonnes, balestis
et. die. et. anno. et. in pre- manerium. et. intra-
uerunt, et idem manerium et. a predicto die. et.
usque ad diem. et. cum huiusmodi potentia te-
nuerunt et occupauerunt. et. in magnam per-
turbationem domini regis, ac contra formam
statuti in tali casu editi et promissi, ubi nullus
eorum

Capl. 14.
statuti an
no. 8. H. 6.
capit. 9.

eorum, nec aliquis alius, cuius statū ipsi habuerunt, aut aliquis eorum aliquod habuit in eisdem maneris. &c. aut in aliqua inde percella infra tres annos proximo ante ingressum suum predictū, neq; alio tempore precedent, ad noticiam Iur predictorum.

Capit. 15.
Stat. H. 5
an. 1. ca. 3.
de fabric.
fact et muniment.

¶ Iur present, q̄ cum in statuto in parliamēto domini H. nuper regis Anglie. s. apud W. anno regni sui primo tento edif, inter cetera concordatum existat, q̄ si aliquę persone ex earum cōspiratione & couina, aliqua false factam muniment imaginati fuerint seu fabricauerūt, ac ea ad destruend et perturband possessiones & titulos legezū domini regis predicti, de possessionibus et titulis suis, pars in hac parte grauata habeat sectam suam ad recuperand dampna sua, & pars cōuicta faciet finem et redemptionem ad volunt domini regis, quid L. D. &c. & alii. &c. die. &c. ex eozū cōspiratione & couina, diuersa false facta & munimenta, vnū videlicet per quod quid G. L. &c. totum statum suū, quam habuit, seu quouis modo habere potuit ex tunc in futurum, de vno mesuagio cum pertin. &c. et alia falsa facta et munimenta de terris et tenementis J. H. &c. imaginati fuerunt et fabricauerunt, et eadem ad tunc et ibidem pronounciari publicari et legi fecerūt, ad destruend et perturband possessionem et titulum predicti J. H. in terris et tenementis predictis, per quod idem J. de possessione sua terrarum et tenementorum predictorum grauē turbatus et vexatus extitit, in domini regis nunc contemptum, et ipsius J.

**J. dampnum. L. lib. ac contra formam statuti
predicti. &c.**

Et sic dicunt, quod cum in statuto H. III. nuper regis Anglie apud W. anno regni sui primo tunc editum inter cetera ordinatum existat, quod nullus archiepiscopus, episcopus, abbas, vel prior, nec aliquis alius ecclesiasticus vel temporalis, cuiuscunque status seu conditionis existat infra regnum Anglie, det aliquam liberatam panni, nisi solummodo familiaribus & officialibus suis, ac illis qui de consilio suo existunt tam spiritualibus quam temporalibus in una lege vel in altera eruditis, sub pena faciendi finem et redemptionem ad voluntatem domini regis: ac postmodum in parlamento domini regis supradicti, Anno regni sui septimo tunc ordinatum fuisset & statutum, quod tam hoc statum quam statutum de capiciis, tempore domini Ric. nuper regis Anglie secundi post conquestum fac. firmiter tenerentur, custodirentur, et in debita executione ponerentur: addit eisdem, quod si aliquis miles, vel aliqua persona minoris status, det aliquam liberatam panni vel capiciozum, contra formam statuti predicti, incurrat penam centum solidorum pro qualibet liberata panni vel capiciozum domino regi, quotiens in contrarium statutorum vel ordinationum predictarum fecerit, et quod ipse, qui aliquam liberatam panni vel capiciozum receperit, incurrat similiter penam quadraginta solidorum, soluendum eidem domino regi, ut predictum est, et quod ipse, qui in hoc casu sequi voluerit, habeat medietatem talium penarum pro labore suo, Et quod pene

**Cap. 16.
Statutum de
liberatis
panni vel
capic.**

pro

Iustice

predicte nullo modo perdonentur: Et in statu-
tuto in parlamento Henrici quinti nuper re-
gis Anglie apud W. anno regni sui octauo tē-
to edit ordinatū et stabilitum existit, quod cū
ordinatum sit per diuersa statuta fact tempore
nobiliū progenitorū ipsius regis, q
null⁹ miles, siue aliquis alius de minore stat,
daret aliquam libertatem pannorum seu capi-
ciorum aliquibus, nisi familiaribus, et offici-
ariis suis et hominibus in vna lege vel in al-
tera erudit, sub pena. L. s. de donatoze, et. xl. s.
De receptoze leuand totiens quotiens fecerint
in contrariū statutū predictū, et q ipse, qui pro-
sequi voluerit, habeat vnā medietatem pene
predicte, postq̄ huiusmodi delinquentes debite
conuicti fuerint, et q Iustic. ad assisas capiendū
et iustic. pacis in quolibet com̄ regni Anglie,
habeant potestatem de tempore in tempus in
sessionibus suis inquirend de materiis predi-
ctis, et illas audiend et terminand, prout in
statuto predicto plenus continetur: quidam
J. A. nuper de C. in com̄ predicto yoman, et alii
quand liberatam panni videlicet cuilibet eorū
vnā togam coloris. sc. de R. A. de S. armiger,
qui familiares siue officarii sui, aut de consi-
lio suo in vna lege, vel alia eruditi nō existūt
apud H. in com̄ predicto die. sc. anno. sc. rece-
perūt easd togas a dict die. sc. vlog. sc. vli fue-
runt, et quilibet eorū vltus fuit, in domini rei-
gis nunc contemptū, et contra formam statu-
torū et ordinac. predict. sc.

Cap. 17.
Contra

Cū present, q vbi le skeyne de woystede,
de quo pannus de woysted fieri debeat, et consueuit

faciuit, iuxta consuetudinem legis domini regis contineret, et ab intimo tēpoze vsitat continēbat. xl. filios, vendi deberet et consuevit p cert p̄cio, quidam tamen J. H. de. 1c. et J. G. de. 1c. die. 1c. anno. 1c. apud. 1c. vendidit diuersa skeines de worstede, videlicet. x. bñ vnū continebat. 30. et aliud. 20. 1c. cuidā J. D. et aliis legeis domini regis deceptozie vendiderūt seperatim, affirmand eisdem emptozibus q̄ les skeynes continebāt debitam quantitātē, huiusmodi deceptionem continuand a dicto die. 1c. vsq̄ diem captionis huius inquisitionis, in contemptū domini regis, et populi sui magnam deceptionem. 1c.

¶ Iūē present, q̄ J. H. abbas de B. persona Cap. 18. siue rector ecclesie de E. in com̄ S. dioc. cantu- Contra p at die. 1c. anno. 1c. apud H. in com̄ M. quendā sequentes w. S. de L. carpenē in cū christianitatis, bñ in curia delictet in curia Henrici archiepiscopi Cant to cristian. tius Anglie p̄imat, coram magistro w. J. tūc auditoze causorū ipsius archiepiscopi audiend, p̄oc fuit et implacitauit, de eo q̄ idem w. redderet eidem abbati decimas de grossis arboribus ipsius w. apud B. nuper crescent per nomen huius verbi, Silue sidue, videlicet de cētum quercubus vltra etatem. L. annorū. xl. querc de etate. xxx. annorum, et amplius ante succissionem earund existē, et p̄dict w. de ea occisione. iiii. die Julii tunc p̄ximo sequē apd H. p̄dict per quend C. B. citari fecit, ad comparend et respondend super p̄missis in p̄dicta curia p̄dicti archiepiscopi corā p̄fato magistro w. J. apud London in ecclesia

H

santi

Tancti E. in warda de B. et diuersas sententias in ipsum W. tunc et ibidem, occasione premissa, fulminari, et contra ipsum adiudicari fecit, in domini regis contemptum, et contra formam statuti de prouisoribus nuper editi: et quod J. S. de E. in comitatu predicto, et alii .xc. die. .xc. anno. .xc. querelas predictas, loquelas, siue placita apud H. in comitatu predicto pro parte predicti abbatis manutenuerunt et sustentauerunt, in dicti domini regis contemptum, et contra formam statuti contra manutentoribus et sustentatoribus querelarum nuper editi: et prouisi. .xc.

Lapl. 19.
Statut de
an. 18. H. E.
6, cap. 12.

Et present, quod J. P. nuper de E. in comitatu predicto gentylman, et alii, una cum aliis quam pluribus personis adhuc ignotis, contra legem domini regis ac formam statutorum in huiusmodi casu prouisorum, conspiratione et conuina apud E. predicti die. .xc. anno. .xc. habere diuersis temporibus postea simul vniti confederati et iurati falso fraudulenter et maliciose venerunt ad vindicandum perturbandum destruendum placitandum adnuhillandum et finaliter adnullandum fideles et innocentes leigos dicti domini regis pro lucro, ad eorum proprium usum capiendum societatem inferunt, et adinuicem iurauerunt, ad simul standum contra dictum dominum regem, et quoscunque leigos suos in omnibus et singulis materiis placitis et querelis per ipsos et eorum quemlibet moris seu mouendis. Et si eorum aliquis cum aliquo placita materiam seu querelam mouerit, quod ipsi et eorum quemlibet cum eo, sic materiam querelam seu placitum

estum mouere, stare, et perseuerare deberent et deberet. Et si aliquis eorum aliquam querelam seu placitum nomine alterius persone cuiuscunque versus aliam personam super se assumpserit manutenend, extunc eorum quislibet querelam sectam seu placitū predict, tamquam querelam sectam seu placitum nomine eorum prosecuta, manuteneret foueret et teneret recto veritate Iusticie et iure omnino positis et sublat: Virtute quoque vnitionis conspirationis iuramenti confederationis et manutentionis predictorum J. P. et alii sic in vno globati et iurati postea videlicet die. 10. anno. 10. conspiratione inter eos apud L. prehabita, quendam J. H. de eo quod ipse die. 10. anno. 10. vnum equum precii. 10. de bonis et cattallis predict J. P. apud S. inuent felonice furat fuit cepit et abduxit, false et maliciose indidari procurauerunt. Et predict J. P. et alii modo et forma predict vniti et confederati diuersa falsa placita sectas querelas innumerabilia tam nominibus eorum propriis quam nominibus aliarum personarum eis false et maliciose congregatis et vnitis prosecuti fuerunt, et manutenuerunt, et indies prosequuntur et manutinent, videlicet predict J. P. ad hundredum domini P. militis apud L. predict. xlii. die anno. 10. tunc eodem J. ad tunc balliuo eiusdem hundredi existenti ad statum et possessionem W. S. et J. vxoris sue adnulsland. Et pro eo quod ad quamlibet cum hundredi ibidem successive tenend predict W. vxorem suam ibidem producere nequiret, ita

R. ii, quod

Justyce

quod excessius amerciament in statu eorum depauperationem fierent et evenirent, considerat taxator amerciament curie predicte semper de couina predict J. P. extiterunt, tres cum querelas de placito transgressionis nomine wilhelmi yoman, quatuor querelas transgressionis nomine willmi Edmudi absq vera materia seu iusta causa seperatim versus predictum Robertum Symon et Agnetē leuauit et intrauit, ac predict querent huiusmodi querelas leuare procurauit. et.

Capl. 20.
Abi iur
no possut
cuss diem
inter par
tes qui ar
restat fu
et.

¶ Iur presentant, quod quā Joannes Loke de w. et. marchant, et J. S. de w. et. Iur nuper inter alios Iur comitatu Buckyngham per vicecomitem B. inpanellati, postea per eundem vicecomitem per graues terrarum et catallozum suorum exitus virtute breuis dñi Reg. eidē vicecomiti inde direct district fuissent ad comparandū in curia domini regis coram ipso rege apud w. in crastino animarum, an. et. ad triand quēd exitum inter dominum regem et J. C. Iur in placito debiti. xl. li. quas idem dñs rex a prefato J. C. exigit ad patriā in eadē curia iunctum, et idem J. C. et J. S. die sabbati. et. quarto die placito de crastino predicto, in palacio dñi regis apud villam de westm preteru district predicte versus curiā predictam coram dño rege in magna aula placitozum ipsius regis venissent ad comparand tunc in eadem curia, predict J. C. alias dict J. C. nuper de M. in comitatu B. gentyls man precipiens et supponens Iur predict super exitu predict ad quartum diem predict, si
pre

predicti J. L. et J. S. coram domino rege cōs-
 parerent, capi debuissent, et iuratores suū illius
 hereditum suum pro domino rege, et versus
 eundem J. E. de premisis dicere voluisse ma-
 chinans, quod dominū regem de captione iur-
 rat predicti callide differre et defraudare, et
 predicti J. L. et J. S. indebite pregrauare pre-
 dict die Sabbati quosdam C. H. de S. in com-
 mitatu S. yoman, et R. f. de S. in eodem
 comitatū yoman, valetos et ministros curie
 Mareschalcie hospicii domini regis apud vil-
 lam westmonasterii predicti conduxit excitauit
 et procurauit predicti J. L. et J. S. preteritu
 cuiusdam precepti de curia mareschalcie hospis-
 cii predicti eisdem C. et R. ad ipsos J. et J.
 pro securitatē pacis per ipsos inueniendum, ar-
 restandum directi, et per ipsum J. L. subdo-
 le prosecuti, et ipsos ad prisonam, ne corā do-
 mino rege ad diem illum comparerent ducens
 dum, quorum quidem conductionis excitatio-
 nis procuratoris et precepti preteritu, iidem
 C. H. et R. f. predicti die Sabbati, circa horam
 octauam ante nonam prefat diei eisdem J. L.
 et J. S. tunc in predicto palatio domini regis
 versus predictam curiam domini regis coram
 ipso domino rege in forma, et ex causa predicti,
 venient in eodem palatio in villa westmō-
 dentibus tunc et apertis in magna aula tunc
 predicti cum domini regis cancellarie Banci
 regis, et communis Banci arrestauerunt et ce-
 perunt, et ipsos J. L. et J. S. abduxerunt
 in prisonam marescalci predicti a predicto die
 Sabbati usque diem lyne tunc proximo sequenti,

Iustice

quominus ipsi corā domino rege in curia sua predicta eodem die sabbati, quādo iurata predicta in eadem curia exacta fuit, comparere posset detinuer, per qđ iurata predicta ad eundē diem remansit capiendō pro defectu iuratorū, idemq; J. L. et J. S. graues exitus predictos sup ipsos in hac parte return amiserant, videlicet quilibet eorum, xx. s. in contemptum et presudicium domini regis predicti, et amissionis debiti sui predicti periculum manifestum, ac predictorum J. L. et J. S. dampnum nō modicum et grauiamen, vnde perniciosum orietur exemplū, et audacia temeraria delinquendō, nisi congruum et debitum remedium in premisis apponetur. &c.

Cap. 21.
Resculū i
sula west,

Inquirat pro domino rege, de eo qđ vbi J. L. et socii sui Iusticiae domini R. de banco apud W. preceperunt J. B. vni seruētium seu proclamatorum dicti regis de banco predicto, quod idem J. B. arrestaret J. L. et ipsum corā prefatis Iustic. immediate duci faceret, ad inueniendū suffic. securitatē pacis cuidam J. G. et cuncto populo domini regis, et ipsū per barerā bancii regii ibid ex causa predicta arrestauit, et ipsum corā prefat Iustic. duci voluerit ad inueniendum securitatem predictam i foris predicta, si predicti E. L. tunc ibidem cācel lae Anglie. ac Iustic. domini regis i curiis suis ibidem sedent, et materias et causas ipsius regis et populi sui regni sui Anglie assidue attendentibus, longū daggarum suum extraxit, et in prefatum J. B. insultum fecit, et ipsum inter fecisse voluit, nisi per circumstātes ibidē gross

grosse impeditus fuisset, et arrestum illud erexit, et rescissum fecit, et abinde in sanctuariū westmonasterii velociter currendū daggarū q̄ predict in manu sua extractū alta voce clamando, et hominibus suis tunc et ibidem existē dicendo, occidite rusticum, qui me sic ut premititur, arrestare voluit, in domini regis ac curiarū suarum contemptum manifestū, nec non huiusmodi malefactoribus malum exemplum, nisi citius in hac parte apponat remedium. &c.

Eius present, quod W. A. de B. &c. die. &c. an. &c. apud M. et P. diuersis hominibus scilicet J. P. B. S. et R. A. ibidem obuiand, et cum frument & ordeo ad marcat de B. veniend. iiii. quarteria frumenti secum ibidem inuent contra formā statuti editi & prouisi, forstallauit, per quod ad mercatum predictum minime venire curarunt. Et dicunt super sacramentum suum, quod predict W. est cōmunis forstallator et regrator diuersorū victualium ad mercatum predict et alia marcat in dicto com S. ducend, ad graue dampnum populi domini regis in eodem comitatu commorantium, & contra statutum inde nuper fact edit et prouisum. &c.

Eius present, quod J. E. et P. S. extortiuē die. &c. an. &c. apud &c. in contemptum domini regis arrestauer et abduxerunt certa bona et cattalla J. E. videlicet sex coclearia argenti, et alia diuersa utensilia domus ad valenciam. &c. in grauissimum preiudicium domini regis, absque warant seu causa ra-

B. 4.

Hona

Capit. 22.
Statut de
25. E. 3. ca
pit. 2.

Capit. 23.
Statut. de
anno. 25.
E. 3. ca. viii
et anno. 3.
E. 3. ca. 4.

Justice

Capl. 24.

tionabili. Et quod predict. .c. predict die et
anno fuerunt comunes oppzellores ⁊ extorzo-
res bonorum. .c. legezorum dicti domini reg. .c.
¶ Tūc dicunt, q cum in statuto domini regis
Henrici quarti, nuper regis Anglie, an. regni
sui. vii. .c. ac in stat in parlamento dñi Hen-
rici sexti bone memorie, anno regni sui octauo
apud w. tent et edit, inter cetera contineat, q
nō liceat alicui, cuiuscunq status gradus seu
cōditionis fuerit, dare aliquam liberatam ve-
stut vel capit alicui persone, nisi tantummodo
familiaribus officiariis balliuis et seruientis-
bus suis, ac aliis hominibus de consilio suo in
vna lege seu altera eruditis, sub pena centum
solidorum de terris et tenementis bonis et cas-
tallis huiusmodi liberat dant, ⁊ quadraginta
solidorum de terris et tenementis bonis ⁊ cas-
tallis huiusmodi liberat recipient sue vtent,
totiens quotiens aliquam liberat in contrari-
um statut predict dat seu receptum fuerit, le-
uandum: quidam tamen R. B. de L. in comi-
tatu Huntingdou armig. statuta predicta mis-
nime ponderans, quandam liberatam vestut,
videlicet diuersas togas coloris frok medwe
quibusdam J. de B. poman. .c. S. L. de eodē
poman, qui non sunt ne vnquam fuet seruizt
offic. seu famillat ipsius R. B. nec in lege vna
seu alia aliququaliter erudit aut instruct. die. .c.
anno. .c. apud. .c. dedit et distribuit. Et pres-
dict J. ⁊ S. easdem togas de prefato R. eis-
dem die anno et loco, contra formam statuto-
rum predictorum receperunt, et eisdem togis
continue a predicto die. .c. vsq. .c. apud E. f.
P. et

P. et **S.** vbi fuerunt, in contemptum domini regis, legisq; sue dedecus manifestum, ac cōtra formam statutorum predictorum. &c.

Indicamentū transgē contra pacem et ad dampnum partis.



Item dicunt quod **J. C.** primo die Aprilis, anno. &c. apud **B.** de essend de consilio **J. H.** ad bonum et sanum consilium iuxta illius scientie exigentiā, eidem **J. H.** impendend in omnibus & singulis materiis terris et teni suis in comitatu. **H.** et **B.** qualitercumq; tangent, et precipue erga quendam **W.** **S.** ius clamant et exigent in manerio de **M.** cum suis pertinenciis, eiusdem **J. H.** in dicto comi **H.** et **B.** pro certē pecunie summa viz pro quatuor marcis, &c. prefato **J.** pre manibus solut retent fuit, ac idem **J. H.** cartas et munimenta ius et titulum manerii sui predicti, q̄ sibi in hac parte pertinebant, dicto **J. C.** vt consilio suo ad tunc et ibidem ostendebat, et ei inde noticiam fecit denudauit et informauit, dictusq; **J. C.** marchians falso & callide ad decipiend et defraudand predict **J. H.** de iure titulo & possessione manerii sui predicti ammotet & penitus exheredare, apud **B.** predict, die &c. se obtulit essend de consilio predict **W. S.** in hac parte, et secreta ius et titulum predict

B. b.

J. H.

Capit. i.

J. H. manerit sui predicti prefat w. **H.** plena
 exposuit denudavit et demonstravit, excitand
 et procurand et consilium prebend eidem w.
S. ad impetrand et prosequendum quandam
 assisam nove disseisine de libero tenemento in
R. R. et **S.** videlicet de manerio predicto. **rc.**
 quarum quidem expositionis, demonstratio
 nis, procurationis pretertu idem w. **S.** inde
 quoddam breve originale assise nove disseis
 ne die. **rc.** anno. **rc.** versus prefatum **J.** H. ar
 ram coram dilectis et fidelibus domini regis
J. L. et **M.** D. ad tunc Iusticiariis ipsius do
 mini regis ab assisam illam capiend assign, et
 die lune proximo ante, **rc.** assisa predict coram
 predict **J.** L. et **M.** D. presentia cuiusda **E.** P.
 non expectat virtute brevis domini regis si
 non omnis ad tunc et ibidem cap, idem w. **S.**
 recuperavit versus predictum **J.** H. per indict
 um inde in hac parte redditum, tam seisinam
 manerii predicti p recognit assise illius, **q.** L.
 lib. pro dampnis suis, que sustinuit occasione
 disseisine illius. Et sic predict **J.** L. ipm **J.** H.
 false et fraudulenter decepit, in depauperatio
 nem, destructionem, adnihilationem, et exhe
 redationem dicti **J.** H. manifestas, **rc.**

Capl. 2.

¶ Qu presentant, q **E.** F. de **J.** **rc.** die **rc.** an.
rc. in Henricum servient **E.** W. apud **J.** insul
 tum fecit, et ipsum ad tunc et ibidem verbera
 vit et vulneravit, et ipsum **H.** vi et armis, scis
 licet, **rc.** cepit arrestavit et imprisonavit, et ip
 sum sic in prisoa detinuit, quousq idem **H.**
 sine pro. xl. s. pro deliberatione sua in hac p
 te habend cum prefat **E.** fecit, et alia enormia
 ibidem

ibidem perpetravit, contra pacem domini regis nunc. &c.

¶ Fuit present, quod J. B. de L. vnus balliuorum libertat. &c. die. &c. anno. &c. arrestauit quendam B. apud W. cum. lx. ouibus cuiusdam J. D. per eundem B. apud W. felon furat, ad valenc. &c. qui quidem J. B. dictum D. per ipsum aut per vnam balliuorum libertatis. &c. die anno & loco predictis, vt predictur, sic arrestat, extra custodiam suam voluntarie euadere permittit, et oues predict tunc et ibidem, scilicet predictum D. eas in forma predict furat fuisse, ad vsum suum proprium habuit & percipit, vnde dicto domino regi est responsurus. &c.

Capi. 3.

¶ Fuit presentant, quod R. C. B. L. & alii ignoti, die. &c. anno. &c. venerunt apud M. & ibidem in quodam campo vocato W. foderunt in quodam monte ex parte Australi regie vie ibidem, que ducit a villa S. vsq. &c. in quo quidam monte idem R. C. &c. inuenerunt thesaurum absconditam, scilicet argentum et aurum cunatum, ad summam. L. lib. et amplius, et thesaurum, illud vi et armis inde ceperunt et abduxerunt, vnde domino regi sunt responsuri. &c.

Capi. 4.

¶ Fuit presentant, qd quid C. comes Glouc. tempore regis E. 4. viz anno regni sui octauo, seiscitus fuit de manerio de L. cum pertinentiis in L. & M. & manerium illud de ipso C. filio regis E. tenuit in capite p. seruitium militare, viz p. seruitium octaue partis vni^o feod militis: qd quid manerium valet per annum. xx. marc. ultra repit. et inde feoffauit J. W. habend sibi et heredes

Cap. 5.

Iustice

heredibus suis imperpetuum, licentia regia inde non obtent, qui quid J. virtute feoffamenti predicti inde seiscitus fuit in dominico suo vt de feodo, et inde feoffauit H. E. habendum sibi et heredibus suis imperpetuum, idē qz H. virtute feoffamenti illius fuit inde seiscitus in dominico suo vt de feodo, et inde postea feoffauit F. W. habend. et. licentia regis inde non obtenta, qui quidem F. virtute. et. tuit seiscitus. et. idemqz F. W. exitus et proficua de manerio pdicto prouenientia per. xliii. annos proximo ante diem captionis huius inquisitionis elapsos, ad vsum suum proprium habuit et percepit. et.

Lapi. 6.

¶ Tūc present, quod J. S. die. et. an. et. apud H. vi et armis, aggregatis sibi qplur malefactoribus armatis, et modo guerrino arraiatis, ad magnum numerū, iniuriam sibi factam vt dicitur, per suam propriam potestatem, quasi regalem potestatem vindicand et corrigend, magnum affraiamentum ad tunc et ibidem q pluribus de populo domini regis fecit, sicque cause illius congregationis tota patria ibidē magnum terrorem tunc ibidem sustinuit, ad graue damnum illius patrie et malum exemplum legeoꝝ domini regis sub lege sua gubernat. et.

Lapi. 7.

¶ Tūc present, quod R. B. nuper de D. et. vnus ministroꝝum E. H. nuper vicecom com Drosi existit die. et. anno. et. abbatem de L. et. personaliter adeundo, dicens, quod idem R. eundem abbatem ab indictamento de nō nullis

nullis malefactis, unde per quorundā suorum
 emulorum laborem, ipsum abbatem asseruit
 fore indictat, indempnem conseruauit, cum
 aliis subdolis imaginationibus et caullatio-
 nibus deceptoris, diuersas denariorum sum-
 mas ei donare eundem abbatem procuraui-
 et comouit: cuius rei pretextu idem abbas. xx.
 denat eidem R. ut sibi circa premissa foret fa-
 uorabilis et defensor, prout idem R. constan-
 ter promissit, tunc ibidem dedit, quibus recep-
 tis, dictus R. perpendens se in hac parte se-
 cundum suam voluntatem non digne remune-
 ratum, noua inuenta imaginatione, ut ma-
 iores pecunie summas de eodem abbate extor-
 queret, postmodum scilicet sexto die Octobris
 anno eiusdem regis. xxvi. apud E. in turno pre-
 dicti vicecomitis ibidem tenentis, prefatum abbatem de
 diuersis felonis et malefactis, in quantum
 potuit omnimodo viis et modis illicitis et de-
 ceptoris indictare insistebat et procurabat,
 post ea scilicet die. x. tunc proximo sequenti, idē
 R. cum aliis seruientibus dicti vicecomitis,
 adit prefatum abbatem apud G. affirmans
 et asserens subdole, deceptorie. et fraudulen-
 ter, quod predictus abbas indictatus existeret ad
 dictum turnum de diuersis felonis et rapti-
 bus mulierum, quum sic non fuerit: qua de
 causa dictum abbatem arrestare oportebat,
 et illum usque castrum Drogha ducere intende-
 bat, asserens ipsum abbatem ibidem moras-
 turum, quousque ad proximam deliberationem
 gaule ibidem tenendam, unde predictus ab-
 bas rubore concussus, vehementer formidans
 se in

Justyce

se incarcerationi examine infamand, necnon pres
latiue sue honestatem non modice inficiend, ac
domus sue depauperationem et scandalum
manifest, cum ipsis pro pace sua tractare ce
pit, putans omnia vera sibi per ipsos relata
fuisse: qua de causa idem abbas pro pace ho
nore et dimissione sua in hac parte habendum
tunc et ibidem dedit dicto R. nomine magistr
sui vicecom, centum solidos, et pro se et sociis
suis seruient dicto vic tunc ibidem existentia
bus quadraginta solidos, quos ipsi tunc ibi
dem receperunt, ad graue damnum et scanda
lum dicti abbatis, et in depauperationem do
mus sue predictae, ac contra pacem et legem do
mini regis. &c.

Cap. 3.

¶ Tunc presentant, quod est, et a tempore quo
non extat memoria fuit, et esse consuevit apud
villam de A. in com. M. quoddam antiquum
commune per spacium vnius miliaris eidem
ville adiacens, pro omnibus hominibus et te
nent infra villam predictam moxam trahens
tibus, cum bobus, asinis, porcis, bidentibus,
et aliis auariis suis per totum annum infra
commune predictum depascend, quodque om
nes illi infra villam predictam moxam trahē
tes, a tempore quo memoria hominum non
existit, infra villam predictam, communiam
pro auariis suis predictis ibidem habere de
berent et consueuerant, quousque R. L. cum a
liis ignotis de couina sua ei associatis, vi et
armis, scilicet gladiis, baculis, vagis, falca
tris, arcubus, et sagittis, die. &c. anno. &c. apud
E. in parochia de A. predict de iniuria sua pro
pria

pria et absq̃ titulo clameo seu possessione per
ipsum habitis. **E**t. ac̃ tert̃ arrabillis ibidem
cū sepibus et fossatis sibi inclusit et obstupa-
uit, & illas sic inclusas et obstupat, vt seperale
solum suum a predicto die. &c. vsq̃. &c. tenuit et
occupauit, in preiudic̃ et damnum omniū ho-
minum et tenentium predictorum, & ad nocus-
ment̃ et impediment̃ omnium viciorum, tert̃
infra cōmune predict̃ habentium, necnō con-
tra consuetud̃ predictam, & contra pacem dicti
domini regis. &c.

Curatos presentant, quod **R. S.** nuper de **Capit. 9.**
I. &c. et **J. S.** nuper de. &c. nuper complices et
de societate, false et notorii prodit̃ Joannis
Cade defuncti die. &c. anno. &c. vi et armis. &c.
videlicet. &c. ac aliis armis defēctis apud **S.**
in com̃ **Surre** modo riotose ac noue insurrec-
tionis insurrexerunt, et in diuersis conuentis
culis adtunc et ibidem se associauerunt, et ip-
si ac alii rebelles ignot̃ ad tunc et ibidem inter
se cōmunicauerunt de dñō regi, et dixerūt, vi-
delicet q̃ idem dñs rex fuit ap̃d **Killynworth**,
et misit nūcios suos vsq̃ partes **Boziales**, ad
congregandum populos ipsius regis, ad des-
truend̃ predictum Joannem Cade adtūc cas-
pitaneum dictorum malefactorum. Et quod
dominus rex non potuit aliquos homines de
parte predict̃ **Boziali** secum congregat̃, et si
ip̃li essent homines vnanimi assensu et volun-
tate, adtunc ip̃li omnes homines infra reg-
num **Anglie** contra eos dicentes, ac quam-
plura alia verba cōtra dictum regem et regnū
suum **Anglie** inhonesta et contumeliosa es-
ma

malesonantia publicauerunt & vtrerauef, pro
ponentes dñm regem depriuare de regimine &
gubernatione regni sui Anglie in preiudicium
& contemptum dicti regis manifestum, & cōtra
pacem eiusd dñi regis. &c.

Capit. 10. **C**lūē present, q̄ J. B. de L. &c. die. &c. an. &c. vi
& armis scilicet. &c. apud D. cepit et imparcas
uit duos equos precii. vi. marc. de bonis E. f.
& eos sic imparcados per vnam ebdomadā ex
tunc proximo sequen ibidem in quodā castello
detinuit, ita q̄ iidem equi ea de causa interie
runt, contra pacē dñi regis nunc. &c.

Capit. 11. **C**lūē present, q̄ J. B. die. &c. anno. &c. vi et ar
mis scilicet. &c. L. oues E. p. precii. x. li. apud
L. cepit et impercauit, & eas ibid sic impercas
tas, per tres dies extunc proximo sequen deti
nuit, ita q̄ xl. oues de ouibus predictis multi
pletit deteriozate fuerunt, et. lx. oues residue
ad vsum suum proprium retinuit et adhuc re
tinet, contra pacem dñi regis nunc. &c.

Cap. 12. **C**lūē present, q̄ J. L. de B. &c. die. &c. an. &c.
apud B. pred, in A. L. constabulat dñi regis
in ead villa, faciendo exequendoq̄ officiū su
um, insultum fecit, magnum affratamentum
ibidem facien, in contemptum domini regis,
ac contra pacem. &c. ac populi sui malum et p
niciosum exemplum. &c.

Cap. 13. **C**lūē presentant, q̄ W. B. nuper de L. armis
ger, et B. p. &c. die. &c. an. &c. apud parrochis
am p. in alta et regia via ducente a M. vers
B. subtus parcum de B. in comitatu M. vi et
armis, scilicet. &c. aggregatis sibi q̄ pluribus
aliis malefactoribus ignotis modo guerrino

arrastatis, vt insidiatores viarum lacuerunt
in insidiis capiendū. que fuit vxor R. S. et
ipsam A. ad tunc et ibidem in pace dei ⁊ dñi res-
gis tunc existentē et trāseuntem versus capels-
lam. ⁊c. rapuerunt, et eam cum quodam ma-
nuerigio ad dorsum cuiusdam seruientis p̄dicti
w. ignoti equitantis fortiter et violenter
ligauerunt, et eam sic ligatam abinde ad loca
ignota carauerunt et adduxerunt, ac quen-
dam equum ipsius A. coloris nigri. p̄dicti. xl.
s. tunc ad parrochiam p̄dicti inuenit vi ⁊ ar-
mis, viz gladiis, arcubus, ⁊ sagittis ceperūt
et adduxerunt, necnon cellam frenū et totam
apparatum equi p̄dicti ad valenciā. ⁊c. de bo-
nis et catallis ipsius A. tunc et ibidem inuen-
tis vi et armis p̄dicti ceperunt et asportave-
runt, contra pacem domini regis. ⁊c.

¶ Iux̄ dicunt, q̄ quū D. B. die. ⁊c. anno. ⁊c. in feodo suo apud w. p̄o conf. et seruicio sibi de-
bit per H. C. seruientem suum quedam aueria
capi fecisset, ⁊ id H. aueria illa secūdum legem
et consuetudinem regni Anglie ibid̄ impercaē
voluisset, H. C. de H. ⁊c. auaria illa vi et armis
scilicet. ⁊c. rescusserunt, et alia enormia ⁊c. ad
grauē dampnum. ⁊c. ac contra pacem dicti do-
mini regis. ⁊c. Cap. 14.

¶ Iux̄ dic̄, q̄ cū quid̄ R. B. de B. in com. ⁊c. husbandman, in cū Rogeri p̄oris Elien̄ hun-
d̄ sui de woford in com̄ p̄dicto infra liber-
tatem sancti Ethelgrede, p̄ diuersas querelas
ad festam E. E. clerici in quad̄ altione debiti
iiii. l. viii. s. alias implacitē et legitime con-
dempnat̄ extitisset, super quo secūdum legem
A. Angs Cap. 15.

Iustye

Anglie et cons. cū predict a toto tempore quo non extat memoria vsitata et approbata, diuersa breuia seu precepta a cū predict emanaunt et direct fuerunt R. E. balliuo libertatis predict, ac ministro cū predict, ad fieri faciend de bonis et cattallis dict R. in balliua sua inuent dict. iiii. xi. viii. s. et eos habend in cū predict ad certum diem in dict precepto specificat, predict T. E. iuxta legem regni Anglie et approbatā tunc et ibidem deliberand, cūq idem E. secundo die Nouembz, anno regni regis H. septimi. .i. per Edm w. et R. B. seruicem ac subballiuos suos, ac ministros cū p dictē apud B. infra libertatem predictā, necnon iuris dictionem cū predictē. xl. oues ipsius R. ad fieri inde dict. iiii. xi. viii. s. iuxta exigēt precept predict legitime capi fecisset, quidem w. D. canonicus T. E. et alii. .x. aggregat eis q pluē aliis malefactoribus, et pacis domini regis perturbatoribus ignotis die et anno supradict apud B. vi et armis, scilicet gladiis, gleuis. .x. in predictum Edm et Robertum B. in exequend precept incultum fecerunt, et ipsum verberauerunt vulnerauerunt, necnō dict. xl. oues sic p ipsos vt pmittitur, iuste et legitime capt, extra possessionem dictorum Edm et Roberti penitus ceperunt et rescusserunt, contra pacem domini regis, contemptum legis sue, necnon libertatis cū ac conseruationis predict derogatiōem et detrimentum manifestum et.



Presentatio nocumentorum. &c.

Preſent, q̄ A. B. qui tenuit **Capit. 2.**
quand culturam terre apud **Statutu**
B. voc G. in dominico ſuo ut
de feodo adiacent regie vie ibi
dem dumos et ſpinas tam in
quod foſſat terre illius infra
ſpaciū centum pedum a via

illa q̄ a via predicta creſcent ratione tenure
terre illius et ſecundum formam ſtatuti win-
ton ſuccidere et aſportare debet et conſuevit.
Et dic. q̄ dum et ſpine predict t̄a in foſſat p̄-
dicto q̄ in via predicta pro defectu ſucceſſionis
modo, ſcilicet octauo die Julii, an. regni regis
Henrici. v. &c. tam alte et tam denſe creſcunt,
contra formam ſtatuti predicti, q̄ nullus fides
lium legezū domini regis per viam illam
abſ. & graue periculo latronum tranſire poſſet,
ad graue nocumentum totius populi domini
regis per viam illam tranſeūtis, ac contra. &c.

Preſent, q̄ eſt quod ſilua apud G. in **Capit. 2.**
com D. voc H. wode, quam quidem ſiluan
G. magiſter ſancti E. a tempoꝛe quo. &c. rati-
one terre ſilue predicte adiac. cum palis & ſepi-
bus obſtupare debet ſolebat et conſuevit. Et
q̄ ſilua predict ob defectum dicti magiſtri nūc
aperta et non obſtupat exiſt, ad graue damp-
num et nocument omnium tenencium & com-
morancium in G. predict. &c.

Preſent, q̄ eſt quod foſſatum apud B **Cap. 3.**
in com predicto, cont in longitudine decem
pertis, iuxta regiam viam ibidem duc. &c. cum
L. ii, terra

terra sabulo petris et fimo ita obstupat et replet pro defectu mundationis et reparationis eiusdem fossati, per quod aqua que in fossat illut descenderet, et per idem fossatum currere solebat, dictam regium viam dñi regis ibidem adiaceti quolibet tempore pluiali supundat, et cum tanta aqua est repleta, quodd homines tam equestres q̄ pedestres per viam illā transseunt, absq̄ magno periculo et rerū suarum perditione per transire non possunt, ad graue nocumēt totius populi dñi regis p̄dict viam trāsiunt, et totius populi ibidem commot: qđ quidem fossatum J. B. ratione terrarum suarum, fossat p̄dict ibidē adiaceti, reperari escurare et mundare debet, et quod p̄dict J. B. et omnes alii, quorum statum idem J. habet in terē p̄dictis, fossat p̄dict a tempore quo non extat memoria reparare mundare et escurare debuerunt consueuer. &c.

Capit. 4.

¶ Aut p̄sent, qđ est quedā guttura i regia via apud L. infra villam de S. per quam aque de C. effluet, et in eadem refluet, a tempore quo non extat memot̄ consueuit, et que ad custos ex expens. epi L. qui pro tempore extitit, reparare et construi solebat, que quidem guttura iam ruinosa et confracta existit, sic quod dicit regia via ibidem sepiissime superfluit, et populus dñi regis ibidē multipliciter molestat et deteriorat ob defectum reparationis et constructionis gutture p̄dicte, quam quidem gutturam W. C. episcopus L. construet et reparare ratione domini sui de S. tenet.

Cap. 5.

¶ Aut p̄sent, qđ abbas de W. dominus ville S. et

H. et omnes abbates w. predecessores predicti nunc abbatis, a tempore quo. *xc.* unum sufficiens par cipporum voc Stokes in villa de *H.* pro delinquentibus contra pacem domini regis in eisdem cippis voc Stokes imprisonand et salvo custod sumptibus costagis et expensis dicti abbatis, predecessorum suorum fact habere et inuenire consueuerunt ratione domini sui predicti, quod quidem par cipporum voc Stokes, dictus abbas nunc et ibidem non habet nec inuenit, nec inuenire curat, sic quod delinquent contra pacem domini regis per consabul dicte ville de *H.* capere in eadem villa aliter qualiter salvo imprisonare et custodire non possunt, in contemptu domini regis nunc. *xc.*

Capit. 6.

Inquisitio capere apud castrum Droghda anno. *xc.* coram w. J. D. et locis suis Justiciarius eiusdem domini regis in quibus libris patens hanc inquisitionem annexis specificat virtute et arduum litterarum patens eis Justiciarius dicit, ad aquam Temmes, que se extendit et ducit a villa de B. in com Berk. usque villam de B. in dicto com Droghda, ac omnes alias ripas seu murgines ad aquam illam infra eosdem com descendens superuidendum et custodiendum, ac ad gurgites molendina stagna palos et hydeltos ante tempus domini E. nuper regis Anglie filii regis H. primogeniti dicti domini regis nunc ibidem superuidendum, et ea que minus exaltata vel stricte inuenerint, corrigendum emendandum et prosterendum tam per aduicamentum et discretionem eiusdem Justiciarii quam per inquisitionem infra liberatam et extra, iuxta formam et effectum statutorum

Justyce

inde editozum et prouisorum caplenb, necnon
ad omnia et singula in dictis litteris patenē
content secundum legem et consuet regni An-
glie audiend et terminandum, faciend et exes-
quend assign. .xc. qui dicunt q w comes S. ha-
bet vnam exclusam in dict aqua Temmes, q
ducit a predict villa de B. vsq dict villam de
B. apud w. in parrochia de D. de antiquo cō-
struct et erectam, quam quidem exclusam idē
comes die. .xc. an. .xc. apud w. predict cum lign
lapidibus pilis et palis per quantitatem vni-
us pedis in altitudine nimis erexit et exalta-
uit, ob quas nimis erectionem et exaltationē
tam pzata quam alte vie et semite eidem aque
ibidem continue adiacen ab eodem die. .xc. vsq
diem captionis huius inquisitionis superun-
data et submersa fueē et comunia passagium
eransitus et conductus dictozum legezozum cū
batellis suis per medium aque illi⁹ ad diuers-
sa bona res marchandisas et alia necessaria in
eadem aqua vehend et reuehend de antiquo
vsitata et consuet per easdem erectionem et
exaltationem excluse illius, tunc et ibidem to-
taliter allat et impedita fueē, et indies impes-
diuntur, in dicti domini regis nunc contemp-
tum, ac populi sui ac patrie dicti com⁹ D⁹.

Oñ graue nocumentum et dampnum
non modicum et grauamen, ac
periculum manifestum, ac
contra formam et
effectum stat-
utozozum

.xc. .



Receptum factum per iusticias
rium pacis vicecom direct pro
som cell. folio. 33.

Process. sup indictam. fo. eo.

Venire facias super indics
tat fo. eodem.

Distt et capias. folio 34.

Plurtes. folio. eodem.

Exigi facias. folio. eodem.

Venire facias de contemptis. fol. 35.

De felonis fol. eod.

Intratio de alias cap de felonis. fo. eod.

Alias cap de felonis. fol. eod.

Intt de exigi fac. super felosi. fol. eod.

Exigi facias. folio. 36.

Superl super exig. &c. de felon. fo. eod.

Superl. super transgression. fol eod.

Receptum. folio, eodem.

Recognisance. folio. 37.

Pt vers^o seruiet qui rec. a seruitio. fo. eo.

Pt de seruitibus requisitis seruire. fo. 38.

Pec. versus seruiet rec de villa, vbi mot
in hyeme. fo. eodem.

Aliud pt et supra bill. fo. eod.

Pec. securitatis pacis. folio. 39.

Receptum ad arrestand seruietm reces
sum a seruitio. fol. eod.

Superl. pro indictment. fol. eod.

Superl. pro indictment alia forma. fo. 40.

Superl. pro pace et ad deliberand. fo. eo.

Mainpris. fo. eod.

Warr de pace. fol. eod.

Warr pro pace alia forma. folio 41.

Justyce

¶ Alia forma pro pace.	fo. eod.
¶ Alia forma de pace.	fo. eod.
¶ Warē de pace.	fol. 42.
¶ Warē ad liberandū p̄isōi captum pro trās- gress.	fo. eod.
¶ Warē de bacabundis.	fo. eod.
¶ Returnum factum super secure pacis fra- ctione.	fol. eodem.
¶ Warē de fama felon.	fo. 43.
¶ Supers.	fol. eod.
¶ Supers. alia forma.	fo. eod.
¶ Supers. super indictament.	fol. eo.
¶ Warē super capiendū seruū qui recessit a se finem terti.	fo. eod.
¶ Alia forma de seruientibus.	fo. eodē.
¶ Warē ad deliberandum seruient.	fo. 44.
¶ Alia forma de eadem.	fol. eodem.
¶ Supers. pro manucapt.	fo. eo.
¶ De seruientibus ubi requisiti fuerint ad seruiend.	fo. eodē.
¶ Cōtra seruientē qui recessit a seruic.	fo. 45.
¶ Supers. de pace.	fo. eodē.
¶ Warē ad rec. felon dūct gaol.	fo. eod.
¶ Warē de seruientē attachiand.	fo. eod.
¶ Warē p̄ suspect felon siue latrocinii.	fo. 46.
¶ Warē per vic. balliuis.	fo. eod.
¶ Warē admittendū firmarium ad gaolam su- per compotum.	fo. eod.
¶ Warē pro pace sub alia forma.	fo. eo.
¶ Supers. pro pace.	fo. eod.
¶ Manucapt.	foli. 47.
¶ Warē ad arrestandū malefac̄ & ritozēs.	fo. eo.
¶ Warē ad arrestandū seruū et admittendū sum	

of peace.

eum magistro suo.

Ewart ad arrestand vacabund.

Ewart pro com.

Ewart de pace

Ewart ad eligendum constab.

Ewart custod gaole ad recipiend pisonari-
um.

Euent fac. magistros et seruos suos. fo. eo.

Euent fac. xxiij.

Euent fac. super breue de statuto. fo. eo.

Proclamatio ad reddendū veredict. fo. eo.

Ewart super statutum North.

Superf. super breue de cap. foli. 51.

Superf. de pace super breue. fo. eod.

Breue vic. ad faciendum proclamationem
de comitatu in com. fol. 52

Recogn pro pace. fol. eod.

Alia recogn pro felonia. fo. eod.

Ewart pro pace. fo. eod.

Superf. pro pace. fo. 53.

Indictamentū de alta proditiōe.

Cap. pxi. Indictamentū de confortatione
auxiliatione et suppoztatione alicuius attine-
ti de pditiōe p auctoritatē pliamenti. fo. eo.

Cap. scdo. Indict vbi aliqui attincti p auc-
toritatem parliamēti sunt extra regnum, et a-
liqui ipsos intendunt inducere in regnum An-
glie per naues.

Cap. iij. Indict de tractione saluo conduct^o
domini regis.

Cap. iiii. Indict de cōtrofactur magni sigil-
li cancellarij domini regis.

l. v.

Indi

108

fol. eod.

fo. 48.

fo eod.

fol. eodē.

fo. 49.

fol. eod.

foli. 50.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. eo.

fo. 53.

fo. 54.

fo. 55.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

fol. eodē.

Iustyce
Indictamentum de paruo
proditiōe.

Cap. p^{ri}m^o. Indict^{us} de fabricatiōe cunagii
dñi regis de falso et mixto metallo, et de vites
cattione et expositiōe eiusdem &c. fol. 56.
Ca. ii. Indict^{us} de tonsura et filatiōe cunagii
dñi regis et diminutiōe eiusdē. fo. 60.
Cap. iii. indict^{us} de lotura auri & de alienatiōe
eiusdem. folio. eod.

Indictamentū feloniarum.

Ca. i. indict^{us} vbi vn^o p^{ro} felon capiat^{ur} & ali
us cepit eum extra p^{ri}sonam manu forti & p^{ri}sonam
fregit. fol. 57.
Capit. ii. indictamentum vbi vnus fregit do
mum et furatus est diuersa bona. fo. 60.
Ca. iii. Indict^{us} de volūtaria euasiōe vbi ministr^{us}
regis arrestauit aliquam personā p^{ro} suspens
iōe felonie. fo. eod.
Ca. iiii. Indict^{us} de fractione domozū ad quē
interficiendum murdzandū et de bonis aspor
tatis et accessat^{ur} eozundē. fo. eodem.
Ca. v. Indictam^{us} de euatiōe clerici in defectu
ordinarii. fol. 60.
Ca. vi. de morte et mardo. fol. eodem
Ca. vii. indict^{us} de morte infātis felon interfect^{us}
in ventre matris que p^{re}gnans fuit. fo. 58.
Ca. viii. Indict^{us} de lingua amputata & oculo e
uulso contra formam statuti. fol. eod.
Cap. ix. Indictamentum de furatione equozū
animaliū et hmōi. fo. eod.
Capitulo. x. Indict^{us} vbi constabularius felon
arrestauerit cum manu opere et ipsum volū
tarie euadere permisit et manu opus secum
petis

detinet.

fol. eod.

Cap. xi. Indict de raptu mulierum et accessat
eorundem.

fol. eod.

Capitul. xii. indict vbi vnus ludit cum falsis
talis.

fol. 59.

Capitulo. xiii. indictamenta alterius forma de
raptu accessat.

fo. eo.

Capitulo. xiiii. Indictam de mahemio manus
vel pedis.

fo. eo.

Cap. xv. indict sup visum corporis alicui⁹ fe-
lon interfecti per coronatozem capē.

fol. eodē.

Cap. xvi. indict qñ carta et munimenta alicus
tus hospitalis felon abstrahuntur.

fol. 60.

Ca. xvii. interdict capē sup visū corpis in p-
son inares. dñi regis corā ipso dño rege.

fo. eo.

Ca. xviii. indict super visum corporis cuiusdā
mulieris felon interfectē.

fol. eodem.

Capit. xix. casus vbi quis suspensus fuit ⁊ re-
uixit cum ductus fuit in biga ad cimiterium ⁊
fatebatur feloniam et regnum abiurauit co-
ram coronatoze.

fol. eodem.

Ca. xx. inquisit capta corā coronatoē vbi vn⁹
inuentus fuit mortuus cū vno baculo.

fo. eo.

Ca. xxi. inquisitio capē corā coronatoze vbi
vnus interfectus fuit cū baculo per hominem
qui postea fugit ad ecclesiam.

fol. eod.

Cap. xxii. indict vbi quis per procuratozē ab-
betat alteris alium interfecit.

fol. 61.

Ca. xxiii. indict felon pisarū ⁊ castozū.

fo. eod.

Ca. xxiiii. indictamenta felon contra exercen-
tem artem multiplicandi.

fo. eodem.

Cap. xxv. casus corā coronatoē vbi Iuē di-
cunt, q vnus alium seipsum defendendo in-
terfecit

terfecit

Insuper

terfecit.

fo. 62.

Cap. xxvi. indictamenta contra eos qui spoliare proposuerunt.

fo. eod.

Cabula appellozum.

CCa. primo. Appella per probatozum factū de furatū vni⁹ pecie argenti et accessat. fo. eod.

CCa. ii. appella per probatozē de fractione domus et asportatione bonozum.

fol. 63.

CCapit. iiii. Appella de fabricatione cunagis dñi regis de falso metallo.

fol. eod.

CCa. iiii. appella per probatozem de cōtrofatura magni sigilli cancellarie.

fo. eod.

CCa. v. appella per probatozē de tōsura argenti et auri et lotione eiusdem.

fo. 64.

CCa. vi. appella de morte viri.

fo. eod.

CCa. vii. appella de mahemio.

fo. eod.

CCa. viii. appella de roboria.

fol. 65.

CCa. ix. appella de amputatione lingue contra formam statuti.

fol. eod.

CCa. x. appell de morte fratris sui sine prox. hered.

fo. eod.

CCa. xi. appella de raptu vxoris.

fo. eod.

CCa. xii. appell de raptu pr. sāguinis.

fo. eod.

CCa. xiii. de raptu vxoris vbi mulier postea consentit.

fol. 66.

CCa. xiiii. sacri probatozis in duello.

fo. eod.

CCa. xv. proclamatio p rege in duello.

fo. eod.

CIndicamentum transgē contra formam diuersozum statutozum.

CCa. primo. indicamentum manutentoz et sustentat querelam.

fol. eod.

CCa. ii. indicat de decies tantum cōtra iura
tozes

tozes, qui receperunt de parte queſ bel defend
contra formam ſtatuti. fol. 67.

¶ Ca. iiii. anno regni ſui. xxxviii. fo. eo.

¶ Ca. iii. indict contra ſeruiētes vel laboraē
qui recuſant ſeruire poſt q̄ requiſiti ſunt con
tra ſtatut. fo. eod.

¶ Ca. iiii. indict contra eos, qui pcurant vel
abbettant ſeruientem alicuius extra ſeruitiū
ſuum abire contra formam ſtatuti. fo. 68.

¶ Ca. v. indict cōtra ſeruiētes exceſſiue ca
pientes contra formam ſtatuti. fo. eo.

¶ Ca. vi. indict contra venatozes, qui nō ſūt
ſufficientes et tenent lepozarios, ⁊ alios canes
ad venandum contra formam ſtatuti. fo. eod.

¶ Ca. vii. indict alterius forme contra hmoi
venatozes contra ſtatutum. ⁊c. fo. eod.

¶ Cap. viii. Item alia forma contra venas
tozes. ⁊c. fo. eod.

¶ Cap. ix. contra frangentes parcas et biuas
rios contra formā ſtatuti. fo. 69.

¶ Cap. x. indict cōtra vic. qui returnauit ſus
per aliquem, q̄ nihil habet vbi pars ſufficientis
eſt. fo. eod.

¶ Ca. xi. indict cōtra ingredientiētes in manes
rie manuſorti contra formam ſtatuti. fa. 100.

¶ Ca. xii. indict contra ingredientiētes in ter
ris, ſiue tenementis, vbi ingreſſus non datur
per legem. ⁊c. fo. eod.

¶ Ca. xiii. indictat contra eos, qui ingreſſum
faciunt in aliqua terra. ⁊c. contra formam ſta
tuti de An. viii. Hen. vi. fo. eo.

¶ Ca. xiiii. indict alterius forme de intruſio
ne manuſorti. ⁊c. fol. 101.

Cap.

Justyce

CLa. xv. indict cōtra eos, q̄ fabric. aliqua falscripta siue munimēta cōtra statutū. fo. eo.

CLa. xvi. indict contra dantes et retinētes libertat pannoꝝum. fol. 102.

Capi. xvii. indict contra eos, qui offendūt cōtra statutum de woꝝtedes. fol. 103.

CLa. xviii. Indict contra pꝛosequentes in curia chꝛistianā. fod. eo.

CLa. xix. indict contra eos qui conspirauesunt et se interligauerunt pꝛo ad indictand aliquem, vel appelland aliquem de felonis cōtra statut. fo. 104.

CLa. xx. contra eos qui impꝛisonant, vel impediunt Jurat venientes ad curiam ad exitum triand, vel alios quoscunqꝫ contra foꝝmam statuti. fo. eo.

CLa. xxi. de rescussu facto i aula westm apersa curia dñi regis. fol. 105.

CLa. xxii. de foꝝestall' et regrateria granoꝝum vel victualium contra foꝝmam statu. fo. 106.

CLa. xxiii. indict de extorc. et oppꝛess. populi domini regis. fol eod.

CLa. xxiiii. contra dantes et recipientes libertas panni contra foꝝmam statuti. fol eodē.

CIndict transgꝛ que contra regis pacem et ad partis damna fuerit. 1c.

CLa. pꝛi. de deceptione vbi vnus retinuit alium de consilio suo et retentus, retentoꝝum subdole decipit. fol. 107.

CLa. ii. indict vbi aliquis in alium insult et affꝛasiam fecit. fo. eod.

Capi. iiii. indict vbi aliquis arrestauit vnum suum menura, et ipsum pꝛo menura hēd voluntaria

tarie abire permiserunt.

fol. 108.

Cap. liii. indict quando aliqui foderunt in monte pro thesauro abscondita, et illud inueniunt: ubi domino regi sunt responsuri. fo. eod.

Cap. v. indic. contra eos, qui recipiunt exitum et profic. manerii terre et tenetorum ad usum proprium qui alienat fuit licentia regis non obtenta. fo. eod.

Cap. vi. contra eos qui iniuriam sibi factam et propriam potestatem vindicant, assumendo super se regiam potestatem. fo. eod.

Cap. vii. indict contra eum, que accepit monetam de alio, asserens ipsum fore indictum cum non fuerit. fo. 109.

Cap. viii. contra eum, que antiquum coram fregit. fo. eod.

Ca. ix. indictum contra eum, qui dixit verba inhonesta contra regem. fol. 110.

Cap. x. indict de equis impetratis quousque perierit. fo. eod.

Cap. xi. indict de ouibus impetratis quousque aliquae earum deteriorabatur, et aliquae partes retent fuit. fol. eod.

Cap. xii. indict de rescussu facti in constabulari in faciendo officium suum. fo. eod.

Ca. xiii. indict de abductione mulieris ad loca ignota contra eius voluntatem. fol. eod.

Ca. xiiii. indict transgit ubi aliquis cepit de strictionem pro consuetudine et seruicio, et alius fecit rescussum. fo. 111.

Ca. xv. indict transgit quando aliquis legitime condemnatus fuit, et ministris curie cepit castalla sua ad fieri faciendum condemnationem, et alius fecit rescussum. fol. eod.

Pre

Justyce

Presentationes communium no-
cumentorum.

Capi. primo. Presentatio ubi dum et sps
ne cresc. in regia via contra formam statuti
wynton. fol. 112.

Ca. ii. Presentatio obstupac. fossati, ita q
regia via luto et aliis sordib⁹ obstupac. fol. eo.

Cap. tertio. Presentatio ubi guttura ruis
nola non reparatur. fol. eodem.

Capi. quarto. Presentatio de quadā gut-
tura in regia via. &c. fol. eod.

Ca. v. Presentatio ubi aliqua villa non ha-
bet cippos voc. stockes ad puniend. fol. 113.

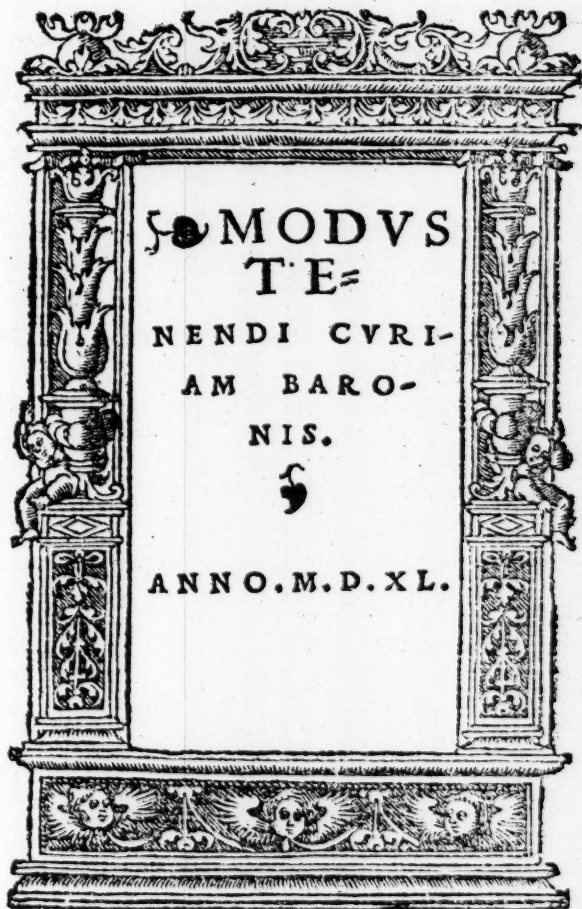
Cap. vi. Presentatio de obstupac. riuoli q
dominos faciend. fol. eod.

Finis Tabule.

LONDINI in ædibus Thomæ
Bertheleti typis impress. Cum
priuilegio ad imprimen-
dum solum.

ANNO. M. D. XXXIX.

England - Gold Binding - 1741



THIS booke, called the courte Baron
right compendiously teacheth the forme and
maner howe to kepe a lordes courte, and als
so a Lete, and declareth at the ful, the charge
therof. The whiche booke is very well cor-
rected and amended. And besyde that, ther
to be added certayne necessarpe thynges, as
what pleas maye be pleaded in a Courte Ba-
ron. And also of the iurisdiction of the same
courte Baron, and howe to procede therein, the
whiche was neuer before imprinted.



Modus tenendi Curiam Baroni, cū visu
franci plegii: non solum accuratissima
correctionis lima emēdatior: sed
et curie Baroni placitis
locupletior.



Primis pceptum fiat bali
liui ad pmonend Cū per
Senescallū. &c.

Thomas B. Senescallus
excellētissime Dñe domine P.
ducisse R. in coñ L. Richardo
L. balliuo maneri de D. tibi

precipio pariter et mando, q diligenter ptes
moneſ facias Cū de D. predicſ, tenend ergo
diem lune proxime post festum sancti Nicolai
proximum futurum post datam presentium.
Data sub sigillo meo tali die et anno. Senes
callus qui tenet Cū, scribet titulum hoc mo
do in papiro. &c. Primo ponatur nomen loci,
Verbi gratia.

Cū cum visu franci plegii tenta ibidē die
lune proxime post festum. &c.

Cum hoc factum fuerit, Senescallus faciat
bedellum vel balliuum, qui seruiat cū, pro
clamare alta voce. Dñes. Si sit dies Rete tris
no vice, et si sit curie, nisi vnica vice. &c. Et
tunc dicat: All maner of men that haue fox to
do here at this daye fox the courte, oꝝ fox the
Rete, drawe nere, and attende to the courte.

Et tunc vocetur pro forma Cū Effores
and profers of suite oꝝ plee, trina voce: And
than if there be any that shoulde be efforped,

Al.

entre

Courte Baron.

entre it in the paper in this maner wyse. **Thomas de R.** *essoniatur per Robertū B. et sic de aliis. Et cum hoc factum fuerit, vocentur plegii nominatim, prout p̄ in veteri rotulo Curie. Si sit dies Lete, tunc vocent. xii.* And loke if there be any playntes, p̄ceptes, attaches mentes, oz distres hangynge in the court roll, reherse them openly in the court howe the baylyrie hath serued them.

Also if there be any playntes of old, hangyng in the courte rolles befoze this courte, let call the parties befoze the inquest be charged, if the playnt Mall passe by the homage knowlege. &c.

Et cum hoc factum fuerit, call the enquest and bydde the firste man lay his hand vpon a boke, sayinge to hym in this wyse.

Thou shalt truely enquyre, and trewe p̄sentment make of all that thou shalt be charged of to the kynges behalf, and of the lordes of this fraunchise, that is worthy to be p̄sented, that is for to say, the kynges counsaill, thy felowes, and thyn owne well and truely kepe, and for nothyng let, but save sothe soo helpe the god and the holydome, and bydde hym kysse the boke.

And then calle two oz thre togyther, and byd them lay theyr handes vpon the boke, and save to them in this wise.

All suche othe as Joh̄ here hath sworne, ye shall kepe so helpe you god and holydome, and byd them kysse the boke, and so cal forth all the enquest in the same maner of wyse, and charge them to stande together, and here their charge

charge. &c.

This is the charge of the courte.

Fyrste ye good menne that bene sworne, ye shall enquire and trewely presente all the suitours that owe any suite vnto this courte at this daye, as for thery teners, if they be here or no: and present thery names that make defaulte.

Also if there be any tenaunt deade, sithen the laste courte day, ye shall enquire of hym, and do vs to wete what he helde of this lordes myppe at the day of his deathe, and what auantage the lordes shulde haue by his deathe, as warde, marriage, and relefe, or eschete, or any other profyte, and who is his nexte heire, and what age he is of, and in whose keepinge.

Also if there be any rent, custom, or seruice withdrawen from this lordes mypp, that oughte of ryght to be done, ye shal enquire by whom it is withdrawen, and what custome or seruice it is, and in what baylyues tyme, & howe it hath ben withdrawen, and where the lande lyeth, that we maye distrayne for the arrerages that be behynde.

Also if there be any bondman of bloud that putteth his sonne vnto the scole to make hym a priest or a prentysse, or set hym to crafte, or marieth his doughter without leaue, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also if there be any bondeman that letteth his lande, that is to say, for the halfe, or for the thyrde thefe, without leaue. Or els if there be any bonde manne, that withdraweth his

Courte Baron.

goodes or cattayles out of the lordshipp with-
out leaue, do vs to wete.

¶ Also if the lordes comon be surcharged by
any tenaunt with mo beastes than he shoulde
holde after the quantite of his tenure, ye shal
do vs to wete.

¶ Also if there be any bondma of bloud that
longeth to this lordshyppe, that is fledde, and
dwelleth without this lordshipp without fine
or raunsome makynge, ye shal do vs to wete.

¶ Also if there be any alienation ouer .xii. mo
nethes and a daye, or lesse for terme of yeres
in fee or in fee tayle, ye shal do vs to wete.

¶ Also if there be any transmutation of pos-
session, that is to say, copy lande for free land,
or free lande for copy lande, wherof the lord
myght take any disaduantage in amendynge
of the one and appayping of the other, ye shal
do vs to wete.

¶ Also of all maner waste done in housynge
lettyng downe, or cuttyng the great tymber.

¶ Also of all trespassours in coine or grasse,
or in pasture or greaues, or meades, or frys-
thers or foulers or hunters or hawkers with-
in this lordshipp or lordes warren, ye shal do
vs to wete, if there be any suche.

¶ Also if there be any tenaunt of copy holde,
tenant at wyll, or tenant of bonde terme, that
suffre theyr renementes to be ruinous and fal
downe, or els any fermier bounden to repara-
tion, repayre not as he oughte to do, doo vs
to wete.

¶ Also if there be any bondma of bloud with
in

in this lordeshyppe, that purchaseth any fre
lande without any leaue or lycence, ye shall
do vs to wete, what it is, and what heyses he
hath.

¶ Also of al other thynges that ye haue knos
wen that oughte to be presented to this loz
des auaple, ye shall doo vs to wete therof by
thi othes that ye haue made, and bynge in a
true presentment.

¶ Also if any make any rescous or breke any
arestle made by the bayly or any other offycer,
or elles if any man breake the lordes ponde,
that is to say, a distres put in the lordes pouñd
by an officer, and taken out agayne withoute
licence, do vs to wete.

¶ Also if ye knowe any that remeueth or pul
leth by merestones or stakes betwene lordes
hyp and lordeshyp, or tenaunt and tenaunte,
and free and bonde, present theyr names.

¶ Also if any tenaunte gyue any lande to the
churche, that is to say, into moztmayne, sthe
the statute therof was made, without lycence
of the kynge and the lord of this lordeshyp,
ye shall do vs to wete.

¶ Also if any man hauz encroched any of the
lordes soile, that is to saye, londe, medowe,
moore, pasture, any vacant ground without
licence of the lord, present theyr names.

¶ Also if any man hold tve tenementes, and
wasteth the one, and withdratweth any trees
frome the oone to the other, if ye knowe any
suche, present theyr names by your soresayde
othes.

Courte Baron.

Els if ye knowe that any tennaunt hath made any strepe or waste vpon his bonde tennement: strepe, that is to saye pullynge vp of trees or hedges: wast is to say, let houses fall downe for defaulte of reparation, if there be any suche, present theyr names.

Also if ye knowe any tenant that kepeth or withdraweth any euidences that longe to this lordshyp, Court rolles, rentalles, customaries or any other euidences, ye shall presente theyr names.

Here begynneth the charge
of the Lete.



Firste afore the Lete ye shall truly present, if all the heed borowes with theyr decēers that owe sute here this daye, be here, if not, presente theyr names.

Also ye shall enquire of perite treason, if there be any amonge you that be money makers, or clyppers or washers of the kynges quoyne, or counterfayters of the kynges seale, or sleeth or deceyueth their maisters, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also ye shall enquire, if there be any amonge you, that putteth out any māns or wo-mans eye, or cutte out his tongue, or cutte his nose, or dysfiguryng any membre, to the entent that they shulde not see or speke, ye shall do vs to wete therof: and of house brenners
and

and they: recettours.

Also if there be any smalle theues amonge you, that steale geeste, capons, hennies, chekyns, Meues of cozne in harueste, oz any oz ther geare in mens wyndowes pryuelye, that passeth not the valewe of, xii. d. ob. doo vs to wete therof.

Also if there be any men amonge you, that be recettours of theues, oz that go in messages of felons, as for vitayle, oz any other thyng to they: sustenance, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also if ye knowe amonge you any greatte theues, whiche steale neate, oxen oz kpen, oz shepe, oz any other goodes of great value, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also if there be any amonge you that hath take the churcheparde, and escaped withoute absuration, accordynge to the lawe, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also if there be any amonge you that hath be arested for suspection of felony, and let go without any auctoritie lausfull, do vs to wete of they: names.

Also if there be any amonge you that hath absured to any one sayntuary, and hath come out ageyn without special grace of the kinge, that dwelleth within this lordeshyppe, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also if there be made any outcryes ayenst the kynges peace, and not pursewed, do vs to wete.

Also of all assantes and frayes made ayenst
A. b. the

Courte Baron.

the kynges peace, do vs to wete.

Also if ther be made any rescous or arrestes broken to any of the kynges offycers, in lettyngge them to do as they ought to do, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also of al woundes made of bloud shedde, or wepen drawen apenst the kynges peace, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also of all common bakers amonge you that make vnholcom bryede for mannes body, & kepe not the assise, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also of all buyers and tapsters that bryewe and kepe not the assyse, and selle by cuppes, dishes, and boles, and by measures vnsealed, do vs to wete.

Also if there be any amonge you that vsseth double measures, that is to saye, a great measure to bye with, and a smaller to sel with: or vsseth false ballaunce or weyghtes or yardes in decepte of the kynges people, doo vs to wete.

Also if all bouchers, fischers, or any other bitelers sell vittayles corrupte, and not holysome for mannes bodye, or sell to excessiuely, ye shall do vs to wete of them.

Also if there be any wayes, waters, dyches, or pathes streyted or stopped, or tourned out of the right course into wrong course vnto the noplance of the kynges people, doo vs to wete.

Also of all purpresture made bypon lande or water, or with blockes, or with stokes in the hygh waye, ye shall do vs to wete

Also if there be any house or hedge or dicke or wal areised or caste downe to the nopsance of the kynges people, do vs to wete.

Also of all white tawers that sell not good chaffer as they ought to do reasonable, and bie the skins in any other place than in towne or market, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also of all corde wayners & artificers that make not good chaffer for the people, as they ought to do, ye shall do vs to wete.

Also all those that ben xii. yere olde or moze and haue dwelled within this lordshippe. xii. monthe and a dape, and be not sworn to the kyng, doo vs to wete of them and theyz retours.

Also of all boundes breakers that remoue stonew or stakes, and takers of house douues with meates or with other crasse, doo vs to wete.

Also of all comon chydres and brawlers to the nopsance of his neyghbours, and euil doers vnder mens wals or windowes by nyght or by day, to here tales, or to dyscouer theyz counsaile, to make debate or discention amog theyz neyghbours.

Also if there be any man that kepeth any greyhounde, that maye not dyspende. xl. s. by the yere, Or if there be any priest that kepeth any greyhounde, that may not dyspende. xl. ll. by the yere, if there be any such, doo vs to wete.

Also of all maner of weyfes of goodes or catayles fugitiue, of felons that forsaite with
in this

Courte Baron.

In this lordeshyp, do vs to wete.

¶ Also of all strave, that is comme in to this lordeshyppe, as of beastes, hoxse, nete, shepe, swyne, or swannes, that haue ben within this lordeshyppe. xii. monthes and a daye, and not chalenged, if the lord be answered of theym or noo.

¶ Also ye shall do vs to wete of all pourse cutters.

¶ Also if there be any regrators or forstallers amonge you, that lye in the way to bye corne or any other vytayle, at the townes ende, or in any other place, to make the cheape therof derer, do vs to wete of them.

¶ Also if there be any myllers amonge you, that vse to take excessive tolle, otherwysse than they ought to do by ryghte, ye shall do vs to wete.

¶ Also if there be any bacabundes or hawarders, or robbers amonge you, that wake in the nyght, and slepe on the daye, and haunte customably ale houses and tauernes and routes about, and no man woteth from whence they come, ne whpyther they shall, ye shall doo vs to wete of them and theyr recettours.

¶ Also if any treasure hath ben founde vnder the erthe or aboue, as golde, siluer, or any other rycheffe, if the lord be aunswered there of or not.

¶ Also of all encrochementes made on the kynges possession, ye shall do vs to wete.

¶ Also of al tollardes, if there be any amonge you, & of their scholes, ye shall do vs to wete.

¶ Also

Also ye shall enquire by your othes, if the countable, ale conners, baylpues, or any other officers that longe to this lordshyp, haue trewely and dewely done theyr offyce or noo.

Also of all rauishers of women, if there be any amonge you within this lordeshyppe, ye shall do vs to wete of theyr names.

Also of all maner of felonies, and also robberies felonously done within this lordeshyp, by whom, wherof, what, and what tyme, if you fynde any suche amonge you, ye shall present them. &c.

Also ye shall enquire by the othes, whiche ye haue made, if al the defautes and playntes that were presented at the laste lete daye, be amended or no, as they ought to be, & of these payntes and of all other, that ye be wonte to be charged of, as for the courte & for the lete, that is worthy to be presented, ye shall go together and brynge in true verdyte.

Centres del courte Baron.

Inquisitio capta ex officio Henescalli per homagium, qui dicunt, q abbas de B. Joannes M. et Robertus A. terre tenentes de C. sunt sectatores curie, et faciunt def. ideo ipsi in mia separatim.

Et dicunt, q Joannes R. qui de dno tenuit unum mesuagium cum pertinen apud. H. obiit citra proxi. curiam: post cuius mortem nihil accidit dno de herietto, eo q nullum habuit animal. Et pro eo q nullus modo venit in curiam ad clamandum predictum mesuagium cum pertinen

Courte Baron.

persone extra manū dñi. Ideo preceptum est illud seiscire, saluo iurē cuiuslibet, et de exit inde domino respondere, quousq. 1c. Et dicant, qd R. B. est eius filius et heres propinquior, et plene etatis.

¶ Et modo in hac curiā venit p̄dictus R. B. et petit lic. dñi admitti ad p̄dictam ten̄ cū p̄tñ, scđm consuetudinē manerii. Et admissus est tenēs, et dat domino de fine pro ingressu inde habendo, vt patet in capite: et fecit domino fidelitatem.

¶ Joānes p̄. queritur versus Richardū p̄. de placito debiti, plegit de p̄sol. l. d. 1. p̄. C. Et p̄ec. est p̄ed Richardo erga proximam curiā, ad respondē p̄fato Joanni in placito p̄dicto.

¶ Joānes B. ponit se pro lic. conē cam J. p̄. in placito debiti, ideo ipse in mīa.

¶ Richardus p̄. quia nō p̄sol. quer̄ sua xlus lx. p̄. in placito debiti, ideo ipse i mīa.

¶ Willm p̄. in mīa pro iniusta quer̄ sua xlus lx. p̄. in placito tr̄is.

¶ Joānes p̄. quia incidit in inquisitionē, in qua se posuit xl^o R. B. in plito tr̄is vel debiti super dd. xx. s. Et p̄ceptū est ball^o leuare dictos. xx. s. de bonis et cattallis dicti J. ad opus dicti R. Et pro dānis cōcess. est ei per cur̄. xii. d. erga proximam curiam. 1c. Et p̄dictus J. in misericordia.

¶ Jo. G. q̄ritur versus R. p̄. in plito tr̄is, vel 1c. Et parē p̄dicte habent diem concord̄ vsq. ad proximam curiam, ex eorum cōmuni assensu. 1c.

¶ Joannes E. habet diem vsq. ad proximam curiam

curia est se et sexta manu ad vad legem. l. vers^o
R. T. in placito debiti super dd. xx. s. quos
 ab eo exigit, ut verum debitum suum. et.

Ad hanc curiam venit wills B. natus
 huius maneris, et petit lic. ad maritand^o Jo-
 annem filiam suam infra dominium istud vel
 extra: Cui dñs per **T. B.** senescallum suum
 concessit lic. marit illam, et dat domino de fi-
 ne pro lic. predicta, prout patet in capite.

Ad hanc curiam venit J. B. natus domini, et
 petit lic. morand^o extra dñum istud: cui dñs
 per senescallum suum concessit lic. et dat dño
 pro rhimachio suo, pro lic. habed. vi. capones.
 Et sic de aliis.

Tho. B. in pastura dñi cum auctis suis
 depast fuit, conculcavit et consumpsit divers.
 vicibus. Ideo ipse in mia.

Joan. B. succidit arbores in bosco domini.
 Ideo ipse in misericordia.

Item dicunt, q^d **R. T.** est comunis venator
 in warrenno et parco domini, cum arcibus et
 sagittis, leporariis, et aliis canibus. Ideo ip-
 se in misericordia.

Item dicunt, q^d **J. B.** natus domini per-
 quisiuit tres accras terre sine licentia domini,
 in villa de E. ideo pceptum est ball^o seiscire
 predictas tres accras terre: et inde respondere
 domino de exitibus.

Item dicunt q^d **R. J.** retraxit reddit^o de dño
 isto. vi. d. et retro exist per annū, vel per duos
 annos, vel retraxit reddit^o unius galline: et sic
 de huiusmodi: et ideo pcept. est dist^o pro arref.

Wills D. nō prof. querelam suam vers^o **L.**

Courte Baron.

In placito trñs. Ideo in mia.

CAd hāc cū venit R. C. corā R. B. senescall' huius curie, et cogn' se tenere de domino terras voc. B. A. p cartam per seruiciū. xiii. d. p annū et lectā cū. Et fecit inde domino fidelitatem.

CPōt est distringere J. H. erga proximā cū ad ostend' euidenc. suā, qualiter occup. ten' voc. H. vnde R. S. et A. broz eius, q'rūt de J. H. plito tre vicz de vno Costo, et. iii. acris tre in A. et protestantur sequi in natura breuis de forma donationis in decend. et. plegii de pros J. B. et P. H.

CC. S. hūit diē vlcq' ad hāc cū ad vadīand' legē H. l. C. in placito debiti sup dō. xx. s. et defecit de lege : ideo ipse in misericordia. et. Et concedit p cū, q' p'ed C. C. recuperet H. l. s. predictū C. S. debet predictū, et. xii. d. de damñ suis, quos p'ec. est balr leuat de bonis et catallis eiusdē T. S. ad opus p'dicti C. C. erga proximam curiam.

CDatus est dies homagio ad melius inquīrend' de quadā transgressiōe inter J. B. quē. et W. H. def. erga proximā curiam.

CR. B. queritur versus R. M. in placito debiti, et quia testatur per ballr, q' predictus R. sum est, et non venit : ideo ipse in mia. et p'ec. est balliuo attach. eum erga proximam curiam ad respondēdū prefato R. in placito predicto.

CR. C. q'rītur versus C. C. de placito debiti super dō. x. s. quos ei debet, et iniuste detinet. et. eo q' xxviii. die oct. anno ē. ē. H. viii. nono apud H. mutuat fuit de dicto quē. vi. s. soluend' eidem quē. quo et quando, et. dictus def. p'edictū

dictū quē requisit fuit ad dānū dicti quē. iij. s. iiii. d. et ide produc. sect. 1c. Et dict⁹ def. vēn in p̄p̄ia persona sua, ⁊ dēfēd vīm ⁊ iniur. 1c. quo ⁊ qñ. 1c. Et dicit, q̄ nīl ei debet. 1c. p̄out versus ipsum narravit, et de hoc ponit se sup homag. et p̄dict quē similiter. Et super hoc oñat homag. et iur dic. sup sacm̄ suū, q̄ p̄es dict⁹ def. p̄efat quē debet, p̄out. 1c. Et tax. dampna ad. ii. s. Ideo conc. est ex parte cū, q̄ p̄dict quē recuperet p̄dict. 2. s. de p̄in. cipali debito vna cū dam̄ p̄ homagium tax. et p̄ec. est illos ball' leuare erga p̄ximā curiā de bonis et catallis ipsius def. ad op⁹ eius dē quē et dict⁹ def. in mia.

C. R. A. queritur versus B. L. de p̄lito. debis ti, vnde quē dic. q̄ ei debet ⁊ iniuste detinet. xx. s. eo q̄ tali die et an. 1c. dictus def. per scriptū suū obligatoē huic curie plac. oblig. se dicto quē in dictis. xx. s. solucndis eidē quē in tali festo p̄ori. fut. 1c. p̄out p̄ scriptū suū p̄dict oblig. plenius liquet: ⁊ inde producit sect. Et dict⁹ def. in p̄p̄ia p̄sona sua def. vīm ⁊ iniur qñ. 1c. Et dicit q̄ non est factū suū, nec aliquid ei debet, p̄out superius versus eum alleg. Et hoc parat est defendere p̄ patriā, et dict⁹ quē similiter: vnde dies dat est partibus p̄dictis vlsq; ad p̄ximā curiā. Et p̄ec. est balliuo, q̄ venire fac. erga p̄ximā curiā. xii. p̄obos et legales homines de vicineto iur de placito p̄e dicto.

C. J. R. queritur versus Edm̄ Benet de p̄lito deb. vel tñs, et sic de aliis. Et continat ex al. sensu partū vlsq; p̄ximā cū: ⁊ totū homag.

Courte Baron.

habet diem vsq; ad proximā curiam, ad certis-
ficandum defectus, necnon omnia non dum
execut. &c.

C D. H. et Alicia vxor eius querunt de R. J.
et J. vxore ei⁹ de placito terre, plegii de pro-
f. &c. Ideo p^{re}c. est ball. attach. ipsos scdm con-
suet manerii erga proximā cū, ad rñ. prefat
D. et Alic. de placito predicto. Et idē dies da-
ta est partibus queē.

J. H. versus R. C. in plito debiti p w. H.

D. J. versus w. D. in plito tñs p H. M.

E C. C. S. vsus M. R. in plito con. p A. D.

R. M. versus R. L. in plito dñi p U. M.

E Itē predict iur appreciauer. ii. vaccas capt
nomine distē p arret vnius adnual reddō x. s.
exeunt de certis terris et tēntis quondā J. C.
in S. Que quidē arē, dicti iur dicunt q de iur-
re debet solui domino huius manerii. Ideo p^{re}-
ceptum est balliuo. &c.

C Ad hanc cū veni. R. B. et dat dñs de fine
p lic. ad mitē ad firm tēñ suū, et. xvi acē terre
voc. &c. a festo sancti Michaelis. &c. Et dat do-
mino de fine, p^{ro}ut patet in capite.

C Preceptum est balliuo. q venire fac erga
proximam curiam xii. probos & legales homi-
nes de vicineto, ad faciend quantā iur de quo
dam pla cito trñs detentionis vel conueniē. Et
sic de aliis

E Itē p^{re}sent est q R. B. nō fac. opera cert tē-
pore autumpnali per diem et di p^{ro} vno crof-
to terre voc. L p^{ro}ut ceteri tenentur customa-
rii fac. Ideo in mia.

C Ad istā curiā p^{re}clamac. fact in plena curia
alta

alta voce & trina, q si aliq̃s heres B. L. modo
clamat seu ṽdicare voluerit quoddā tēh. .xc.
voc. .xc. q veniat ad proximā cū, ad dicendū p
se, necnon ad ostēdendū, qd pro se h̃eat. .xc. Et
vlterius ad satisfac. dño de reddit̃ & seruic. in
de aratro p spaciu. .x. annorū sub pena forissas
duē et dimissionis tēh p̃dicti in manū de se & he
redibus suis in perpetuū. .xc.

	F	M	H	F	B	B
	P	N	R	S	C	L
xii. p rege	M	R	P	F	P	R iur
	C	W	D	A	L	M

C Qui dicunt sup sacramentū suū, q dāt do
mino de certo pro cōi fine ad hunc diē & anteq̃
conluet, put patet in capite.

Item p̃ref. q w. L. habet fossatū nō escura
tū apud. .xc. cont. xii pertic. terre ad nocum pos
puli domini regis. Ideo ipse in mīa.

Item p̃ref. q w. L. fecit insultū sup J. S.
cōtra pacē dñi regis. Ideo ipse in mīa. Et dic.
cum baculo.

Ite p̃ref. q R. B. & C. D. sūt capital. plegii
& faciunt def. Ideo ipsi in mīa.

Item p̃ref. q via regia apud L. est valde
nocua, et effunderat in def. escut fossat J. B.
Ideo in mīa.

Ite dicūt, q S. natiuus domini, est etatis
xx. annorum et manl. infra istud dominiū p
annū et diem, et non est iur ad assisam dñi re
gis. Ideo ipse in mīa. Et p̃ceptū est balliuo
ipsum distē erga proximā curiam, ad iur eū ad

Courte Baron.

Assisam. 1c. 1 q w. D. eum hospitatur 1 rec. Ideo ipse in mia. 1c. Et dicunt, q w. B. habet fossas apud. 1c. cont. xii. ptic. ad nocum populi dñi regis. Ideo ipse in mia.

Item iur dicunt super sacram suu, q w. C. notater tali ano. 1c. clm J. C. apud J. fregit 1 intrauit, et capones, aucas, et galinas precii. iii. s. ibm inuent felon cepit et asportauit, et q J. B. eum recepit, hospitatur, 1 confortat, sciens ipsum esse felon, et felon sic fecisse. Et prec. est balliuo ta predict w. q predictum J. attach. et proxime gaole deducere. 1c.

Item pres. q M. S. iniuste et contra pacem traxit sanguinem super B. B. cu gladio. Ideo ipse i mia. Et dictus gladius remanet dñs ad iudicandum causam for.

Item dicunt, q w. B. tali die anno 1 loco. 1c. infra dñum de A. furat fuit vnu equu nigru pell. xx. s. cuiusda J. B. 1 q B. C. sciens ipsum felu pdict sic fecisse, ipsum recepit, hospitatur, et confortat, ideo in mia. Et prec. est balliuo seiscere equum predictum vt forissadum, et de erait rhider.

Item dicunt q vnus bos niger vel vnus equus. 1c. prouen de extraia infra domini-um ad festum pasche ultimo preteritu, 1 prec. est balliuo proclinare in foro et in ecclesia, p-ut moris est. 1c.

Item dic. q quida ignotus felon furat fuit vnum equum precii. xx. s. extra istud dñs-um. Ideo preceptum est balliuo seiscere dictum equum in manu domini causa forissadum.

Item dic, q w. D. accrochauerit sibi de cōla
terra

terre. &c. ad graue nocumentū vicinorum suorum, ideo ipse in mia. & p̄rec. est balliuo seiscire in manu dñi. &c.

CItē dic. q̄ B. san⁹ & incolumis cois est vacabundus, qui vigilat in noctibus, et dormit p̄ diem, et nihil laborat. ideo. &c.

CItē dicunt, q̄ P. B. vilagat est talib⁹ die anno & loco ad sectam B. D. i placito transḡt. ideo p̄rec. est balliuo seiscire bona & cattalla sua ad opus domini. &c.

CItem p̄rec. q̄ M. J. coram tali coronatore tali die anno & loco cogit se sponte felon fecisse, vtz tali die anno et loco: pro qua recognitione abiurauit. &c. Et postea rediit sine charta regis, et manet infra dominium istud. Ideo p̄rec. est balliuo vel constab⁹ eiusdē dñi ipsum M. corporaliter attach. et p̄oxi. gaole dñi regis adducere: ibidē sub arcta custodia moraturū, quousq̄. &c. Et p̄ceptū est balliuo seiscire bona et cattalla sua.

CItem p̄rec. q̄ J. B. molend huius dñi siue manerii cepit tolnetū iniuste & excessiue de farina vicin⁹ suorum. Ideo ipse in mia.

CItē dicūt, q̄ dñs habet fossa nō elcurat lōgiā xii. pertic. Ideo p̄rec. est balliuo emendat.

CItem dicūt, q̄ A. et C. sunt pistozes panis humani, et fregerunt adisam. Ideo ipsi in misericordia.

CItem dicunt, q̄ B. C. habuit diē ad vltimā eū ad emendū vnū fossatū ex opposito longā xii. pert. super pena. xl. d. Et q̄a non fecit dictū fossatū, ideo incurrit in dictā penā. Et p̄ceptū est balliuo leuare dictā penā sic for̄ ad op⁹ dñi.

Course Baron.

Item dicunt, q^d J. et W. sunt decens, et fecer^t def. et cetera.

Item dicūt, q^d R. N. qui de domino tenuit diuersas terras et tenē libere, vocat^r S. p. legem Anglie, vt de iure A. vxoris eius per seruic. iiii. s. iiii. d. diem clausit extremū, post cuius mortē E. M. est eius filius et heres propinquior, et est plene etatis, qui est plenus modo in curia, et petit admitti ad dictū terrā et tenē, et acceptus est inde tenens, et dat dñō d. relef. vt patet in capite, et fecit dñō fidelitatem. et.

Ioannes A. electus est in officiū consta. vel collect redditū, et iurat^r est ad prosequendū. et.

Item dicunt, q^d R. B. et C. D. iniuste leuauerūt vnū huteliū magnum in perturbationem pacis dñi regis post vltimū visū tenē ad nocuum^{us} mentum vic. suorum apud B. Ideo in mia.

Modus qualiter balliuus v^l bedellus, qui seruit curie, vocat assisā panis et seruicie, quādo curia totaliter finit.



The Stewarde shall make the brypffe to make an oyes, et dicat: All maner of men that wyll bake brede to selle, loke they sell foure lounes for. i. d. et ii. lounes for. i. d. and loke ye kepe the assise.

All maner of brewers that wyll brew to selle, that they selle a galon of ale of the beste, for. i. d. ob. et other for a peny, and other for a halfe peny, and kepe the assise, and that noo brewer

brewer selle out no burthen tyll the ale couns-
ner haue assayed therof, and sette a pryce thers
vpon, vpon peyne of forfayture. &c.

¶ And all maner of men that haue for to doo
at this day, come and they shal be herde, or els
kepe your day at the nexte courte by resonable
warnynge: And god saue the kynge.

will's Do.

Afferatoe. *Phis Mo*

¶ *Modus diuersorum iuramentum constab. et
aliozum offic.*



To whom the steward shal say,
and byd them laye theyr handes
vpon a boke, and say after me,
I shal trewe constable be, and
true presentment make of blode
shedynge, outcries, and frayes,
and rescous, and dewly kepe vnto my power
that longeth vnto the office of a constable to
doo, so helpe me god and holpdome. Et sic
de aliis.

¶ I shal trewe liege man be, and trewe sayth
beare vnto kynge Henry the eyght that nowe
is, and to his heires, and be no thefe ne theues
fere, nor thefe knowe, ne treason, ne kepe it
counsaile, but I shal enforme and do to wete
them that be the kinges officers, that haue the
lawe in gouernaunce. &c.

¶ And shal be buxum and obedient to the ius-
tices and commissioners, Mieresses, esche-
tours, bailiues, and costables, and to al other

Is. liii. officers

Courte Baron.

officers of the king in all that they shal charge me lawefully, so helpe me god. &c.

And whā al the court is done, then shal the Steward chose two or thre or foure officers to affere the courte vpon theyr newe charges. &c.

Ye shal trewely affere the trespas presented at this court, & no man asseſse moze greuously for wrathe, ne moze easely for loue, but truly after the quantitie of the wronge or trespas, after your conscience asseſse euery personne, so helpe you god and hollydome, holdynge theyr handes vpon the boke duryng the charge, and make them kysse the boke.

Modus sur. reddit. testi.

To whome the Stewarde shal saye, take hym the yerde, and he shal holde the one ende, and the Stewarde shal holde that other ende, and shal saye thus in the full courte, I yelde vp my tenemente and lande that is called B. the whiche I holde of this lordshyppe, at the lordes wyl after the custome of this maner, to the behoue of J. B. & his heires. &c.

Modus qualiter senescallus deliabit
seia alicui de terris secundum
consuetud manerii.

The Stewarde shal take the oone ende of the yerde in the hande of hym that shal haue the lande, and he shal saye thus to hym, My lord graunteth here
to you

to you seison of this londe that ye haue taken here in courte, to you and to your heyrres, to holde at my lordes wyll, after the custome of this maner.

Et cum hoc factum fuerit, The stewart shal byd hym lay his hand vpon the boke, and do his feaute, and saye in this wyse, I shall beare fapthe and trouthe to my lord of this maner, as for this lande that I haue take to holde, here of my lord in courte, and truely to paye the rentes lutes and seruices that longe therto, as for the tyme that I shall occuppe, so god me helpe. &c. and byd hym kysse the boke, and lay downe a peny or two as the maner is &c. Et nota, that it behoueth the stewart to haue theyr names.

Modus diuersarū copiarū cū rotul' tert' & tenement' accept' & habit' scdm consuetud' manerii tent ad voluntat' dñi per virgā qualif' debet clericus eas scribere in rotulo curie.

Ad hanc curiam dñs concessit extra manus suas p C. B. senescallū suū C. R. et A. broxi eius vnum tenementum cum sex acris terre cū pertineñ. iacent apud M. quibus dñs per senescallū conc. seisinam tenend' sibi et heredib' suis de dño per virgam ad voluntatē domini scdm consuetudinē manerii, et dāt dño de fine p ingressu suo habend', put patet i capite, et fecerunt dño fidelitatem.

Ad hanc cū dñs conc. per C. R. senescallū suū R. M. & Joanne broxi eius vñ meluag. vi. ac. terre cū pertiñ, iacent apud B. vocat', B. habend' & tenend' predict' meluag. et terras

B. v,

cum

Courte Baron.

eam pñū pñfat R. M. et J. hered et assigni
suis ad voluntatē dñi secundū consuetudinē
manerii: reddē ide annuatim dño et successor
suis vi. s. viii. d pro oibus et singulis seruiciis
ad duos añi terminos, vñ ad festa pasche et
scñ Michaelis per equales portiones. Et dat
dño de fine p ingressu ide habondo, put patet
in capite, et fecit dño fidelitatem.

¶ Ad hanc cū venit R. W. et sursum reddit in
manus dñi vnū tēñ vocat H. .xc. ad op⁹ J. B.
cū dño per senescallum suū conc. inde seisinā
tenend sibi et heredib⁹ suis de domino ad vo-
luntatem domini secundū consuetudinē ma-
nerii. Et dat domino de fine. .xc. et fecit domi-
no fidelitatem.

¶ Ad hanc cū venit R. B. et R. vxor eius.
ipsa sola p se examiñ et sursum redd in man⁹
dñi vnū tēñ cū gardino, iacēs inter terē talis
ex parte. .xc. ad opus J. B. et A. vxoris eius,
quibus domin⁹ inde conc seisinam habend⁹
tenendum pñfat J. et A. et heredibus ipsius
J. de dño, ad voluntatē dñi secundū consuetu-
dinem manerii. Et dant domino de fine. .xc.
et fecerunt dño fidelitatem.

¶ Ad hāc cū venit J. H. et sursum redd in man⁹
dñi vnū tēñ cū gardino nup R. C. ad op⁹ J.
W. habēdū et tenendū sibi et heredib⁹ suis de
dño ad voluntatem dñi secundū cons. manerē.
sub conditione sequēñ, q si pñdict J. soluat
seu solui fac, pñfato J. H. .xl. s. ad festa, sub-
scripta, videlicet ad festū pasche pñorī. futuē
post datum huius cū. .xx. s. .xc. et ad festū scñ
Michael⁹ pñorī, tunc sequēñ. .xx. s. q tūc pñsens
sursum

Cursum redditio stet in suo robore et effectu.
Et si defec in aliqua solutionū p̄dict in pte vel
in toto, q̄ extūc bñ licebit p̄fato J. H. heredib⁹
et assignā suis, reintrare ⁊ rehabere. ⁊c. ista sur-
sum redditione in aliqua non obstante. ⁊c. Et
dat dño de fine pro ingressu habendo. ⁊c. ⁊ fe-
cit domino fidelitatem.

Ad hāc cū cōpertū est, q̄ J. B. extra curiā
cursum reddū in manū J. C. balliui domini hui⁹
manerii vnā acrā terre voc. C. quondā w. M.
ad op⁹ H. A. Qui dñs inde conc. seisinā tenen
sibi et heř suis de dño ad voluntatē dñi scdm
cōsuet manerii. Et dat domino de fine. ⁊c. Et
fecit domino fidelitatē.

Ad hanc curiā tenē apud H. tali die et āno.
⁊c. p̄tec. fuit balliuo seiscire i manū dñi vnū ten
cū pertiñ in ff. nup Joānis B. voc. C. eo q̄ ipe
alienauit et dicit tenē vēdidit cuidam A. J. sine
licētia dñi. Et de exiē inde dño respōdere, quo-
vsq̄. ⁊c. Et inde ad istā eandē cū, dñs ex grā
sua speciali concessit dictū ten̄tum cū pertineñ
J. B. cui dominus concessit inde seisinā, ha-
bendū sibi et heř suis de dño ad voluntatē dñi
tenē scdm cons. manerii. Et dat dño de fine, et
fecit dño fidelitatē.

Ad hāc cū dñs p C. B. senescall. suū conc.
J. C. vnū ten. cū sepibus et fossat, et cū oibus
suis pertiñ voc. H. habendū et tenendū sibi et
heř suis a festo sancti Michael, archang. p̄ris
futurē post dat huius cū vsq̄ ad finē termine
xxii. annozū ex tūc p̄. sequen et plenā cōplēd
reddēdo ide dño ⁊ success. suis p ānū. iii. s. iiii.
d. ad duos anni terminos, viz ad festa sancti
Mich.

Courte Baron.

Mich. archang. ⁊ pasche p equales portiones.
 Pouiso semp, q durate termino predicto dñs
 inueniet marēmiū totiēs quotiens necesse fuit
 dicto tenēto, ad emendū repaī et sustent. Et dat
 dño de fine, et fecit dño fidelitatem.

Ad hāc cū compertū est, q cū dñs p C. B.
 senescall. suū ad pri. cū pcedent tenē apud H
 die lune pri. post festū sancti Mich. an. R. R.
 ⁊c. conc. extra manus suas J. B. et heredibus
 suis vnam peciam terre contiū. iiii. acē arabil.
 quondam C. L. in D. B. iacent inter terē J.
 H. ⁊c. habendam et tenendā pdictā peciā terre,
 cū ptineñ suis pfaī J. B. hē et assign suis in
 ppetuū ad volūtātē dñi secundū cōsuetudinē
 man. Et postea venit quedā Juliana corā C.
 B. senescall' dñi, ⁊ pretendit habere titulum in
 predicta pecia terre, et remisit et relaxauit pre-
 fat J. B. hē et assign suis p licenciā dñi totū
 ius suū ⁊ clameū, quem habuit, habet, ⁊ hēre
 potest in pdicta pecia terre, et in qualibet eius
 parcella : ita q nec ipsa, nec heredes sui, nec a-
 liquis alius noīe suo aliquod ius vel clameum
 in pdicta pecia terre de cetero exigeī vl. vēdica-
 re poterit, sed ab omni actione iuris inde sint
 exclusi p presentes. Et pdict J. dat dño de fine
 ⁊c. ⁊ fecit dño fidelitatem.

Ad hāc cū compertū est, q J. B. obiit post
 vltimam curiam, qui de domino tenuit sibi
 et hered' suis vnam parcellam terre voc. H. et
 inde seissitus. ⁊c. Et dicit, q R. B. frater eius-
 dem J. est inde proximus heres et plene etatis,
 et hic est presens in curia, et petit admitti. Et
 admissus est inde tenēs, tenend' sibi ⁊ heredib' suis de

suis de dño ad voluntatem dñi secundum consuetudinem manerii. Et dat dño de fine pro ingressu. &c. Et fecit. &c.

Ad hanc curiam compertum est, qd R. B. ad curiam tentā apud C. die Jouis. &c. sursū redd in manus domini vnum tēh, et tres ascras terre voc. B. ad opus J. R. et A. vxoris eius, quibus dñs concess. inde seisinā tenendā sibi et heredib⁹ suis de corporib⁹ suis legitime procreatis. Et si obierint. &c. qd tūc predictum tēh et terē remanēt rectis heredibus ipsius R. Et modo curia ista iformat per totum homagium predicti, qd J. R. et A. moriebantur sine hered inter eos legitime procreat. Ob quod venit J. B. frater et heres R. B. predicti, et petit seisinā per lic. dñi predicti terē et tēh, qd et post mortem predicti R. rem.

Ad hanc curiā venit R. S. et sursū redd in man⁹ dñi vnū tēh et octo ascē terē voc R. vt dñs faciat inde volūtate suam, et dñs habita inde seisina, ex grā sua speciali recognō pdicta tēhta et terras J. at S. et vxori eius durāte vita eorū ita qd post mortem et decessum eorum predicta tēhta remaneāt A. vxori R. durante vita sua: Et post decessum ei⁹ predictę terre et tenemēta remaneāt rectis heredib⁹ ipsi⁹ R. S. i ppetuū, tenend p virgā ad volūtate dñi scdm consuetudinē manerē in forma pdicta, saluo iure cuiuslibet. Et predicti R. et J. dant dño de fine, Et fecerūt domino fidelitatem.

Ad hāc curiā compertū est, qd R. B. lāguis⁹ in extremi sursū redd in manus dñi extra curiā, per manus J. B. in presentia A. et R. tenen⁹
huius

Conrte Baron.

huius manet, unū tē cū ptiā. .xc. ad op⁹ A. bro-
ris eius, tenendū sibi pscrūcium inde debitū,
scdm cons. manerii, p termino vite sue. Ita q^d
post decessū eiusdē A. predictū tē reman^t J. fi-
lio predictozū J. et A. et hered de corpore suo
legittime procreat. Et si contingat, q^d pdictus
J. sine her de se legittime procreat obierit: q^d
tunc pdictū tenementū reman^t B. filio eozūde
J. et A. Et si contingat utrumq^e eozundem J.
et A. sine her de corporibus suis legittime p-
creat obire: q^d tūc pdictū tē cū ptiā p execut⁹
utriusq^e eozum diut⁹ viuentis vendat: et de-
nat inde precept⁹ et prouen^t, pro aiabus parētū
eozū et suozū benefact disponat, et aliis vlib⁹ et
operibus charitatuis, et missis celebrandis,
et elemosinis distrubendis, prout eis melius
videtur expedire: quibus dñs concessit seisinā
tenendum in forma predicta ad volūtātē dñi,
secundum consuetudinē manerii, respectuat⁹
fidelit⁹ eozundem J. et B. pro eo q^d sunt infra
eratē. .xc.

¶ Dat est curte intelligi, q^d Johēs B. nati⁹
domini fuit seissit⁹ de vno cotagio cū ptiā in
H. et obiit inde seissitus: post cuius mortē
presentat est p totū homagiū, q^d C. B. est fili-
us eius et heres ppinquior, et est plene etatis.
Et modo i ista eadē cur^t venit A. broz predicti
J. et petit licēciā dñi admitti scdm cōsuetudinē
manerii, ad tertiam partē predicti meluagii,
tenendū scdm cōsuetudinē manerii i forma pre-
dicta. Et dat dñs de fine. .xc. Et fecit dñs fide-
litatē. Postea venit pdictus C. filius et heres
predicti J. B. et petit secundū consuetudinē
manet

manet se ad mitti ad p̄dict̄ duas ptes simul cū
ētia parte p̄dicti cotagii. cū acciderit post mor-
tem p̄dictae A. 1c. Qui dñs idē cōcessit seiscinā
tenendā sibi et hēf suis de dño ad voluntatē
dñi, p̄ seruiciū inde debitū, ⁊ de iure consuetū.
Et dat dñs de fine p̄gressu. 1c. Et fec. 1c.

Placita Curie Baronis, que nunq̄
antea imp̄essa fuere.



Sches, qui en courte baron
poet home pleder p̄ pleynt en
countie et en Hūdrede, plee de
Dette, de Detinue, des cha-
stieur, de Couenant enfreint,
de Trespassis, ⁊ de P̄ise dez
auers.

Et quant home volet empler vng alter
en aucune des auantditz ples, a p̄imes luy
couient daler al baille ou al pleynt courte, ou il
entent dauoir son rec. ⁊ ferrae ntrer son pleint
solonc la oatur de son case.

Si soit pleynt de dette.

I. S. queritur de xv. D. de plito debiti, ples-
gii de p̄sequendo A. B. et C. D.

Si de detinue. 1c.

I. vt sup̄ de plito detētionis catallozū plegii.

Si de couenaunt.

I. 1c. de placito conuentionis catallozū plegii.

Si de Trespas.

I. 1c. de placito transgressionis pl. 1c.

Si de p̄ise des auers.

I. 1c. de plito captiōis ⁊ detētiōis auerioz pl. 1c.

Et

Contre Baron.

Et les pleyntz serront en chescun case entre en le maner auandit de quelcomz maner de dette, detinue, couenant. &c.

Le pzoces en courte baron. &c.

En dette, couenant, & detinue des chatenz al comencement la partie defendant serra som destre tiel iour a tiel court. Et a mesme le iour le senescal de la courte dōra les parties par le pleynt en cest maner J. S. pl. Dōques couiēt quil soyt prist. Et puis il demādera le def. Et sil ne veigne, le senescal demander a le baylie, es quil ad fait. Et si le baile tesmoignū, quil fuit somon, le senescal agardū quil soit attache encontre la pzochein courte.

Attachement.

Saches quil ne serra attache p son corps eins p ses chateux. s. boef, vache, chival, pot, ou panne, ou aulter maner de chatel. Et le defendant, quant il est en tiel maner attache, cy puit il eslier, le quel il voile, suffrer le baile de amesner le chose ouesqz luy, p q̄l li est attache, tanqz al pzochein court, ou repleuener le chose per. si. plegges distreinaible dedeins le maner, quilz voillent les plegges deuener al pzochein court. Et en case qui les choses, per queux il est attache, ne sont mie repleuis, & le defendāt fait default al iour quil ad per attachemēt, la courte agardēt esd quil ad, et q̄ il soit distreine per plais. Et si le chose, p quel il est attache, soit repleuin, et il ne veigne, la courte agardū, que les plegges soient en la mercy, & le defend distrein encountre vng aulter iour.

Distresse.

Distresse.

Et nota que distres serra de chateur, come est auantdit de lattach. .xc. salue q̄ lon le attache ment est repleuñ p. .ii. plegges, soit le distres ore mainprise par quatre maynparnours.

Et si le defēdāt ne veigne pas al iour qu'il ad p. distres, la court agardera que les mains parnours soient en la mercy, et le defendant altrefoitz distrein, come auant est dit. Et si le distres soit en main le basse, et nient mainpse, et le defendant ne vient pas: dōques la court agardera ceo qu'il ad, a teigner ⁊ pzeigh pluiz, et sic in infinitū, tanq̄ il veigne.

Et saches que pur chescū defaut que le defendant fait en plee, il n'est pas amerciable: mes. .xc. meignable, auant q̄ il veigne in court.

Et quāt il est venue en court, il trouers. .ii. plegges de sauuer son defaut. Et nota que si le pl̄ soit absent a ascun court, sil ne soit essoine, il pardera son pleint, ⁊ la court agardera, que il soit nousue, et il et les plegges en la mercy.

Et nota q̄ tiel p̄oces auera home en pleint de trespas, come est auantdit, et en prise des auers, saue que lou en les auantditz cases le p̄oces cōmence per sōm: soit le sōm entrelesse en case de trespas, ⁊ en case de prise des auers: et commence par attachement.

Et saches que quant pleint est pendāt enter ascuns gentz, lez queux veignēt en court, donq̄s couiēt le pl̄ mēa son greuāce al defend̄ qui defēde en tiel maner, qu'il pūit estre manuteint solonḡ reason, et solonḡ la matier.

Et nota qui sont en cōute ⁊ defenc certain

L

proprie

Courte Baron.

ppieties. s. en counte. iii. pprieties, en def. iii.
Et q̄ vn appel les pprieties del couste demõ-
stration, declaration, et perclos. Et nota que
en demonstration sont cõpris. iii. choses, que
sepleint, et deuers qui, et de quel chose. Et en
declarac, serẽ cõpris comẽt ⁊ en quel maner ac-
tion surdisẽ enter les parties, et quant, et quel
iour an et lieu, et a qui le action serra don. Et
en perclos doit home auer les dam, en taunt
come il est endam a faire la conclusion sur la
demonstration et declaration.

Et saches que en la defenc. sont. iii. choses
entendantz: p tant quil defende tozte et force,
home doit entendẽ quil se excuse de tozte a luy
surmys p count, et fait se partie al plee, et per
taunt quil defende les dam, il affirme la part
able destre respondu. Et par tant quil defend
ou ⁊ q̄nt il deuera, il accept la poiar de courte
a poiar de consueũ ou trier leur plee.

Et nota q̄ vng poet exceptionner en multex
maners. s. en p̄imes al iurisdiction, ⁊ puis al
matter, ⁊ apres al variance, et puis al action.
Et saches q̄l poet prendẽ except. al iurisdiction
en tiel maner. Et q̄ sy est defend tozte et force,
sans pluĩs dire. Sir nous entẽdomous mpe,
q̄ la court ne voile tiel ple conuistre: car vous
aues per ley especial, que nul courte doyte co-
nuistre plee de dette, ne de contraci, ne de co-
uerant, que se taile hozs de la poiar. Mes la
partie ad count deuers nous dun counte, que
se taile en tiel ville, si come il suppose per son
counte, la quel ville est hozs de vostre poiar:
eng. si encõtre le benefice del estatut voillez tiel
ple

ple conuistre.

¶ Auxi home poet pled al iurisdiction, cōe en talz lou home demand deuers alter per pleint de dette, que soy essēt a. xl. s. ou plus, pur ceo que la ley poet q̄ home ne pledera de dette en court de baron que amount a. xl. s. sans b̄re, et demandō iugement, si encountre ceo q̄ la ley voet, voiles de tiel dette auoiet conifance. Et auxi poet home chaleng. iurisdiction cōe pcy ieo suis en vng ple de trespas par pleynt, ⁊ que vng tiel vient oue force et armis. ou sil counte de naufre, pur ceo que ce chose touche la corone de nostre seigneur le roy. Et ne poet a illours estre trie quen la courte n̄e seigneur le roy. Et auxi si hōe soit pled en la courte n̄e seigneur le roy de tre que est ancien demene, come deuant Justic. en cōen banke, come de teñ en la cōen ley, si purt la partie allege, que les teñ furēt dancien demene: demādoms iugement si la court de tiel teñ voille entermetre. Et en plusours aulters maniers si poet hōe prendē except. al iurisdiction, q̄ ne defend plus que tort et force.

¶ Et nota que al person poet home prendre except. en tiel maner, w. de p. q̄ cy est, defend tort et force, et defendera ou ⁊ quāt il deuera: et ne entēdo⁹ mye quil soit able destre respōd: quar nous diom⁹, q̄ certaine iour, an, et lieu, il fuit excōmunge per tiel Euesque al suite de w. de B. demandoms iugement, si sans brief de absoluc. doit estre respondū: et v̄cies cy b̄re del ordinarie que le proue.

¶ Et en altre maner poet hōe prendre except.
L.ii, al non

Contre Baron.

al nō abilitte de person, come a dire: Certain
 iour an ⁊ lieu il fait vtlag. al lute vn J. de B.
 pur certaine felonie: iugement si sauns mon-
 strance, coment il fust restitute a la ley, doit il
 estre respondu. Ou il poet dire, quil ne doit
 estre respondu, pur ceo quil est son villayne:
 ou pur ceo quil est home de religion, et de tiel
 meason: et demaundoms iugement, si sās son
 souveraine doit estre respondu. Ou il poet diē
 q̄ elle ad vng baron en plein vie: ⁊ demandō
 iug. si elle solonc ceo doit estre respondu.

Et en alters maners doit home p̄der ex-
 cep. al person. Et saches que quant al forme
 home poet excep. come quānt il ad parle en
 count mys deuant, le q̄l naturellement serroyt a
 dedire. Et ceo est pour disturbance de parole.
 Et auxi poet home p̄ndē excep. al forme, lou
 home suppose chose, par vng parole chose que
 est affirmatiue, et par vng alter parole subse-
 quente chose, q̄ est negatiue cōe contrariolite
 de parole. Et auxi poet home pech. le coût en
 forme, lou en la demonstratiō est cōp̄ise plus
 que est en la declaration: come sil count en sa
 demonstration de.x. s. et en declaration de
 clarefie de.x. s. ⁊ ceo est nient p̄suāt de coût.
 Et auxi poet home peche en fourme, lou il ad
 parole formel enterlesse en counte, le quel nest
 mie material, come alters ledez luy fait, et le
 parole semblable, et cest appellē parole formel
 enterlesse. Et nota que count poet estre vicio⁹
 et nō p̄suatif et contrariolse. Et disturbance
 de parole formel enterlesse, et alters maners.
 Et saches que a la matier count poet estre vi-
 cious

cious, lou la courte et les parties poient auec
diuers entendementz, come sil ad entrelesse, q̄l
iour la contrade se prist entre les pties, ou en
quel iour an et lieu le trespas se fist, ou sil ne
dy my en quel an du roy: ou sil ne dy mpe en
quel fest ceo fuit, tiel peche le coût a la matier.
Et q̄ a la variaunce poet count estre vicious,
come la ou le counte et le pleint ne accorde
mpe en nome ou surnome & engros. Et en cas
ou home enpled p b̄e, si le b̄ief naccorde mpe
all count, sicome est auantdit, come en nome
ou surnome en gros. Et en chescun cas, lou le
count doit accor̄ al b̄e, & ne face mpe, si poet
home assign barēe. Et nota q̄ auxi poit h̄oe
prendre except. al variance p vn b̄e & vn espe-
cialtie, cōe lou home est a meint action p espec.
¶ Et saches que home poet prendre except. al
action lou la partie encountant ne count mpe
par exp̄es parolz, que l'action est done a luy,
deuers qui la partie prend exception en tiel
maner. Sire vo^r voies coment il counte de-
uers nous, et nad supposz que cest action est a
luy done: iudgement si sans ceo auer suppose
poit il auer action deuers nous ou meinteñ.
Et auxi poit home prendre except. al actiō, lou
b̄iefe de dette est poit deuers executours, & lez
executz demandont q̄l ad pur prouer la dette.
Et sil nad my fait que proue le dette, doneq̄
nad il rien de son luyte.

¶ Et nota quil couient que home preigh les
exceptions en order, cōe auant est dit, sil p̄igh
exception al person, il ne vendra mpe apres
de prendre exception al iurisdiction. Et auxi sil
preigh

Courte Baron.

preiſſi excep, deuât all matier, il ne pïedra mï
apres a la forme ne a la iurisd. Car en tant qï
preiſſi excep. al action il affirme le couns bone
et le bïe en chescū point. Et fait a sauery que
comët qï home def. per entre chescun de les a
uanditiz exceptiōs, come il preiſſi a la forme,
et ne soit allowe, son exception quil entēd dex
ceptioner a la matier, il couient quil descedera
auant : et sic de omnibus.

Et nota que les exceptions auanditiz, s. al
plone, matier, forme, et a la variance si sont
dilatozies, ne sont altre si non delayent les p
ties pur le iourne s. de abat le pïet toutz les
process. mes le pï poet auer nouel pleint a quel
iour que luy pïest.

Et nota que chescun exception done al ac
tion est peremptoie, pur ceo quilz destruaunt
laction a toutz iours. car si la partie pïent ex
ception al action, ou le iugement sera rendu
pur celui qui pïist lexception, ou encontre luy,
donc est lautre barē de la actiō a toutz iours.
si le iugement passe encontre luy qui pïen lex
ception, dōc doit le pï attend a son purpose,
et issi pïent tiel exception final issi.

Et quil ad tiel maner de except. al discōtis
nuance de proces, come lou le proces de vng
ple cōmenceroit p. som et per parol de recorde,
que le proces cōmence p. attache ou si le pleint
cōmence per som, et la courte nest pas teau al
iour qui done est a les parties per iournemēt,
ou per attachement, ou per som, ou per distē.
Et saches qï tiel ple poet estre pïise en chescun
partie

partie de plee, apzès que la partie ad defend, tant il soit prise al action de ple. Or fait adire en quant maner poet hōe pzedre issue en court de baron sur le pleintz. Et saches que home poet issu pzedre per comē ley per examinemēt de luyte, et p aleyement, et per consfance. Et nota q̄ issu p examinemēt ne voet estre prise, si non tant solement en cas de dette. Et doit eē en tel maner prise, la partie defēdant demander le pl' ceo quil ad de dette, quil demāde deuers luy: et sil dit que le luyte et bone, ce poet le defendant prier, qui la luyte soit examine a son peril.

¶ Et nota que si le p'eintife eit. ii. homes ou troyz qui voillent iur, queax ont consfance de cōtract, et silz sont tesmoignes ceo que le pleintife ad count: doncq̄ le demand recouera son demande oue ses damages. Et si le luyte ne accorde mye a ceo quil ad counte, ou discorde en aucun point: doncque doit le defendāt aler sans iure, et le pleintife en la mercie: et auxi le pleintife ceo abat, lou le suite nest prest en la court demand exaifi.

¶ Et saches q̄ issu p la ley est a traier ceo q̄ le pleintif cōit deuers la partie, come lou hōe demande. xx. s. a defēdre les parolz de la court et dirē: Siē lou vt supra, vng tel suppose per son count, que nous deuons xx. s. nous vous dioms, que nul dener luy deuoms, et ce somez prest a defendre per nostre ley encontre luy et encontre la suite per quant que cesty court asgardera q̄ defēdē le deuoms. Et doncq̄ il auestra iour tancq̄ al procheyn court: et trouera

L.iiii,

pledges

Courte Baron.

plegges a faire la ley a la prochein court, oue
sa.iii. mayns, ou sa. vi. mayns, soloncqz ceo q
la court agardera.

Et nota q tiel issu poet chescun home pren-
dre en chescun pleint. Et de ceo auise chescun
bene qui voet issu pndre pur sa ley, q l traueise
lez cholez q meinteint sa action, come le debate
en cas de dette, et le deteint en case de detinu,
et lenfreindre en cas de couenant, et la prise,
en prise des auers.

Et nota q en ple de trespas il dira, q nest
rien coulpable, et sur ce rendra sa ley.

Et saches que home poet failer de sa ley en
diuers maners, come la ou lez gentz q duisset
iurē, ne voillent my solnc ce quilz sont char-
ges, ou si ascun de eux retreit sa mayne de le
linre, deuant ceo q l ad iurē. Ou si le defēdant
ne amesne mpe tantz de gentz oue luy come la
court agardera: Ou sil qui defend ne veigne
mpe al iour de faire la ley, que la courte luy as-
toirnera: ou sel soit estoen apres sa ley gage,
et ne vient pas al prochein court a garrant sō
issoef, il ad fail' de sa ley. Et nota lou home
ad faile de sa ley, le pleintife recouera le pñcis
pal trespas oue les damages, sans taxaciō de
courte. et. p. i. p. ii. versles, que ce vous mēa
per escript.

Qui legem radiat, nisi lex in tempore fiat.
Nony condemnatur, taxatio non sibi detur.

Et saches que quant hōe doit faire la ley,
il vendra al cōmencement de la courte, et soy
doit profer de faire la ley. s. il mettra sa mayn
dextre

dextre sur le liure, qu'il tiendra sur sa mayn si nestre, et dira en tiel maner. Si vous auez ci w. de L. que tendit la ley vers J. C. de f. en ple de deite, qui soy profet de faire la ley. Et donqz quant le clerke vient, et ad le ple conceu et count vers luy, il demaſdre les parties: et doncqz la courte lay doyt charge.

Et saches que p conſance home poet pze dze iſſu en tiel maner, a dire, q'il ne poet dedere l'acion le demandant, de que per agard ou iugement de la courte, il recouera la demande, et le defendant en la mercy. Ore fait a dire de dette. s. coment hōe doit monſtre la acion en diuers caſes cōe en dette demande, de achate, ou de arbitremēt, et en demāde deuers plegges et non aquitance de pleg. ag.

De iurisdiction Curie Baron, et quas liter procedend est in eadem.



Modlibet aut bñe de recto qđ dirigitur dñs feodi, et qđ debet plitari in cuf sua, p̄terq̄ bñe de recto puñ scđm cōſuet manerii debet eſſe patens, et deſerri in Cuf ipſi⁹ Baronis, de quo ipſe petens claſſi tenere terram petitam.

Poteſt autē petens, ſi voluerit, in illa cuf placitare vſqz ad diſcuſſionē liti p narrationē narratā, vel ſeriationem duelli: ſed ſi tenens poſuerit ſe in magnā aſſiſam domini regis in

L. v.

Cuf

Courte Baron.

Cuñ illa: tunc remanebit loquela ad procuratōs
nō tenēris hoc modo. Tenens ille adibet cū
domini R. et habebit breue ad vicē loci, p quod
idem vicē prohibebit dñs feod pdicti, ne teneat
placitū illum in Cuñ sua, nisi duellum fuerit
inde badiatū. eo modo, q rex mandat vicē, qñ
huiusmodi pñtum deducitur in com, et tenens
gaudebit essōñ suis tam de malo veniendi q
de malo lecti, si voluerit: tamen in adopciōne
petentis erit, si voluerit in eadē cuñ tam diu
ducere placitū suū vel non, quā si voluerit ab
ide recedere, adeat balliū R. pbet scō suo,
vel p duos testes, Cuñ dicti Baronis de recto
sibi defecisse, et sic velit nolit dominus ipsius
Cuñ, etiam inuito ipso tenente, potest hñōt
loquelam transsere in com.

Et quid si cuñ ipsius Baronis non defece-
rit ipsi tenenti de recto, qui sic transulerit lo-
quelam illam ad com? certe dñs illius Cuñ, si
voluerit, potest rehabere loquelā illā in Cuñ
suā, et eam ibi terminare ordine pdicto, dñ
tamen sufficienter pbare poterit Cuñ suam de
recto dicto petenti non defecisse. Videtur enim
q idem dñs curie potest adeo simpliciter pro-
cedere in huiusmodi probatione, sicut petens
potest in pbariōne falsandi eam. Et in maiori
Cuñ dñi ē potest idē dñs hoc fac: tñ raro con-
tingit. Partū enim seu nullū talibus dñis cuñ
i huiusmodi placitis tenendū proficuū ascribit.
Et sciendum est, quod in Cuñ baron nū de-
bet attornatus aliquis admitti sine breui dñi
regis, nisi partes consenserint.

Potest etiam dñs alicuius cuñ ex gra sua,
si volu

si voluerit per lēas suas patentes scribere dñō regi, quod remisit ei Curiam suā, si tantū dñis gat ipsū petētem : qua litera porrecta in Lancellat̃ domini regis, petens ipse habebit suum p̃cipe de recto, directū vic̃, per quod vic̃ p̃cipiet tenenti, quod reddat petenti terram p̃titam. Et nisi tenens hoc fecerit, ⁊ petens fecerit vicec. secū de clām suo p̃ro. tunc cum ip̃sum tenentē, quod sit ad certum diem in banc. Et sic ante aliquem ingreſſū litis in Cū Baroſi vel in com̃ potest huiusmodi placitū p̃mo die diuerſi ad maiorē cū domini regis,

Modus tenendi vnum Hundredum siue curiam de Recoꝝdo.



Hundredum domini regis tentū ibidem in le Motes hall coram J. w. et J. f. balliuis domini regis ibi dem secundum consuetudinem ville p̃edite, a tēpore quo nō extat memoria vsitat ac libertat burgenc. ville illius per diuerſos nuper regis Anglie concessas, et per domi nū regem nunc confirmat die lune p̃proxi. post festū Epiphanie domini, An. regni regis Edwardi quarti post cōq̃m sexto.

Ad hanc curiam veni J. w. Mere. in p̃pria persona

Courte Hund.

**Progressus
in repleg.**

persona sua, et querit versus J. R. de placito
captionis et iniuste dentionis aueriorum si-
ue catallorum suorum, et idem J. w. inuenit
pleg. tam de predicta querela sua p[ro]c. quā de
predictis aueriis siue cattallis retornāb, si res
surh inde ad iudicet, videlicet J. R. et J. S. et
petit inde p[ro]c. &c. Ideo secundum cons. p[re]dicte
ville, ac libertates predictas p[re]c. est J. P. vni
seruienti ad clauam in eadem villa, et ministro
curie p[re]dicte, quod predicta aueria siue catalla
eidem J. w. sine delationi replegiari, et delis-
berari fac. et quod p[ro]n per vad et saluos pleg.
predictum J. R. quod sit ad p[ro]xi. hundred dñi
regis ville p[re]dicte coram balliuis eiusdē ville
die lune p[ro]ximo post festū cōuersionis sancti
Pauli p[ro]xi. futurū hic in le Motehall p[re]dicto
tenē, ad respon[sum] p[re]fat J. w. de p[re]dicto placito.
Idē dies datus est eidem J. w. hic. &c. Ad quē
diem ad hundredū domini regis ville p[re]dicte
secundum cons. et libertates predictas coram
p[re]fatis balliuis hic in le Motehall p[re]dicte tenē
venit predictus J. w. in propria p[er]sona sua, et
op. se versus p[re]dictū J. R. de p[re]dicto placito,
et predictus J. P. seruient et ininister huius
cū, modo hic testat quod deliberauit aueria
siue catalla p[re]dicta p[re]fat J. w. p[ro]ut sibi
p[re]c. fuit, et quod predictus J. R. attachiatus
est per vnam ollā eneam, p[re]cii duodecim de-
nat. &c. Et sup hoc veni p[re]dict J. R. in p[ro]pria
persona sua, super quod predictus J. w. dic. q[uod]
predictus J. R. decimo die Januarii, anno R.
domini regis nunc sexto, apud Colcestet in le
Frothewarde etusdē ville, et infra libertates
ville

**Declara-
tio repleg.**

Ville illius, in quodam loco voc. nothestrete, cepit aueria videlicet duas vaccas, vel catalla, vcz vnam bigam cum lignis ipsius J. w. plene onrata et eadem aueria siue bigam cum lignis ipsius J. w. ibidem iniuste detinuit cōtra vad et pleg. a predicto. x. die Januarii vsque. xx. die eiusdem mensis extunc prox. sequen, quando deliberatio inde facta fuit eidem J. w. p quendam J. B. seruientem ad clauam libertatis illius ville Colces. iurat et cognit: vnde idem J. w. dic. quod deteriorat est, et damnum habet ad valentiam quatuor librarum, et inde produc. sextam. &c.

Et predictus J. B. in propria persona sua veni et defendi vim et iniuriam quando. &c. Et petit licentiam inde interloquendi hic vsque hunc diem domini regis ville predictae coram balliuis domini regis ville illius die lune prox. post festum sancti David episcopi prox. futurum hic in le motehall predicta tenend, et habet. &c. Idem dies datus prefato J. w. hic. &c. Et super hoc idem J. w. po. lo. suo J. B. versus predictum J. B. de predicto placito. &c. ad quem diem ad hundredum domini regis ville predictae secundum cons. et libertates predictas coram prefatis balliuis hic in le motehall predicta tenent veni tam predictus J. w. per attorn suum predictum, quam predictus J. B. in propria persona sua. et super hoc idem J. B. ulterius petit licentiam inde interloquendi, vsque ad hundredum domini regis eiusdem ville die lune proximo post festum sancti Gregorii pape prox. futurum hic in le motehall predicta tenend, et hēt ex assensu predicti

Licentia interloquendi.

waran. at
torh.

Courte Hund.

predicti attournati predicti J. w. &c. Idem dies
datus est prefato J. w. hic. &c.

Hundredum domini regis tenet in le Mote
hall ibidem corā. &c. ut prius die lune proximo
post festum sancti Gregorii epi, anno. &c.

J. R. attach. fuit, ad respondendū J. w. de
placito captionis, et iniuste detentionis auer-
tiorum, siue cattallozū suozū. &c.

Et unde idem J. w. per J. A. attornū suū que-
ritur, quod predictus J. R. &c. ut prius.

**Barra, et
Aduocato
in repleg.**

Et predictus J. R. in propria persona sua
venit et defendit vim et iniuriam quando. &c. Et quo
ad captionē, siue iniuste detentionē auertiorū
predictozū et bige predictę, dicit quod ipse
non cepit eadem aueria et bigā prout predictus
J. w. superius versus eum querit, et de hoc
ponit se super patriam, et predictus J. w. simi-
lit. Et quo ad captionem lignozū predictozū
idem J. R. bene aduocat captionem lignozū
illozū in predicto loco, in quo. &c. et iusta. &c.
quia dicit quod idem locus in quod. &c. est et pre-
dicto tempore quo. &c. fuit percella foreste de
Kyngeleswode heche in. &c. quodque dominus
rex nunc per lēas suas patentes, quas idem J.
R. hic curie proferit, concessit eidem J. R. cum
Rodiam foreste predictę hēndū et occupandū dem
officiū per se vel per sufficientem deputatū
suū pro termino vite sue cum omnibus vadis,
feodis, proficuis, et commoditatibus eidem
officio quouismodo debitis et consuetis, prout
in eisdē lēis patētibus plenius continet, et idē
J. R. dicit quod predicta ligna fuerūt crescent
in dicta foresta : et quod eadem ligna fuerunt
loppat

loppat de arboribus in eadē foresta crescent, et
dic. quod omnes custodes foreste predictae a tē-
pore quo non extat memoria, vñ fuerunt lop-
pat et miedare arbores predictas, et ligna sic
loppata, et miedat ad vsum suum proprium
a toto tempore predicto capere et asportare cō-
suet, vt parcellam proficui officio suo predicto
debet et cōsuet, per quod idem J. R. ligna illa
sic per ipsum loppata et miedata in predicto
loco, in quo. sc. cepit et detinuit vt parcellam
proficui officii sui predicti prout ei bene licuit.
Et sic idem J. R. bene aduocat captionem et
detentionē lignorū illi in predicto loco in quo
sc. Et iuste. sc. vnde petit iudici et returnū lig-
norum predictorū sibi adiudicari. sc. et sup hoc
quidam Thomas Wedel deliberauit prefatis
balliuis hic breue dñi regis directi, cui⁹ tenor
sequitur in hec verba.

Edwardus dei gratia rex Anglie et Franc.
et dominus Hibernie balliuis ville sue Col-
cestre salutem. Volentes certis de causis cerci-
orari super causa Attachi. aueriorum siue cat-
talorū J. R. per vos nuper facti vt dicitur:
Vobis precipimus quod causam predictam
cum omnibus eam tangentibus quocunque
nomine idem J. R. in causa illa censatur,
nobis in Cancellariam nostram a die Pasche
proximo futuro in vnum mensem, vbicunq;
tunc fuerit, sub sigillis vestris distincte et
aperte mittatis, et hoc breue. Teste me ip-
so apud westmonasterium. xlii. die Mercurij.
Anno. sc. Quod quidem breue per curiam hic
allocat, sc.

Breue de
cerciorari
allocatum

J. C. et

Courte hund.

**Preceptū
de capias
ad satisf.
damna in
transgē.**

**J. C. et J. f. balliui domini regis ville
Colcestē G. P. J. P. J. R. et J. S.** quatuor
seruientibus ad clauā et ministris curie p̄dicte
ville saltm. Vobis et cuiusq̄ v̄m per se p̄cipis
m^o, quod capiat is leu vn^o v̄m capiat J. f.
vel J. G. & C. D. manucap̄ suos ad satisfaci
end^o J. R. de quadragita solid^o p̄o dam̄n suis
que habuit occasione cuiusdā transgē per p̄
fat J. f. eidē J. R. illat, vnde p̄dictus J. f.
coram nobis in curia domini regis ville p̄e
dicte conuictus est. Ita qđ habeatis, seu vnus
v̄m habeat corpora eorum coram nobis quā
docunq̄ requisit fueritis. Et hoc p̄ec. C. bal
liuis p̄dictis die. 11. Anno. 11.

**Preceptū
de capias
ad satisf.
debitum et
damna re
cuperata
in debito.**

**J. C. et J. f. balliui domini regis ville sue
Colcest. G. P. J. P. J. R. et J. S.** quatuor ser
uiē. 11. vt sup saltm. P̄cipim^o vobis & cuiusq̄
v̄m, q̄ capiat Rob. R. & Richardum L. manu
captoris vni^o equi Jo. S. si dem̄ attachm̄ des
liberare recusauerint ad satisfaciend^o J. C. tā
de tribus solidis & quatuor denat de debito q̄
de duobus solidis de damnis, que habuit oc
casionē detentionis debiti illius, quos idē J.
C. ver^o p̄efat J. S. corā nobis in curiā dñi
regis ville p̄dicte recuperauit. Ita quod hēat
seu vnus v̄m hēat corpora eorum coram no
bis quandocunq̄ requisiti fueritis. Et hoc p̄
ceptū. C. balliuis. 11. vt prius.

**Preceptū
de return
hēdo sup
defalta in
replegat.**

**J. C. & J. f. balliui dñi regis ville sue Col
cestē G. P. vni seruiē ad clauā & ministro cur
ie ville p̄dicte saltm. Cū J. prior ecclie s̄cti
Botulphi Colcest. corā nobis i curia dñi regis
ville p̄dicte attach esset, ad respond^o w. R. de
placito**

plūto, quare cepit quandā vaccam ipsius w. & eā iniuste detinuit contra vadum et pleg. vt dicit: posteaq; idem w. R. in eadē curia regis hic fecit defaltā: Ita q; tunc conc. fuit in eadē curia, q; predictus Prior iret inde sine die, & q; predictus w. R. et plegii sue de proc. essent in misericordia: ac q; predictus prior haberet returni vacce predictę. Et ideo tibi precipimus, q; eidē prior vaccam predictam sine dilatione returnari facias, et eam ad grimonstain ipsius w. R. non deliberes sine speciali mandato nro, quod de prefato iudicio expressam fac. mentionem. C. balliuis. &c. vt prius.

defalta in repleg.

C. J. w. et J. f. balliui &c. vt prius factum Precepimus tibi, q; sine dilatione repleg. et deliberari fac. w. R. vnam vaccam, que corā nobis in curia dñi regis ville predictę in le motehall eiusdē ville tenet, Jo. prior ecclesie sancti Botulphi Colces. adiudicata fuit ob defaltam ipsius w. R. ac etiam poñ per vad et saluos pleg. predictū priorē, q; sit ad hundredū dñi regis ville predictę, coram balliuis domini regis ville illius in le Motehall eiusdē ville die lune prox. futuro tenendū, ad respondū pfato w. R. de captionē et iniusta detentionē vacce predictę. Et habeas ibi hoc prec. C. balliuis. &c.

Preceptū de scda de liberatiōe,

C. J. w. et J. f. balliui. &c. factum. Tibi precipimus q; sine dilatione repleg. et deliberari fac. J. w. vnam ollam suam eneā, quā J. P. cepit et iniuste detinet, vt dicit, ac etiā poñ per vad et sal. pleg. predictū J. P. q; sit ad curiam dñi regis ville illius in le motehal eiusdē ville, die Jouis prox. futuro tenendum ad respondendū prefato

Preceptū de repleg.

Conrte Sund.

prefato J. H. de captione et iniuste defensione
ville predicte. Et habeas ibi hoc prec. C. balli-
uis. &c.

Preceptū
de whither
nam.

¶ J. W. et J. F. balliui. &c. salutem. Cum mu-
per tibi precipimus q̄ iuste et sine dilatione
repleg. & deliberat faceres H. P. catalla sua, q̄
Christina B. cepit & iniuste detinet vt dicitur.
Ac tu nobis significaueris, quod postq̄ p̄dicta
C. catalla ipsi⁹ H. ceperit, ea elōgauerit extra
balliuam tuam, Ita qd̄ visum inde habere nō
potuisti, ad ea prefato H. replegianda siue de-
liberanda. Ideo tibi precipimus, quod catalla
predicte Christine in balliua tua ad valenciā
catallozum predicti H. sine dilatione capias in
withernamsium, et ea detineas, donec eidē H.
catalla sua p̄dicta deliberare possis. Et q̄ distē
predictam C. per omnes tert & catalla sua in
balliua tua, ita q̄ nec ipsa, nec aliquis p̄ ipsā
ad ea manum appon, donec aliud a nobis inde
habueris prec. Et q̄ de exit eorundē nobis re-
spondeas, ita q̄ habeas corpus eius corā bal-
liuis domini regis ville predicte ad hūdyedum
dñi regis ville illius in le Motehall eiusdem
ville, die lune prox. futuro tenend, ad respon-
dendū prefato H. de predicto placito. Et habe-
as ibi hoc preceptum. C. balliuis &c.

Preceptū
vers⁹ ma-
nucapē su-
per execut.

¶ J. W. et J. F. balliui dñi regis ville sue Col-
cel. J. C. vni seruiēt ad clauā ministro curie
eiusdē ville, saltm. Tibi precipim⁹, q̄ capias
Jo. Duy, & Jo. wheler, manucaptozes attachi
J. H. mercer, si dñi attachi deliberare recu-
sauerint, ad satisfac. D. P. de sex solid⁹ et octo
denat, quos idem Jo. Duy & Jo. wheler, vis-
sute

tute eiusdem querele de compoto, corā nobis in curia dñi regis ville predictę recognoucrant se debere prefat. D. P. put in rotulis cū vñlle illius plene liquet, ita q habeas corpora eorū coram nobis, quādo cūq requisit fueris, et hoc p̄rec. T. balliuis. 1c.

Henric⁹ dei gratia rex Anglie ⁊ Frāc. fidel defensor et dñs Hiberni, balliuis ville sue Colcest. saltem. P̄recipim⁹ vobis, q executionē iudicii nup redditi in curia nra vñlle p̄dicte de loquela que fuit in eadē cū corā vobis sine bñi nro secundum cons. eiusdē ville, inter Robertū Reynold ⁊ Thomā Haucer, de debito quadraginta ⁊ vñi solidorū, quos idē Robert⁹ a prefat Thomā exigit, sine delatione fieri fac. T. me ipso apud westm tali die et anno.

B̄e de executione
Iudicii.

J. w. et J. F. balli dñi regis ville sue Colcest. T. P. vñi seruiēnt. 1c. saltem. Tibi p̄cip q capias A. vel B. et C. manucaptores suos, ad reddendū J. P. cattalla sua, videlicet vñi gladium, vel vñā togam p̄cui viginti solidorum: ac ad satisfaciendū eidē J. P. de viginti denariis de damnis, que habuit occasione detentionis catallozū predictozū, quos predict⁹ J. P. versus predictū A. coram nobis in curia dñi regis ville p̄dicte recupauit. Ita q habeas corpora eorū corā nobis quādo cūq requisitus fueris, et hoc p̄rec. T. balliuis. 1c.

P̄ceptū
de exec.
vers⁹ p̄s
tē et man⁹
captorēs.

J. w. et J. F. balliui dñi regis ville sue Colcest. T. P. et J. P. duobus seruiēnt ad clauā, et ministris curie ville p̄dicte salutē. Vobis et vtriq vñm p se p̄cipimus, q capiatis, vel alter vñm capiat J. C. ⁊ J. F. manucaptores J. S.

P̄ceptū
de execuc.
in querela.

D. H.

U dñm

Courte Hund.

**de plegiis
acq̄etand.**

si dicm̄ attach. deliberare recusauerit, ad satis faciendū J. R. de quinq; solidis de dānis, p eo q̄ idē J. S. ipm̄ J. R. nō acq̄etauit vls C. L. de duob; solidis ⁊ octo denat. vnd idē J. R. posuit se in pleg. p predicto J. S. p̄fato C. L. ⁊ vnde idē J. C. p quandā iurat inter eos com̄ et cap̄ coram nobis in curia domini regis vil le predictę conuictus est, ita q̄ habeatis, seu al ter vēm habeat corpora eorū corā nobis quā docunq; requisit fueritis, et hoc p̄ceptū. C. balliuis. ⁊c.

**P̄ceptū
sc̄m p vic.
ad exequē
dū vnū at
tachium.**

C. H. B. armiger vic. **Est.** balliuis dñi regis ville Colces. saltm̄. M̄adatū dñi regis in hec verba recepi, H̄ericus dei gratia rex Anglie et fr̄ac, fidei defensor ⁊ dñs Hiber̄ vic. **Est.** sal. P̄cipimus tibi, q̄ attachias C. L. de C. in com̄ tuo pomā. Ita q̄ eum hēas coram nobis in cācellaria n̄ra in octabis s̄acti Mich. pr. fu tur, vbicunq; tunc fuerit, ad respond̄ Thome C. vni clericorū cancellarie n̄re p̄dicte de qua dam transḡ eidē Thome p̄ p̄fat C. illat vt dic̄it. Et ad faciendū vltcrius ⁊ recipiendū quod eū n̄ra conc. in hac parte, et hoc nullatenus omittas. Et habeas ibi hoc b̄te. C. me ipso apud westm̄ quarto die Junii, Anno reg. n̄. ix. Quare ex parte dñi regis vobis mando, quod mandatū p̄dictm̄ diligenter exequamini. Dat sub sigillo officii mei septimo die Julii, Anno supradicto.

**P̄ceptū
de fieri sa
ciendo.**

C. J. w. ⁊ J. f. balliui dñi regis ville sue Col cel. J. S. J. D. w. B. et H. C. quatuor seruiētib; ad clauā ⁊ ministris eū vill' p̄dcē saltm̄. Nobis ⁊ cuius vēm p se p̄cipimus, q̄ fieri fac. vel

vel vnus vēm fieri fac. de vno packo lane, q̄
fuit attach. virtute cuiusdā querele trāsgē ad
sectā w. f. yomā, v̄sus H. J. husbād mā hic in
curia leuat et manuc. scđm cons. ville p̄dicte p
Richm̄ frende, nouem solidos de damñi occas
sione trāsgē p̄dicte, quos p̄dict⁹ w. f. v̄s
sus p̄dictm̄ H. J. coram nobis in curia p̄dic
ta recupaui: et si p̄dict⁹ R. attachm̄ p̄dictm̄
elongauerit. ita q̄ executionē inde minime fas
cere poteritis, extūc scđm cōs. ville p̄dicte cas
piatis, vel vn⁹ vēm capiat p̄dictū R. ad satis
faciendū p̄fcat w. de damnis p̄dictis. Ita q̄
habeatis, vel vnus vēm habeat corpus eius
coram nobis, quandocūq; requisit fueritis,
Et hoc p̄rec. C. balliuis. &c.

¶ J. W. et J. f. balliui dñi regis ville sue Col
cel. D. P. et J. S. w. B. et H. L. quatuor ser
uient ad clauā ⁊ mīstē curie ville p̄dicte sal.
Nobis et cuilz vēm p se p̄cipimus. q̄ capiat,
seu vnus vēm capiat Jo. Semā, ad satisfaci
endū J. C. tam de sex solidis ⁊ octo denat rema
nent de quodam debito decem solidorū, vltra
app̄ciationem attach. dicti J. S. q̄ de vigenti
denariis de damnis occōne detenc. debiti ill⁹,
quos idē J. C. verl⁹ p̄cem J. S. coram no
bis in curia dñi regis ville p̄dicte recupauit
Ita q̄ habeatis, seu vnus vēm habeat corpus
ei⁹ corā nobis quandocūq; requisit fueritis, ⁊
hoc p̄ceptū. C. balliuis. &c.

Preceptū
de capias
ad satisfac.

¶ J. W. ⁊ J. f. balliui dñi regis uille sue Col
cel. C. P. vni seruient ad clauam, et ministro
curie ville p̄dicte saltm̄. Tibi p̄cipim⁹, q̄ capis
as G. M. si inuent fuerit in balliua tua, et eū

Preceptū
de capias
ad compen
sandū,

D.iii.

saluo

Courte Hund.

saluo custod. Ita q habeas corpus eius corā balliuis dñi regis ville p̄dicte, in curia dñi regis ville illius in le Motehal eiusdē ville, die Jouis prox. futurū, ad cōputand cum J. B. de tempore quo fuit balliuus eiusdem J. B. put per quandam Juratā corā R. w. et R. P. nup balliuis dicte ville, inde inter eos sum et capt conuictus fuit, et habeas ibi hoc p̄ceptum C. balliuis. &c.

**P̄ceptū
de venire
faciendum
duos hōes
ad respōd.
ad articu-
los super e
os presen-
tatos.**

¶ Henricus dei gratia rex Anglie & Franc. fi dei defēsoz et dñs Hibernie, A. B. C. D. E. F. et G. H. qtuoz seruicētib⁹ ad clauā, & ministris curie ville sue Colces. salutē. Vobis p̄cipim⁹, q venire faciatis corā R. w. et R. P. & sociis suis custodib⁹ pacis nostre, et Justic nostris, ad diuer. colonias transgressiōes & alia maies facta infra villā p̄dictā, et libertatē eiusdē, audiendū & terminandū assign apud Colcestē p̄dict in le Motehal eiusdē ville ad pri. sessionē pacis nostre ibm̄ die Jouis pri. futurū tenend, Henr. Justen de Colcestē in Com Essex lymes brenner, et Aliciam Cokke de Colcestē p̄dictā viduā, ad respōdēd nobis de diuers. articulis super eos presentat, et habeatis ibi tunc hoc p̄ceptū. C. p̄dictis R. w. et R. P. &c.

**P̄ceptū
de repleg.
de vno.
swarmo a
pūm.**

¶ J. w. & J. f. balliui dñi Regis ville sue Colces. w. B. vni seruient ad clauā & ministro Curie ville p̄dicte salutē. Tibi p̄cipim⁹, q sine dilatiōe repleg, et deliberari fac. J. C. quoddā examen apum suorum, quod w. B. cepit et insulse detinet, vt dicit. &c etiam poss per vad et sal. pleg. p̄dictum w. B. quod sit ad curiam domini regis ville p̄dicte corā balliuis eiusdē domini

domini regis, eiusdē ville, in le Motehal ville illius, die Jouis proximo futurū tenend, ad respondendū prefato J. C. de captione iniuste detentione examinis apium predicti, et habes as ibi hoc preceptum. C. balliuis predictis, et cetera.

¶ J. w. et J. f. balliui domini regis ville sue Colcest. A. B. C. D. E. f. et G. H. quatuor seruis eū ad clauam, et ministris curie ville predictę saltim. Quia nobis plane constat p inspectionem compoti R. H. nuper vnus seruientis ville predictę ad clauā et ministri eū cuius illius coram Cameratio ville predictę facti, Ac per inspectionem extract et Rental ipsius R. H. quod idem R. H. soluit pro diuersis hominib⁹ diuersas pecuniarum summas, unde in predictis extract et rental suis oñebat, prout per scissuras eorundem extract et rental plenius poterit apparere, id vobis et cuius vēm per se precipimus, quod capiat, seu vnus vestrum capiat omnes et singulos homines in predictis extract et rental specificat. qui prefato R. H. de summis in eisdem debitis nō satisfecerit. ad satisfaciendū eidem R. H. de oibus et singul⁹ summis predictis, prout p tenorem extractū et rental predictorum plene liquet: Ita quod hēatis, seu vnus vēm habeat corpa eorū corā nobis, quodocunq⁹ requisiti fueritis. Et hoc preceptum. C. balliuis. &c.

Preceptis
de capias
sup cōstat.

¶ J. w. et J. f. balliui domini regis ville sue Colcestrie. A. B. C. D. E. f. et G. H. quatuor seruientibus ad clauam, et ministris curie ville predictę, salutē, Cum R. C. in curia domini

Preceptis
de sciē fac.
sup debito
recuperat

D. lili.

regis

Courte Hund.

regis ville predicte, coram T. S. et J. B. nup
Balliuis eiusdem ville, recuperasset vers⁹ R.
R. viginti et nouem solidos de debito, et viginti
denarij pro dānis suis, que habuit occasione
detentionis debiti illius, p̄dict⁹ R. R. p̄dictos.
viginti et nouem solidos et viginti denarios
eidem R. E. nondum reddidit, prout ex graut
querela ipsius R. E. accepim⁹. Et quia volu
mus ea, que in predicta curia dñi regis ville
predicte rite acta sunt, dibite executioni demā
dari, vobis et cuilibet vestrum precipimus,
quod per probos et legales homines de balliua
vestra scire fac. w. L. et w. S. manucaptores
predicti R. R. q̄ sint coram Balliuis domini
regis ville predicte, ad hundredū domini regis
ville illius in le Motehall eiusdem ville, die
Iune proximo futuro tenēdū, ad ostens. si qd
pro se habeant, vel dicere sciāt, quare predicti
viginti et nouē solidi, ac predicti viginti denarii,
de terris et catallis suis in balliua vestra fieri,
et predicto R. E. reddi non debiant, si sibi vide
rint expedire. Et habeatis ibi nomina eorum,
per quos eis scire feceritis, Et hoc preceptum.
C. nunc balliuis. et c.

**Preceptū
de scda de
liberatiōe.**

T. J. w. et J. f. balliui domini regis. et c. quatuor
seruient ad clauam. et c. salutem. Si A. fecerit
vos secut⁹ de clām suo p̄oc. ac etiam de aueris
retornand⁹, si return inde adiudicet, que L.
w. in curia domini regis ville predicte coram
nobis p̄fesa⁹ balliuis in le Motehall eiusdem
ville adiudicat⁹ fuerunt per defaultā ipsius A.
tunc eidem A. aueria p̄dicta sine dilatione deli
berari fac, et post per vad et sal. pleg. p̄dictū
C. w.

T. w. quod sit ad cui domini regis ville p'dicte
corā balliuis eiusdē domini regis in le Motes
hall eiusdem ville, die Jouis proxima futuro
tenend, ad respondend p'efato **A.** de captione
aueriozum p'edictozum, Et habeatis ibi hoc
p'ec. **T.** balliuis. &c.

R. Respons. **J. w.** et **J. f.** balliuozum domini
regis ville sue Colcestrie infrascripte, patet in
quad cedula his p'ec. annexa. Nos **J. w.** et **J. f.**
balliui dñi regis ville sue Colcestre, **w. S.** ar
migero vic. Essex certificamus et respōdem⁹,
q tria p'cepta huius cedula annexa simul ⁊ semel
deliberat nobis fuerunt, certificamus ⁊ respō
demus, quod catalla, vnde in p'ceptis p'ez
dictis fit mentio, ante aduentum eozundem p'z
ceptorum per **R. L. R. S. J. w.** et **w. B.** in p'z
ceptis p'edictis nominatos elongat fuerunt
extra libertatem p'edictę ville Colcestre, ac extra
potestatē nostram, et ad huc sunt, sic quod de
liberationē cattalozum p'edictozū replegiari
facere non possumus, &c.

M. Memorand quod decimo die Septemb'is,
anno regni regis Henrici. vii. post conquestum
nono, **w. B.** de Colcestria in p'op'ia persona
sua venit coram **J. w.** et **J. f.** balliuis domini
regis ville sue Colcestrie, et p'otulit quoddam
scriptum obligatorium, et cognouit scriptum
illud esse factum suum, et petit quod irrotulet
de recozdo cuius quidem scripti obligatorii
tenor sequitur in hec verba. Nouerint. &c. vt
in obligatione et conditione verbatim. Et tūc
scribat super dorso scripti illius hoc modo, vi
delicet, Irrotulatio de recozdo, tali die ⁊ anno
D. v. in

Returri de
repleg. fas
cū p ballis
uos Colc
vic. Essex.

Irrotulo
tio scripti
obligatoz.

Courte Hund.

In rotulis ville Colcel. tempore J. w. et H. f. balliuorum dñi regis ville predicte.

**Irrotulas
eio Carte
fate p vi-
rum et vx-
orem.**

¶ Ad hanc curiā veni J. L. et A. vxor eius, et protulerunt quandam cartam, et petunt illam irrotulari: et predictam A. per balliuos sola examinata fatebat predictam cartā esse scñ suū propriū et voluntariū absq̃ compulsionē predicti J. viri sui. Fatent etiam iidem J. et A. quod scilicet virtute carte predicte, secundum tenorē eiusdē carte legitimo modo deliberať, cui⁹ quidem Carte tenor sequit̃ in hec verba, Sciant presentes et recit̃ando totam cartam verbatim. Et tunc scribat̃ super dorso illius Carte hoc modo, videlicet. Ista carta cū cogñ mulieris infra nominať, irrotul̃ de recordo in plena curiā tenet apud Colcel. die Jouis proxima post festum. et. Anno. et. tempore J. w. et J. f. Balliuorum domini regis ville sue Colcelstrie et.

**Apclatio
attachi. de
liberatum
querenti.**

¶ Et super hoc assignant appreciatores, viz J. M. et J. M. qui appreciarūt attachm̃ pdcm̃ ad decem libras. Et predictus querens inuenit pleg. videlicet R. L. et D. B. secundum cons. ville predicte, ad respondendum de predicto precio predicti attachi, si predictus defendens aliquid inde versas cum infra vnum annū et diem proxim. et. loqui voluerit. et.

**Retorñ de
scire fac.**

¶ Respons. T. w. seruientis infra scripti J. f. infra nominatus, nihil hēt in balliis mea, per quod ei scire facere potui post receptionē istius mandati. et.

Returñ.

¶ Responsio T. w. seruientis infra specificat, virtute

Vertute istius precepti cepi corpus J. B. infra
 noiat, cuius corpus paratū habeo coram bal-
 liuis infra scripse, put interius mihi precipit.
 ¶ Uniuersis et singulis ministris et fidelibus
 domini regis Anglie, ad quos presentes lre p-
 uenerint, J. W. et J. F. balliui domini Regis
 ville sue Colcestē salutem. Cum inter alias li-
 bertatis et franches. burgenf. ville predictę et
 hered suis per diuers. nuper regis concessas,
 et per dominū regem nunc anno primo regni
 sui, auctoritate parliamenti confirmas, con-
 cessum sit eisdē burgenf. et her suis, quod sint
 quiet per totam Angliam et portus maris de
 theloneo, lastagio, passagio, pontagio, et de oīs
 bus aliis consuetudinibus, omnibus tempo-
 ribus, et omnibus locis. Et si quis theloneū
 vil conc. ab eis ceperit, iidem burgēf. tantum
 capiant de Ciuitate, vil de Burgo, vel de vil-
 la, in quo vel qua theoloneum vel conc. cap-
 fuerit, quantum Burgenf. dicti burgi pro the-
 loneo vel conc. dederint, vel quātū de damno
 pro hoc habuerint: vniuersitati vestre ante-
 dictę, significamus per presētes, quod quidam
 J. W. die confectionis presentū est vnus bur-
 genf. nostrorum ville predictę, iccirco eandem
 vniuersitatem vestram rogamus, et in domino
 requirimus, quaten⁹ predictū J. W. burgenf.
 nostrū, predictis et libertatibus et franc. vti et
 gaudere pmittatis, iuxta tenorem concessiōis
 et confirmationis predictarū, prout nos vo-
 bis et vīs in casu cōsimili seu maiori in futu-
 re inuenietis ad queque gratia paratos. In cui⁹
 rei testimonium presentibus sigillū officii n-
 strī

Prece. de
 capiēdo.
 Lre per q̄s
 burg. de the-
 loneo quiet⁹
 de tolh per
 totā Ang.

fects

Ite testis
mon facte
p burgeñ
Colē bur-
gensibus
de Middel
burghe in
Holland.

fecimus apponi. Datum apud Colcestē duo-
decimo die Januarii, anno regni regis Hen-
rici septimi post conquestum primo.

Universus Christianis fidei bus hoc plens scri-
ptum visuris, vel auditur, ⁊ precipue honora-
bilib⁹ viris Burgi magistris ville de Middel-
burgh in Helland, J. W. et J. F. Balliui ville
Colcestrie in Anglia secundum debitas reco-
mendationes in hac parte factas, salutem in
domino sempiternam. Cum pium ac merito-
rium sit veritati testimonium phibere, igitur
vniuersitati vestre predicte significamus, qđ
die confectionis presentium, coram nobis in
pretorio vocat le Motehall ville Colcestrie p-
dicte, A. B. et C. D. personas credibiles atq̃
fideles super sacrosancta dei euangelia de in-
stant materia examenand⁹ conuenire fecimus:
qui super sacrm suum recordarūt et se testifica-
runt, qđ ipsi personalit⁹ fuerunt in Colcestria
p̃dicta in quodā loco, w. C. vocat le Dolphin,
et ad tunc et ibidem cōpotū inter L. M. et R.
w. super diuersis receptionibus mercandiza-
rum per p̃fāt R. w. de p̃fāt L. M. p̃eans-
tea recept⁹, audiuerunt et intellexerunt, ⁊ tunc
temporis idem R. w. compertus fuit in arre-
ragiis versus predictū L. M. in viginti libris,
quas quidem viginti libras, nec aliquam inde
percellam dictus L. M. corā nobis dictis bal-
liuis super sancta dei euangelia suum p̃stis-
tit iuramentū, quod predictus R. w. ei non dū
soluit nec solui fecit, sed easdem viginti libras
adhuc ei debet. In cuius rei testimonium p̃e-
sentibus sigillum officii nostri apponi fecim⁹.

Datum

Datum apud Colcestē tali die et Anno.

CA. B. po lo suo M. Xlus L. D. de pñt. debiti.

Warrant
attoynati.

A. B. po lo suo M. Xlus L. D. de pñt. transgē

A. B. po lo suo M. Xlus L. D. pñ. cōuētionis.

A. B. po lo suo M. Xlus L. D. de pl. detē catal.

A. B. po lo suo M. Xlus L. D. de plito terre.

A. B. po lo suo M. Xlus L. D. de plito. cōpoti.

Dale.

Extractus cū et lete ibidem tenē die. 1c. an
no. et cetera.

Extract⁹
cū ⁊ lete,

De A. B. quia non p̄ocecut fuit querelam suā
versus L. D. in placito debiti. iii. d.

De A. B. q̄a debet sectā cū, ⁊ fecit defalt. iii. d.

De C. f. p̄o consimili. iii. d.

De A. B. p̄o licentia concozdandi cum. L. D.
in placito debiti. iii. d.

De A. B. quia defecit de lege sua vadiend⁹ ver-
sus L. D. in placito debiti. iii. d.

De A. B. quia bzafiauit seruiciam nimis tenu-
em vel in salubrem. iii. d.

De A. B. quia vendidit seruiciam p̄ mensuras
illicitas. iii. d.

De A. B. quia vendidit specias et alia mercis-
monia per pondera illicita. iii. d.

De A. B. quia iniuste leuanit hutestium. iii. d.

De A. B. quia vendidit victualia nimis cara
vel corrupta. iii. d.

De A. B. quin illicite extraxit sanguinem super
C. f. iii. d.

De A. B. quia protulit regiam viam versus
clausū suum vocat M. fore nociaum ligetis
domini regis. iii. d.

De A. B. quia non mundauit fossatum subtus
mes. suum in regia via. iii. d.

De

Conste. Hund.

CDe A. B. quia D. L. recuperavit versus eū
in placito debiti vel transgē. iii. d.

CPrec. balliuo distē A. B. quod sit ad primā
curiam ad faciendū domino fidelitatem. &c.

CPrec. balliuo distē A. B. quod sit ad proximā
curiam, ad respondendum C. D. in placito
debiti. &c.

CPrec. balliuo lenare tam quoddam debitū
xx. s. quam decem solidos de damnis de bonis
et cattallis A. B. quos L. D. recuperavit versus
eundem A. B. in placito debiti. Ita quod
denarios illos habeat ad proximam curiā, ad
reddendum prefat L. D. pro debito et damnis
predictis. &c.

CPrec. balliuo summonire A. B. quod sit ad
proximam curiam, ad respondendum L. D. de
placito debiti. &c.

CPrec. balliuo attachiare A. B. quod sit ad
proximam curiam, ad respondendū L. D. de
placito transgē. &c.

CPrec. balliuo seiscire in manus domini unū
messuagium. &c. nuper in tenura A. B. iam defuncti,
pro eo quod nullus vēn ad hanc curiā
messuagium. &c. predictum clamandum, & extra
manus domini capiendū. &c.

De A. B. pro fine decem acē terē. x. s.

De A. B. pro fine sex acrarum terē. vi. s.

De A. B. quia est cōmunis regrator, siue for
ballator victualium domini regis. xii. d.

De A. B. quia de tenemēto suo fac. vassū. vi. d.

De A. B. pro releuo suo p decem acris terē in
campo vocat Lōgfēld de dño libere tenē per
serviciū qnq solidorū p annū et sextā cur. x. s.

CFinis.

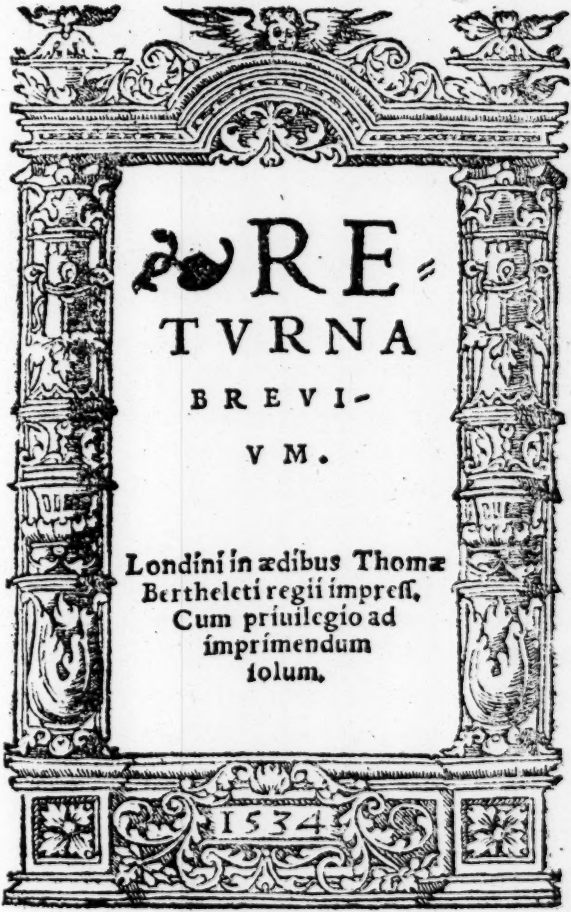


LONDINI in ædibus Thomæ
Bertheleti typis impress.
Cum priuilegio ad imprimen-
dum solum.

ANNO. M. D. XL.



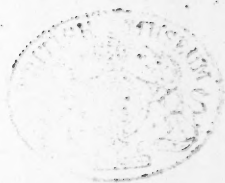
Rotoma



RE=
TVRNA
BREVI-
VM.

Londini in ædibus Thomæ
Bertheleti regii impress,
Cum privilegio ad
imprimendum
solum.

1534





¶ chescū bzeſe original, la
ou ſom giſt, le bte ſerroit reſ
tarſi enſy. s. lon le def. eſt ſuſ
ficienſ de terre, dōques poeſ
eſte ſom. 1c.

¶ Reſponſ. R. C. vic. infraſ
ſcrip. wilfrus Dene.

¶ Pleg. de pꝛoc.

Henricus Fene,

walterus wode.

¶ Som.

Galfredus Froſe.

¶ Mes ſi le def. ne ſoit pas ſufficienſ de tꝛe,
tunc ſic, vt ſequitur.

Reſponſ. de w. h. vic. infraſcript.

¶ Infra nominat J. B. nihil habet in ballis
uo meo, per quod ſom poteſt.

¶ Mes ſi le vic. ne voiet faire execution des
bzeſes, mes luy delayeſ, tunc ſic. 1c.

Reſponſio vt ſupra.

¶ Infraſcript J. B. nō inuenit mihi pleg. de
pꝛoc. ¶ Et ſic. ¶ Iſtud bꝛue mihi deliberat fuit,
quod illud exequi non potui pꝛopter breuitas
tem temporis. 1c.

¶ Et voies bien, que en chescun ſom le def.
doit eſte ſum par. xv. iours deuant le iour de
retourne del bꝛieſe.

¶ ¶ Done per vad et ſalu. pleg. terra retourne
en ſiel maner.

¶ Reſponſ. w. B. vic 1c.

Johēs Woo.

¶ Pleg. de pꝛoc.

Ricūs Woo.

J. H.

U. S.

Returna Breuium.

CW. S. et J. B. sunt pleg. C. L. defend infra script. Et nota que en cest brese, et en toutz breues, home poet retourne tarde, except cas pias et attachement.

Item en chescun brese, ou le clause serra ex puelle, si J. fecit te secut de clam suo p.roc. le vic. poet declaier le pt p cest returne. noiatus J de B. non inuenit mihi pleg. de p.roc. 3c.

Brese originale de tñs.

En cest brese auxi poet le vic. retourne per diuers maners, et p diuers respons. come ap. piert ap. 3c. En p.imes si le def. ne soit my sufficient. 3c.

Respons. vic. vt supra.

Cw. B. infra nominat nihil habet in balliua mea, p quod attach. p.öt, vel dist. p.öt. Et si le def. soit sufficient, tunc sic.

Adam Lande.

Pleg. sunt pleg. J. C. infrascript. def. Benet Hate.

Captas.

En ceste brese poet estre retourne diuers re tournes, et en dyuers maners. s. si le vic. ne voiet seruer le brese, mais faire delay, ou sil ne poet execut. le brese, tunc sic. R. de S. infrascript non est inuentus in balliua mea, post recep. tionem istius breuis, vel sic. Post aduent hu. ius breuis. Mes sil soit present, tunc sic.

Respons. vic. vt supra.

Virtute istius breuis cepi J. w. infrascript. cuius corpus coram iustic. infrascript. ad diem et locū interius content habeo paratum, p.ös ut breue illud exigit et requirit. 3c.

Une

CUne autre retonne par. ii. breues

Respons. vic. vt super.

Infraſcrip. J. w. captus eſt p corpus ſuū,
cuſq; torpus ad diem. x. habeo paratū, prout
interius precipit, vel ſic. Secundum exigent
huius breuis. &c.

Et ſi le def. que eſt iſſint pris, ſoit malade
en priſone, ou ſi le vic. ne voit faire aſcū ex-
poſic. ou coſtages pour luy carier ielq; alt
weſtū deuant les iuſtic. ſelonque le pourpoſe
de breue, tunc ſic.

Respons. vic. vt ſupra.

Virtute iſtius breuis A. B. infraſcrip cap-
tus eſt per corpus, et in tali priſona ſiue gao-
la ita languidus detentus, quod corpus eius
ad diem et locum interius content hēe nō poſ-
ſum abſq; mortis periculo. Et ſi ſur ceſt brief
ſoit maund autre breſe, que eſt appell, habe-
as corpus, tunc ſic.

Aliter.

Habeas corpus.

Virtute iſtius breuis vobis certifico, quod
ante aduentum iſtius breuis, virtute cuiuſdā
alterius mihi prius direct, A. B. infraſcrip.
in priſona caſtri dñi regis de E. extitit, ac ibi
languidus et infirmus iacebat, et in eadem
priſona adhuc languidus et infirmus iacet, ita
quod ipſum ob met mort cariare nō poſſum,
et idem corpus dicti A. B. ad diē infra cōtenē
habere nō poſſum. &c. Et en ceſtes breſes ſont
diuers auters maners returnes, et diuers de
eux ſont iſſint.

Habeas corpus, et corpus cum cauſa.

Respons. vic. vt ſupra.

A.iii.

Virtute

Returna Breuiam.

Virtute istius breuis vobis certifico, quod ante aduentū istius breuis, w. B. infrascriptus captus fuit in alio loco, et in prisona dñi regis de R. commissus, virtute cuiusdam alius breuis mihi prius directi, cuius transcriptum vobis mitto huius breui consuet. Attamen corpus ipsius w. coram vobis promptum habeo ad diem et locum infra content, prout interius mihi precipit. &c.

Aliter. **R**espons. C. D. et J. B. Vic. ciuitas Ebor.
Nos vic. predicti, vobis significam⁹, quod ante aduentū istius breuis domini regis nobis directi, et huius breui consuet, Joannes F. de Copitoni, in dicti breui nominat, captus fuit in tali loco, et in prisona domini regis de w. commissus pro xx. li. de damnis C. L. de R. in placito tñs in curia domini regis in dicta ciuitate Eborum coram nobis dictis vic. tñt adiudicatis. Et similiter idem Johannes detentus est in prisona predicta ad sextam w. S. in placito tñs, coram nobis dicti vic. in curia predicta habet prosecut, attamen corpus Jo. &c. ut in proximo retorno ante. &c.

Respons. J. B. vic. &c.

Aliter. **V**irtute istius breuis vobis significo, quod ante aduentū breuis dñi regis, Richard⁹ II. in dicti breui notat, captus fuit in L. et in prisona domini regis de w. pro suspicionem communitis latroni commissus. Et ulterius idem Ric⁹s detent⁹ in eadem prisona, pro eo quod ipse pro diuersi. felonis per ipsam fact⁹ & perpetrat apud D. in hundres de A. indicatus est, ut in formatus sum, Et alia vice captus armatus apud

apud J. in com tali, ductus fuit in prifonam
domini regis, dictusque D. eadem prifonam
domini regis felonice fregit, et ab ea recessit,
vt dicitur: attamen corpus ipsius Richardi,
vt fupra. &c.

¶ Respons. C. L. vic. &c.

¶ Ante aduentum istius breuis, B. D. infra-
fcriptus captus fuit in tali loco et in prifona
domini regis de H. commiffus, pro fufpectioe
controfactionis monete regie, et ea caufa & nō
alia in eadem prifona detentē est, attñ ipfum
B. D. corā vobis ad diem et locū infra cōtentē
promptē veniē fac, prout interi⁹ mihi precipit.

¶ B. w. capt fuit apud D. in com Ebor per
H. S. fenescall⁹ C. f. et corā prefat fenescall⁹
in hund tent. &c. indict fuit pro morte J. C. p
predict, B. occis. & prefat fenescall⁹ miss⁹ fuit
plone dñi regis de R. caufa pdict, qđ qđem in
dictament remaneat penes prefat fenescall⁹
attñ corpus ipsius B. corā dño rege in cancell⁹
fua ad diē in bñi isto cōtentē vbicūq; fuerit. &c.
habeo paratum, prout illud breue in se exigit
et requirit. &c.

Aliter:

¶ Sequitur hic diuerse caufe super returnū
hufus breuis corpus cū caufa inferend. &c.
fi necesse fuerit. Cā captionis & detentionis
J. de B. infra fcrip. his subsequen.

¶ A. de B. captus est pro fufpectione latrocis
nii, & quia non potest inuenire fufficientē fecu-
ritatem ad legem domini regis expectand, in
prifona domini regis de B. commiffus fuit, et
in eadem, caufa pmissa, detineat, attñ corp⁹
dict J. coram, &c.

J. iiii,

w. de

Returna Breuium.

Aliter. ¶ W. de D. infrascript. captus fuit ante aduentum istius breuius in tali loco, et in p[ri]sona domini regis ibi sub mea custodia detent, pretextu cuiusd[am] querele in curia domini regis ibidem coram me prefat[ur] vic. super ipsum per nomen W. et ad lect[ur]am talis in placito compos affirmat, unde in eadem cu[m] coram me dict[ur] vic. partes p[re]dictae placetauerunt, et posuerunt se super iuram[en]to patrie in eadem curia, et postea dictus W. de D. per sufficient[em] manucap[er]t, ad respondend[um] prefat[ur] tali de placito p[re]dicto, dimissus fuit ad largum a p[ri]sona p[re]dicta. Et quia dict[ur] W. post manucaptionem p[re]dictam ad iudiciu[m] non reuenit custod[er]e, corpus eius ad diem et locum infra content[ur] habere non possumus.

Aliter. ¶ Infrascriptus J. L. appellatus fuit apud W. coram tali iudice per W. probatozem, tali die et anno, de diuersis p[ro]ditionibus per ipsum perpetratis, et ex illa causa capt[us] fuit in L. et commissus p[ri]sona domini regis de R. attamen corpus eius. et ad diem et locum infra content[ur] p[ro]mpt[er] habeo, p[ro]ut interius mihi p[re]cipit[ur].

Aliter. ¶ A. de B. p[re]noiat, diu ante aduentum istius breuius vtlagat[us] fuit de soloni coram P. S. E. et loc. suis iustic. domini regis ad pacem in tali libertate, vel in com[un]i conseruand[um], et postea per p[re]cept[um] dictorum iustic. mihi modo direct[ur], idem A. capt[us] fuit apud D. et causa p[re]posita com[un]is p[ri]sona domini regis de W. attamen. et.

Aliter. ¶ Virtute istius breuius vobis certifico, quod A. W. infrascriptus captus fuit virtute eiusd[em] alterius breuius domini regis, vocati Suppl[ic]it[ur] cauit

cauit, ad sectam D. P. dñi ante aduent istius breuis, et commissus pñone domini regis de B. pro eo quod non posuit sufficient inuenit securitat de pace gerend erga dict D. et hac de causa et non alia in dicta pñona detineatur: attamen. &c.

¶ Alii potest dici, quod cōdemnat in tali cū ex cognitione sua propria, vel per taxationem suam pro cons. cū. vel per defalt.

Regula.

¶ Ante aduent istius breis, virtute cuiusd aliterius breuis, voc. capias vtlag. mihi direct, cuius transcrip. vobis mitto presentibus annexum, cepi C. D. infrascript. ipsumq pñone domini regis de C. commissi, et adhuc in eadem detinet pñona, causa premissa: attamen corpus. &c.

¶ Ante aduent istius breuis A. et H. auditor, tores computorum W. de B. mihi per indentu deliberarunt corpus R. S. infrascript. saluo et secus custodiend, quousq satisfaceret W. H. de C. C. li. arrerag. super fine compoti R. S. per dict auditor inuent. &c. et hec est causa captionis et detentionis ipsius R. S. attamen corpus. &c.

Aliter.

¶ Multis modis potest dici, captus et detentus pro debito. x. li. versus ipsum recuperato in tali cū, vel per statutū mercatorū, vel captus est per preceptum domini regis, vel super recognitionem fact in cancellat, et appellat p morte hois, vel de roboria. &c.

Aliter.

¶ En cest brese, si home soit sufficient de ére, douit poit esse dist. tunc sic. &c.

Regula.

¶ Respons. &c.

A. v.

Wals

Refurna breuium.

¶ Walter⁹ infrascript. dist^r. vnde exitus. xl. d.
Et manucepit per Adam R. et Thomam at
Sale.

¶ Et si le partie descend nad p de terre, dont
poit estre dist^r, tunc sic: w. C. infra nomina-
tus, nihil habet in balliua mea, per quod, nec
vbi distringi potest. &c.

¶ Et si le vic. voilk faire fauour al def. sur le
ii. ou le. iiii. dist^r. tunc, A. B. infrascript. nihil
habet in balliua mea, vltra exitus prius p me
forisfactum, per quod, nec vbi dist^r potest,
pout mihi aliquo modo constare potest ad p-
sens. Et si plursours soient dist^r en vng breue,
tunc sic. &c.

xl. d. xl. d. Respons. vic. &c.

¶ C. D. A. B. &c. dist^r sunt, et quilibet eorum
dist^r est per ter^r et cattalla sua, secundu for-
mam huius breuis, vnde exitus prout patet
superius in capitibus eorund^e, & manucaptors
res sunt, & quilibet eorum per se manucaptus
est, videlicet per Jo. S. Thomam R. et Henr^e
D. et D. F. quod sint et eorum quilibet sit ad
diem et locum infrascript. iuxta tenorem pre-
sentis breuis. &c.

¶ Dist^r versum executores.

xl. d. xl. d. Resp^o. H. S. vic. &c.

¶ Agnes, que fuit vxor C. S. infrascript. ex-
cutrix testamenti p^rfat C. Ric^o R. ali⁹ execut^r
test. Thome S. et R. B. terti⁹ execut^r testam^eti
p^refati dist^r sunt, et quilibet eoru per se dist^r
est iuxta formam huius b^ris, vnde exit⁹, put pa-
tet superius in capitibus eorund^e, & eorum qⁱ
libet manucaptus est per se, vicz per, iiii. manu-
capto

Refurna breuium

8

captores nomine. &c. Et nō sunt plures executi
testa. eiusdem C. nec heres eius seu terrarum
et tenementorum, que sua fuerunt in com. w.
put aliq modo ad p̄s mihi constare potest. &c.

Ad huc distring.

C. J. w. tenens terrarū et tenementorū, que
fuerunt p̄fata C. dist̄, vnde exit. p. li. 7 manu
capit J. B. H. L. w. D. &c.

Regula.

C. Si cest breue soit sue enuers aucun clerke,
come seculat chescun dascun monast̄ cathedrale,
ou tielz semblable, et le clerke, nad riens
de lay fre, dont poet estre dist̄, adoncq le breue
ser̄ retorū en le maner que en suite.

C. Willmus D. archidiaconus Richmonde n̄
h̄il habet in balliua mea de laico feodo, per
quod nec vbi dist̄ potest, vel attachiat po-
test, prout aliquo modo ad p̄sens mihi con-
stare potest.

Breue de parlamento Respons.

C. Virtute istius breuis mihi direct̄ in pleno
com, tenē apud B. tali die. &c. elegi feci duos
milites de com meo p̄dicto, viz J. S. et C. R.
ad faciendum prout. &c.

Melius respons.

C. Virtute istius breuis mihi in pleno com meo
tenē. &c. elegi feci p assensum eiusdē com, duos
milites de discretioribus et magis condignis
et sufficient̄ com p̄dicti, viz. &c. essendi et ve-
nendi ad p̄sens parlamentum, de quo inter
ius fit mencio, ad diē et locum inferius assign̄,
quoniā quidem duo milites sufficient̄ habent
potestatem pro se et com, vel ciuitate p̄dicta

ad

Returna Breuium.

ad faciend et consent his que tunc de cōi cons
silio domini regis cōtigerit ordinat, iuxta for
mam huius breuis. 7c.

Breue de proclamatione.

¶ Willmus H. def. infrascript. non fuit inuent
in ballia mea post receptionem huius breuis.
Et pro eo quod idem W. in eadem ballia mea
inuenit nō potui, ad com tent. 7c. Proclama
feci, quod predict W. sit corā domino rege ad
terminum infrascript. ubicunque tunc fuerit, ad
respond dicto domino regi, et ulterius ad fa
ciend, prout istud breue exigit et requirit. 7c.
Et etiam ad com meū tent. 7c. proclama
feci, quod dictus W. sit coram domino rege ad ter
minum predict ubicunque. 7c. ad respond do
mino regi forma predicta, prout mihi precis
pit. 7c.

Exigend respon. vic. 7c.

¶ Istud breue mihi deliberatū fuit per Ricm
H. nuper vic. Eborum predecessorem meum,
una cum respōsione executionis eiusdem bre
uis in parte execut script, et returri, prout pas
set subsequens. 7c.

¶ Ad com tent. 7c. dict W. exactus fuit tertio
quarto et quinto. 7c. Ideo in dicto vilag. Et
si sit mulier, tunc sic wanetur.

Super le reddit se. 7c.

¶ Ad com tent. 7c. W. de R infrascript, exact
fuit primo et secundo, secundum formam hus
ius breuis, et non comparauit. 7c.

¶ Et postea ad com tent. 7c. predict W. R. 7c.
exactus fuit secundo tercio et quarto, secundū
formam huius breuis, qui comparuit et red
dit

dit se. &c.

Venire fac. iurat.

Respons. J. w. vic. vt patet in panello huius
breui consuetum tamen melius nomina Iur in dor
so breuiis mediat post respons. vic. quoniam
in alio panello, si ad huc habeat spatium, et hoc
in forma sequenti.

Respons. C. H. vic vt patet sequenti. **N**o
mina iur inter R. C. et w. f. de placito tuis. &c.

Thomas wode.

Ricūs Grene.

et sic de aliis,

willmus Poke.

Et quis iur predictorum manucapit per se,
vicz per badm red Thomas Stede. &c.

Nota bene, q in pmi venire fac. iurat nest
pas bon miff manucapit, pur ceo que vous le
face p cel mainpris que ilz a le iour p le courte
le roy, pdront leur issues, que nest pas requis
all pmer foitz. &c.

Habeas corpora iuratorum.

Iurat inter talem querent, et talem defra
dent de placito debiti. &c.

Michael H.

Ricūs M.

Joannes D.

Et nota quilibet iuratorum predictorum per se
manucapit, vicz per manucaptores, recitans
do eorum nomina. &c.

Regula.

Et

Returna Breuium.

Et en cest bñe de necessitie ne deuez retour-
ner issues, ne plusieurs manucapiozes fors-
deux. &c.

Dist iurat respons. &c.

Iurat inter talem vel talem querā, et talē
vel talem defendent de placito. &c.

Adam Light. ii. s.

Franciscus Pye. ii. s.

Ioannes Bothe. ii. s.

Et quilibet iurē predictē p se manucapit, vñz
per A. J. D. H. et C. S. vnde exitus patet su-
perius in capitibus.

Regula.

Nota.

Et decē tales et octo tales ne deuez retour-
ner manucapit, quod nota: tamen vñtur in diuers-
sis partibus Anglie, et adhuc vacuum est.

Si home voit, il poit rezoigne tarde sur les
Jurs contenus en le bñele & sur le decem tales,
pout patet sequent et douns-les iurres ne p-
dront issues, quod nota. &c.

Respons. vñ. &c.

Quod ad distringend iurē i pñsēt breue spe-
cificat, essend coram iustic. &c. die et loco infra
script, vobis significo, quod istud breue adeo
tarde mihi liberat fuit, quod illud, propter
breuitatem temporis, exequi non possum ad
pñsens, sed de nouo apposui decem tales, vel
octo tales, vt patet subsequens, pout in isto
bñi mihi pñcipitar. &c.

Simon Rede,

Thomas Downe

Ioannes

Joannes Bede, Ricus Fowne.

Affice. Respons. vic. &c.

Virtute istius breuis venit feci corā iustis. infra script. ad diem et locum infra cōtent, oēs assisas et iurē de corā meo corā quibuscunq; iustis. tam p breuia domini regis q̄ per bñia dñi H. nuper regis Anglie patris domini regis nunt arraisi, vna cum panellis, certificationib⁹, attachmentis, reattachmentis, corā, rescorā, et omnibus aliis adminiculis, assisas et iurē quas litercunq; tangentibus, in omnibus secundum formam et naturā eorundē plenā executōe et arraisi, prout istud breue exigit et requirit. Et ulterius vobis certifico, quod nulla sūt breuia neq; breue certificationem domini H. nuper R. Anglie, domini R. nūc, neq; &c. i corā meo, que vel quod corā vobis facere veniē possim, prout interius mihi precipitur. &c.

Tempore ass. respons. vic. &c.

Virtute istius breuis venit fac. corā vobis iustis. infra script omnes ass. iurē et certificatioes, vna cum breuib⁹ originalibus, et omnia ea tangentibus, de quibus interius in breui isto fit mentio, prout p breue mihi precipit. &c.

Breue super gaolam deliberand

Virtute istius breuis habeo coram vobis ad idē et locum infra content omnes p̄sones i gaola i dicto breui specificat, quorum nomina simul cum eorum indictament arrestament appellament, et quibuscunq; adminiculis, simul cum omnibus iurē decess et balliuis, prout patet in quibusdam scedulis huic precepto annexis.

Returna Breuium.

nexts.

Et scire feci Joanni D. et Henr B. iustic. Domini regis ad pacem conseruand in dicto comitatu assigni, et Roberto L. ac Thome S. coronator domini regis in com predicto, et C. w. senescallo. &c. penes quos indictamenta et appella de predictis prisonis resedunt, quod sint coram vobis ad diem et locum predictum, ad faciend in omnibus, prout breue in se exigit et requirit. &c.

Proclamaui etiam feci per totam balliuam meam, quod omnes et singuli, qui aliquod appellum versus prisonis predictos, seu eorum aliquem prosequi voluerit, quod sit ibi, appellata sua prosecutus, si sibi viderit expedire, prout istud breue exigit et requirit. &c.

Allisa noue dist.

Respond. vic. &c.

Joannes Abbas monasterii beati Marie Ebor, et w. D. attachiati sunt, et uterq eorum per se attachiatus est, videlicet dictus Joannes abbas per vnum equum, precii. xl. s. et p. dictus w. D. per vnum bouem precii. x. s. wils helmus Epus nihil habet in ballia mea post receptione istius breuis, prout patet in quodam pannello huius breuis annexo. &c.

Panellum.

Allisa noue dist. seu nocument. &c. inter talem querentem seu petent, et tale vel tales descendentes seu tetentes. &c.

Adam at Style

Johū at Roke Et sic tota iur

Thomas Downe.

Writute

C Graunde cap.

Cirtute istius breuis cepi in manu dñi regis tali die et anno, oia terē et tenementa, red dit et seruic. cum pertiñ suis in breui isto specificat, secundū formam huius breuis, per visum J. T. W. D. R. B. et F. L. legalium hominum de balliua mea, prout mihi p̄cipitur. Et si le b̄re soit maund al vic. et le lieu ou il dolet execut, est deins franchises, que ad playne res tourne deinz sñ le countie, tunc sic. Execut̄ istius breuis. &c. Ego Thomas S. vic. Ebor mās dauit J. W. balliuo libertatis rectorum de B. in com̄ p̄dicto, qui habet plenum returnū omnium breuium, et execut. eorund̄ infra libertatem p̄dictā in com̄ p̄d̄, et ad quem execut. dicti breuis pertinet faciend̄, pro eo quod dicta execut. inde alibi in balliua mea extra dictā libertatē fieri nō potuit, et mihi sic respōdit. &c.

C Habere fac. visum.

Cirtute istius breuis habere feci visum T. S. infrascript. de vno mesuagio in B. in com̄ p̄dict, vnde in breui isto fit mentio. Et dixit W. R. B. R. F. et H. S. quatuor militibus ex illis, qui visum illum interfuerūt, quod sine eorum iustici. infrascript. ad diem et locum integris contentē, ad testificandum visum illum, prout istud breue requirit in se. &c.

C Alter pur delayer le vieu. Respons. vic. &c.

C Nullus venit ex parte petentis, ad ostendend̄ mihi tenementa petita, & ideo T. S. dict̄ tenementorū habere visum ad p̄s non feci. &c.

C Scire facias. Respons. vic.

Cirtute istius breuis scire feci. &c. T. W. infrasc

Retuena Breuium.

fratcrip. p J. B. R. C. B. M. z H. F. quod sint
cozam iustit infratcrip. ad diem et locum in-
fratcrip. secundum formam phtis breuis. &c.

¶ Quando mihi returnat. Respons. &c.

¶ W. H. infratcrip. nihil habet in ballua mea
per quod nec ubi dist. possit iuxta tenorem bre-
uis. &c.

¶ Fieri fac. Respons. vic. &c.

¶ Virtute istius breuis fiet feci Ric. H. in-
fratcrip. de bonis et catallis Edmundi omnes
denat infra content, quos quidē denat ad diē
et locum interius limitat cozam. &c. infratcrip.
habeo parat. vel sic, prout secundum formam
huius breuis.

¶ Alter. ¶ Virtute istius breuis cepi bona z catalla J.
E. infratcrip. ad valenc. omnium denat infra
scrip. et illa ad venditionem exposui, ad que
nōdum iueni emptores, z iō denat infratcrip.
habere non possum ad diem et locum infra cō-
tent, prout mihi precipitur. &c.

¶ Alter. ¶ E. F. infratcrip. nulla habet bona siue cas-
talla in ballua mea, de quib⁹ denat infratcrip.
aut aliqua parcella inde possum leuare, prout
interius mihi precipitur. &c.

¶ Alter. ¶ Virtute istius breuis cepi in manu domini
regis quoddam hospiciū cum tribus mōpis,
in tali loco ipsius J. E. infratcrip. que valent
per annum ultra repris. ad quā locata sunt. &c.
¶ Et quod quidem hospiciū cum mōpis pre-
dictis, salvo custodio, donec aliud a vobis in-
de hōs in mandatum. &c.

¶ Quod ad fieri faciendū denat infratcrip. vic-
tute cuiusdam bēis domini regis de supsedias
tis

tis mihi direct omnino supersedat, quod quid
bte de superl. huc breui annuo, vobis mitto
et. Et ulterius certifico, quod dict J. C. non
hēt aliqua alia, vel plura bona & cattalla, ter
siue tenēt in eadē ballua mea, vñ aliqui dena
rii ad pās leuare pñt. et.

Adhuc illa bona et cattalla, q̄ nup de bonis
et cattall firmat occupat, & tenement manerit
de w. ad valent. x. li. in manu dñi regis cepi p
defectu emptorū, remanēt inuendit, sed de die
in diem vendic. expono, & de denariis inde pro
uententibus, q̄ citi⁹ potero, vobis rñdebo. et.

Ista bona et cattalla, de quibus interius in
breui isto fit mentio, vñdunt, & xl. s. inde pro
uenient, ad scaccarium dñi regis apud w. ad
diem in breui isto limitat habeo parat, iuxta
tenorem istius breuis. et.

Extend fac. super statut mercator.

Respons. J. w. vic. et. Exec. istius breuis
patet in quadam inquisitione, huc breui cons
uet. Inquisitio capē apud w. ix. die Pass.
anno. et. coram Jo. w. vic. Ebor, virtute cus
tusdā breuis domini regis mihi direct, et huc
inquisitioni consuet, per sacramentum J. C.
et W. H. et. qui dicant super sacramentū suū,
quod Alexandr B. in dicto breui nominat, te
nuit die recognitionis infrascript. quatuor mel.
cum pertiñ i tali villa, prout iacet in tali loco,
que valent per annum de claro ultra repñl.
sex merc. et.

Itē dicūt super sacm suum, quod p̄dictus
C. die recognitionis p̄dictae, seissitus fuit in
dominio suo vt de feodo, de quodam annuali

W. li.

fed

Returna hzenium.

reddidit. r. s. exeunt de quod testio in villa. r. c. Et dicunt ulterius, quod predictus C. die recognitionis predictae, nec unquam postea, habuit aliquam aliam terram seu testia infra comitatum predictum, que aliquo modo extendi possint.

Adhuc extendi fac.

Johannes C. infrascriptus non est inventus in balliva mea, ideo ipsum capere non possum ad presens. r. c. Sed quo ad extendendum et appreciandum omnia terram et cattalla eiusdem C. iuxta formam istius brevis, executio inde patet in quadam inquisitione huic brevi consueta. que quidem cattalla et actus terram in dicta inquisitione contenti in manus domini regis seisi feci. r. c.

Rescus. Respons. vic. r. c.

Returum huius brevis habere feci W. B. ballivo libertatis de C. in comitatu predicto, qui habet plenum returum omnium bene et executio eorum infra dictam libertatem, et executio dicti brevis pertinet ei faciendum, pro eo quod predicta executio inde alibi in balliva mea extra libertatem predictam fieri non potest, qui mihi respondet, prout patet sequenti. r. c.

Returum ballivi.

Ego W. B. ballivus libertatis de C. in comitatu Eboracensi, virtute warranti vestri mihi directi sexto die Julii, anno. r. c. B. octavo post conquestum Anglie, xii. apud L. infra libertatem predictam, cepi corpus Jo. B. in hoc warrantum nominat, et Adm. Stile, et predictus J. B. vi et armis in me prefatus ballivum ad tunc et ibidem fecit insultum, et me verberasse et interfecisse voluit, nisi ipsum J. B. evaderem permisissem, et sic ob metum mortis prefatus

fat. J. B. ibi euadet permisi, qua propter p^d
J. B. coram iustic. in warant content habere
non possum.

Et ulterius ego predict balliuus r^eideo, q^d
idem Jo. B. n^o fuit inu^ectus in balliua mea, ex
quo rescussum fecit. &c.

Et etiam ego predict vic. vobis certifico,
quod predict J. B. non fuit inuentus in balli-
ua mea extra dictam libertatem post aduent^e
istius breuis. &c.

Respons. w. p. vic.

Virtute istius b^eis mihi direct, feci quodd^e
warrant **E. B.** balliuo meo itineranti, q^d mihi
respondet, quod vbi ipse virtute warrant, p^re-
dicti. ix. die Iulii, anno. &c. apud B. cepisset **Ed-**
ward R. infrascriptu, et ipsum vsq^e castru do-
mini regis de P. duci voluisset, salvo ibidem
custod, venit quid **E. f.** de tali loco. &c. cum
plur aliis ignotis vi et armis, et predict **E. a**
pud B. predict, a custod predict bal^r mei cepit
et abduxit, et in p^refat balliuu meu adtunc et
ibidem insult fecit, et ipsu interfecisse voluit,
nisi ipsam **Edward** euadet permisisset, et sic ob-
metum mort sue euadet permisit, & ea de caus-
sa corpus dicti **E.** coram domini rege ad diem
infrascript vbitunq^e. &c. habere non possum,
p^rout mihi interius p^rcepit. Et ego p^rdict vic.
vobis certifico, quod post p^red. ix. diem Iulii,
p^red **E.** non fuit inuent in balliua mea. &c.

Pone super repleg.

Virtute istius breuis posui coram iustic. do-
mini regis de banco apud westm loquelam, q^d
est in com meo per breue domini regis inter

Returna Breuium.

W. R. et H. B. de aueriis ipsius **W. R.** capte et iniuste detent vt dicit, prout patet in quad cedula huic breui annexa. &c.

Ricūs. P.

Com

Cedula.

Johēs D.

CAd com meū tenē apud **Pr. xii. die Nouem.** bē, anno. &c. **H. octauū octauo. &c. Richard⁹ W.** querit versus **Henricū B.** de placito captiōis et iniuste detentionis aueriorū. Et sunt pleg. de pꝛoc. et returū habendo si returū inde ad iudicetur. &c.

CPlegi pꝛo
retorno.

Johēs M. ane.
Richard⁹ F. ane.

CRecordare in com.

CWirtute istius breuis recordare feci loquens iam, q̄ est in com meo sine breue domini regis nunc inter **W. H. & R. D.** de aueriis ipsi⁹ **W. H.** captis et iniuste detent, vt dicit. Et recordare illud habeo coram iustic. Infrascript ad diem et locū infra contentū sub sigillo meo et sigillis **C. R. H. L. F. P. et L. M.** quatuor legalium militū de com meo ex illis qui recordo illi interfuerūt, prout patet in quad cedula huic breui annexa secundū exigentiam istius breuis. &c.

CDe placito.

CAd com meū tenē vtr. &c. **W. H.** queritur vsus **R. S.** de placito captiōis & iniuste detent auct, et sunt pleg. vtr.

CRecordare in cur̄ baronis vel hundred.

CWirtute istius breuis assumpt mecum **B. L. D. E. L. M.** et **H. C.** quatuor legalibus militib⁹ de dicto com meo, in propria psona mea accedam

ressi ad talem hundzed, vel ad talem rus, et in plena curia illa, seu in pleno hundzed eiusdem loquela, coram iustic. infrascript, ad diem et locum interius content, sub sigillo meo et sigillis iiii. legalium hoim eiusdem rus, qui recozd illo infut, habeo parat huic breui annexum iuxta tenorem eiusd breuis, et partibus in eod breui nominat, eund diem pzelixi, quod tunc sint ibi in loquela illa, prout iustum fuerit processu. secundum quod istud bre exigit et requirit. et.

Bre de medio.

Commanuaptozum prout in alio brei.

Et ulterius vobis respodco, quod in pleno com meo, tenet apud B. et. die. et. publice proclamaf feci, quod predict Henricus veniat coram iustic. infrascript, ad diem et locum infrascript, ad respondend C. F. infrascript. et. si voluerit, prout in isto bre mihi precipitur. et.

Inquisitio in bre de Wasto.

Respons. Joannis w. vic. Ebor. et. Executio istius breuis patz in quadam inquisitione huic breui annexa. Inquisitio capt apud L. in com Ebor tali die et anno coram w. R. vic. eiusdem com, virtute eiusdem breuis domini regis eidem vic. direct, et huic inquisitione consut, per sacem. et. Jurat, qui dicunt sup sacem suum, quod R. F. in dicto breui nominat fecit bastum venditionem et destructionem in boscis, de quibus in breui predict fit mentio, vices i succidendo in eadem. xx. quercos, precii cuiuslibet. xx. d. parte vendendo et parte inde asportando, ad exheredationem w. F. in dicto breui nominat, contra formam prouisam in eod brei
specis

Returna Breuium.

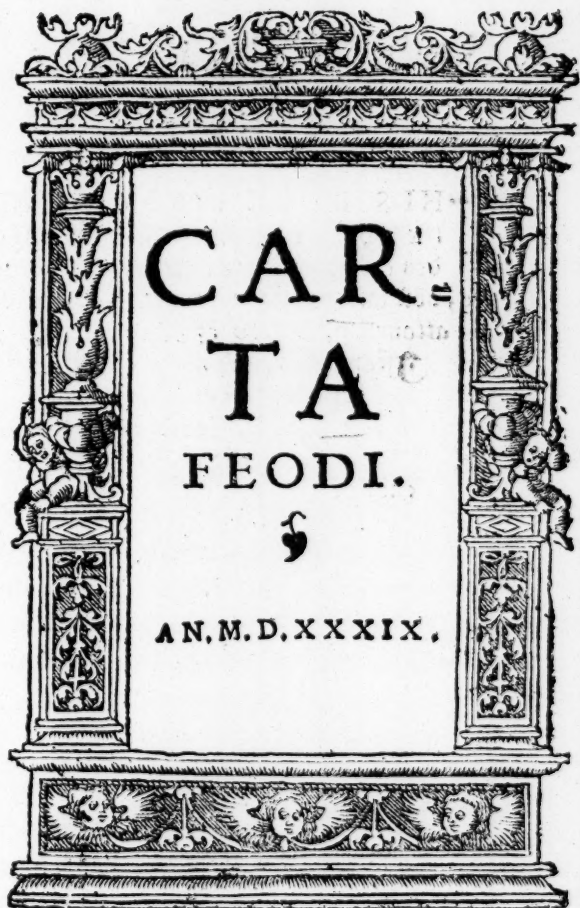
Specificata, & ideo dicunt super sacm suu, qd p
dictus B. non fecit maius vassum in predicto
bosco, prout eis constare aliquo mo potest. In
cuius rei testimonium. &c.

CDe retorno in repleg. lou le ple. auera
vne withernamium.

Virtute istius breuis iustic. infrascript. certi
fico, quod ante aduentum istius breuis aueria
infra specificat & infra nominat J. S. ad loca
mih i ignot et incognita elongat fuerunt, per
quod aueria illa infra nominat J. S. replegis
are non possu, prout interius mih pscriptur. &c

CFinis.





CAR
TA
FEODI.



AN. M. D. XXXIX.

TO THE RE- DER.

THIS BOKE intituled Carta Feodi,
the whiche conteyneth the fourme of de-
des called charters, releasses, Indentur-
res, obligations, acquytaunces, letters of
attourney, letters of permutation,
testamentes, and many other
thynges, as appereth
by the Table
in the
ende of the same boke, is now
in printyng in dyuers
places amen-
ded. .





CIANT presentes et futuri,
q̄ ego W. H. gentylman, consan-
guineus et heres R. H. videli-
cet filius J. H. armigcri defuncti
fratris dicti R. dedi, concessi, et
hac presenti Carta mea confies-
maui W. L. armigero, et J. S.

clerico maneriū meum de **C** cum omnibus suis
membz et pertiñ, ac omnia terras et tenemē-
ta mea, redditus, reuerfiones, et seruic. prata,
pascuas, pasturas, boscos, et subboscos, cum suis
pertiñ in **C**. in com B. habendum et tenens-
dum predictum manerium cū omnibus suis mē-
bz et pertiñ, ac etiam omnia predicta terras et
tenementa, redditus, reuerfiones, et seruic. cum
suis pertiñ prefatis W. L. et J. S. et hered et as-
signatis suis imperpetuum de capitalibus do-
minis feodi illius per seruic. inde debita et de in-
re consueta. Et ego vero predictus W. H. et he-
red mei predictum manerium cū omnibus suis
membz et pertiñ, ac omnia predicta terras et
tenementa, redditus, reuerc. et seruic. prata, pa-
scuas, pasturas, boscos, et subboscos, cum suis
pertiñ, prefat W et J. hered et assigni, contra o-
mnes gentes warantizabimus, et imperpetuū
defendemus per presentes. Et ulterius sciant
me prefatum W. fecisse, ordinasse, constituisse, et
in loco meo posuisse dilectos mihi in Christo, R.
F. et W. S. meos veros et legitimos attorna-
tos coniunctim et diu isim ad possessionem capis
end p me et in nomine meo, de et in predicto ma-
nerio, terris, tenementis, reddit, reuerc. et ser-
uic.

C A R T A

asc. cum omnibus suis pertin. et post huiusmodi possessionem sic inde captam et habitam, deins de pro me, et in nomine meo plenam et pacificam possessionem et seisinam prefat. w. et J. vel eorum in hac parte atturum deliberandum, secundum tenorem, vim, formam, et effectum huius presentis carte mee inde confect, ratum et gratum habentur, et habitum totum et quicquid predicti attorū mei nomine meo fecerint, vel alter eorum fecerit in premissis. In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti Carte mee sigillum meum apposui. Data apud E. predict. Anno regni regis H. 8. 20. his testi.
A. B. C. D. E.

C Carta feodi simplicis facta viro & uxori coniunctim feoffat.

Sciant presentes et futuri qd ego R. B. de S. dedi, et concessi, et hac presenti Carta mea confirmaui A. C. de eadem et E. uxori sue totum illud mesuagium meum, quod ego habeo in dicta villa de S. et sexaginta acras terre arabiles in campis dicte ville, quod quidem mesuagium situm est inter tenementum R. Heynam, ex parte australi, et tenementum J. B. ex parte boreali, et abutatur super stratum regiam versus occidentem, et predictae sexaginta acre terre iacent in campo orientali dicte ville, quarum viginti acre terre iacent simul in quodam forlongo vocato A. et alie viginti acre terre iacent ex parte australi eiusdem campi scilicet inter terras dominicales, et abutuntur versus austrum super pratum vocat B. et alie viginti acre iacent diuisim in dicto campo, quarum quinque iacent inter terram

ram J. B. ex parte boreali, et terram E. D. ex parte australi, et extendunt se ad quendam riuus lū aque vocat L. ex parte orientali dicti campi: et .v. acre iacent inter terram J. F. ex partibus australi et boreali, et extendunt se ad predictum riuulum aque. Et tres acre iacent inter terrā H. H. ex parte boreali, et terram J. B. ex parte australi, et extendunt se super semitam de A. predicti versus occidentem: et alie. vii. acre iacent ex opposito territorii dicte ville, inter terras A. H. ex partibus boreali et australi, et extendunt se vsq; ad Croftum H. D. versus occidentem, habend et tenend predictum mesuagium ⁊ sexaginta acras terre arabilis cum omnibus suis vbiq; pertinentiis, prefatis J. C. et E. hered et assigni suis imperpetuum de capitalibus dominis feodi illius per seruitia inde debita et de iure consuetata. Et ego vero predictus R. B. et hered mei predictum mesuagium et sexaginta acras terre arabilis cum omnibus pertinentiis, prefatis J. C. et E. hered et assigni suis contra omnes gentes warrantizabimus et imperpetuum defendemus per presentes, In cuius rei testim.

C Carta feodi simplicis facta
per viduam,

Sciant presentes. ⁊c. quod ego Alisia w. relicta cuiusdam R. w. de R. in pura viduitate mea et legitime potestate, dedi, concessi, et hac presenti carta. ⁊c.

C Carta feodi firme facta per dominum capitalem.

A.iii.

Sciunt

C A R T A

Scient. sc. q. ego J. S. dominus de D. des-
di, concessi. sc. w. E. vnum mesuagium cu gar-
dino, et viginti acras terre arabilis in villa et
in campis de D. qd quidem mesuagium voc. E.
et predictę viginti acre terre iacent simul iunde
dicto gardino ex parte bozali dicti gardini, has
habend et tenend predictu mesuagium cum gardi-
no, et predictas viginti acras terre arabilis cum
pertin p̄fato w. hered et assignat suis imper-
petuum de me et hered meis, reddend inde annua-
tım mihi et hered meis. xx. s. sterlingorum ad
festa sancti Michaelis archangell, et Annunciac.
beate Marie virginis, per equales portiones,
et fac. sectam Curie mee de D. p̄ed, quotiens te-
neri contigerit pro omnibus aliis secularibus
seruiciis, exactis, et demandis Et ego vero p̄es-
dictus J. S. et hered mei predictum mesuagium
cum gardino, predictę viginti acras terre arabi-
lis cum suis pertinen p̄fato w. hered et assign
suis contra omnes gentes warrantabimus in
perpetuum et defendemus per presentes. In
cuius rei testimonium hys presenti Carte mee
sigillum armorum meorum apposui. Datu. sc.
his testibus. sc.

Carta feodi simplicis cum conditione,

Scient p̄ntes et futuri q. ego J. w. de D. de-
di, concessi, et hac presenti Carta mea indenta-
ta confirmavi S. w. de ead, omnia illa terras,
tenementa, redditus, seruic. p̄rata, pascuas, et
pasturas, cum boscis, lepisbus, fossis, et fossatis,
et suis pertin, que habeo in villa et in campis de
D. in com Drogh habend et tenend omnia p̄e-
dicta

dicta terras, tenementa, reddit, seruitia, prata,
 pascuas, et pasturas, cum boscis, sepibus, foli-
 sis, et fossatis, et suis pertineni prefato S. w.
 hered et assign suis imperpetuum de capitalib⁹
 dominis feodi illius per seruitia inde debet, et de
 iure consueta sub forma et conditione subsequente,
 videlicet q^d si ego predictus J. solvam, seu solui
 faciam, hered vel execut mei soluant, aut solui
 faciant prefat S. w. aut eius certo atturnat, he-
 red vel exec suis ad festum Pasche proximum
 futurum in parochiali ecclesia omnium sanctorum
 Oron, viginti libras sterl, quod extunc presens
 carta indentata, ac seissina inde deliberata casse
 sint et vane, nulliusq^{ue} valoris, ac tunc bene lices-
 bit mihi prefato J. hered et assign meis in om-
 nia illa terras, tenementa, reddit, seruic. prata,
 pascuas, pasturas, cum ceteris prenomina-
 tis et suis pertisi reintrare, et reserire, et ea reha-
 bere, et tenere, vt in statu meo pristino: ac prefatum
 S. w. hered et assign suos inde totaliter expelles-
 te, presenti carta mea indentata, ac seissina inde
 liberata vilo modo non obstante. Et si defectus
 fiat in solutione preb⁹ viginti librarum contra for-
 mam predictam, extunc presens carta mea inden-
 tata et seissina inde liberata suum roborem ob-
 tineant et effectum, et tunc bene liceat prefat S.
 w. hered et assign suis ea reha-
 bere imperpetuum. In cuius rei testimonium
 vni parti huius carte indentate penes me reman-
 prefatus S. w. sigillum suum apposuit. Alteri
 vero parti huius Carte indentate penes prefat
 S. w. remanent, ego predictus J. w. sigillum
 meum apposui, his testibus. &c. Daf. &c.

C A R T A

¶ **A**lla forma de morgagio re-
feoffando debitorem.

COmni^{bus} Ch^{ri}stifidelibus ad quos p^{re}sens
scriptū indentatū peruenerit, J. R. de Oxon^{ia} sa-
lutem. &c. Cum E. W. de eadem dederit, cōces-
sit, et per cartā suā feoffamenti, cuius data est
ultimo die Decemb^{ris}, ante datum p^{re}sentiū
ultimo p^{re}terito mihi p^{re}fat^{us} J. confirmauerit
oīa illa terras & tenē sua, reuer^{te} p^{re}ata, pascuas,
et pasturas cum boscis, sepibus, kollis, et kol-
latis, et suis p^{er}tiū, que habuit in vill^{is}, et in cā-
pis de H. in com^{itatu} Oxon^{ie}, habend^{um} & tenē mihi hered^{um}
et assign^{is} meis imperpetuum, p^{ro}ut in ead^{em} cartā
sua mihi inde confecta, plenius continet. Nōge-
ritis me p^{re}fat^{us} J. dimisisse, concessisse, et hoc p^{re}-
sētū scripto meo indētato, cōfirmasse p^{re}dict^{um} E.
omnīa illa p^{re}dicta terras, et tenementa, reddi-
tus, seruicⁱⁱ, p^{re}ata, pascuas, et pasturas, cū bos-
cis, sepibus, kollis, et kollatis, et suis p^{er}tiū,
habend^{um} sibi hered^{um} et assign^{is} suis imperpetuum,
sub forma et conditione sequentibus, videlicet
q^{uod} si p^{re}dict^{us} E. soluat seu solui faciat hered^{um} seu
executores sui soluat, aut solui faciant mihi p^{re}-
fat^{us} J. attorū vel execut^{um} meis in parrochiali ec-
clesia omnium Sanctorum in Oxon^{ia}. xx. libras
sterlingorum ad festum Pasche prox^{imo}. fu. q^{uod} extūc
p^{re}sens Carta indentata et seissina inde liberata
suum roborem obtineant et effectum. Et si defe-
ctus fiat in solutione p^{re}dict^{um} viginti librarum,
contra formā p^{re}dictā, extūc p^{re}sens Carta in-
dentata et seissine inde liberata casse sint & vane,
ac pro nullo habeatur, et tunc bene liceat mihi
p^{re}fat^{us} J. hered^{um} et assign^{is} meis in omnīa p^{re}dicta
terras,

certas, et tenementa, reddit, reuer. seruic. p^{re}sta-
ta, pascuas, et pasturas, cū ceteris p^{re}nomina-
tis et suis perti^{ti}u reintrare, rehabere, et ea rese-
sire, et retinere, vt in statu meo p^{re}stino, ac p^{re}-
fat^r L. hered et assign^u suos inde totaliter expel-
lere, p^{re}senti Carta indentata, aut seissina inde
liberata v^llo modo non obstante. In cuius rei
testimoniū ꝛc. vni parti huius indenture ꝛc. Et si
plures sint dies soluc. tūc p^{ro}ced^r est sub hac for-
ma. Si p^{re}dictus L. soluat, aut solui faciat, he-
red seu execut^r sui soluāt, aut solui faciant mihi
p^{re}fato J. attorū seu execut^r meis in parochiali
ecclesia oīm sanctorū Droñ viginti libras ster-
lingorū in forma subscripta, videlicet ad festū
Pasche p^{ro}ximo futu^r post datum p^{re}sentium
xx. s. ad festū Natiuitatis sancti Johis Baptis-
te, extunc p^{ro}x. sequen^r. xx. s. et sic de festo in fes-
tū, de anno in annū, vno post aliū continue se-
quent^r, ad quodlibet festorū p^{re}dict^r viginti solis-
dos, quousq^{ue} p^{re}dict^r. xx. lib^{re} plenarie p^{ro}soluātur
extunc p^{re}sens carta indentata ꝛc. v^l s. Et si de-
fectus fiat in aliqua solutionum p^{re}dictarū, in
parte vel in toto, contra formā p^{re}dict^r, extunc
ꝛc. vt in Carta p^{re}dicta p^{ro}u^ls. semp, q^{uo}d si p^{re}dict^r
L. vel aliquis alius nomine suo allegauerit ali-
quam acquietationem seu soluc. dicte pecunie a^l-
libi fore fact. quam in ecclesia omnium sanctorū
p^{re}dict^r cōtra me p^{re}fat^r J. q^{uo}d extūc idem L. vult,
ꝛ concedit p^{re}sentes, q^{uo}d h^umōi acquietatū in so-
luc. for^{is} in seca nulli⁹ sit valoris. In cuius rei. ꝛc.

¶ Carta feodi talliata tripartita.

¶ Sciant p^{re}sentes et futuri, q^{uo}d ego J. B. de
J. v. D.

C A' R T A

D. dedi, cōcessi, et hac presenti carta mea tripartita indētata cōfirmaui **R. D.** filio meo totum illud tenementum meum cum gardino adiacente, et suis pertiñ, quod ego habeo in alio vico in parochia omnium Sanctorum in **Dr.** situatum inter tenementū **P. L.** ex parte australi, et tenementū **w. M.** ex parte boreali, et vnū caput abuttat super gardinū **P. L.** versus occidentē, et alterum caput abuttat super vicum predictum, versus orientem, habend et tenend predictum tenementum, cum gardino et suis pertiñ prefato **R.** et hered de corpore suo legitime procreat, et pro defectu hered de corpore predicti **R.** legit procreat volo, q predictū tenementum cum gardino et suis pertiñ **J. D.** filio meo iuniori integre remaneat, habend et tenend sibi et hered de corpore suo legit procreat de capitalibus dominis. Et pro defectu hered de corpore ipsius **J.** legit procreat, volo, q predictum tenementum cum gardino et suis pertineñ integre remaneāt rectis hered predicti **R. S.** imperpetuum. Et ego vero predictus **A. B.** et heredes mei predictum tenementum, cū gardino et suis pertiñ prefato **R.** et hered de corpore suo legit procreat, ac predicti **J.** et hered de corpore suo legitime procreat, in forma premissa, contra omnes gentes warantizabimus, et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testm duabus partibus huius parte mee tripartite indentate penes prefatū **R.** et **J.** remanētibus sigillum meum apposui, tertie vero parti eiusdem Carte penes me prefatū **A.** remanenti, prefati **R.** et **J.** sigilla sua apposuer, his testibus, &c. Et sic de cartis quadripartitis et similibus, &c.

Carta

C Carta facta in liberum maritagium.

C Sciant. &c. q̃ ego A. B. de L. dedi. &c. J. B. filio meo et Alicie uxori sue filie C. R. in liberū maritagium vnum mesuagium, quod habeo &c. habendū et tenendū predictum. &c. prefat J. et A. uxori sue, et heredē de eorū corporibus legitime procreatis, de me et heredē meis imperpetuū. Et ego vero predictus A. B. et heredē mei predictum mesuagium. &c. prefat J. et A. uxori sue, et heredibus de eorum corporibus legitime procreatis, contra omnes gentes warantizabimus, ac verus capitales dominos et omnes alios acquiescimus, et defendemus imperpetuū. In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte. &c.

C Carta facta pro termino vite absq̃ impetio, vasti.

C Sciant. &c. q̃ ego W. H. de W. dedi. &c. R. A. vnum mesuagium cū curtilagio adiacēte, et tribus acris terre, et vno crofto adiacēte, inter terras. &c. habendū p̃d̃ mes. cum curtil. &c. prefat R. ad terminum vite sue, de me, et heredibus meis absq̃ impeticiōe vasti, reddendū inde annuatim mihi et heredē meis vnam rosam rubeā, ad festum sancti Johannis Baptiste. &c. et faciendū sectā Curie mee de W. de mense iu mensē, pro oībus aliis seruitiis exact et dōis. totiens quotiens teneri cōtigerit. Et post decessū predicti R. tunc predictum mesuagium cum curtilagio. &c. mihi prefat W. heredē et assignū meis imperpetuū reuertat absq̃ impetio, vasti. Et ego vero predictus W. et heredēs mei, predictum mesuagium cum

C A R T A

tum curtillagio. ꝛc. prefat. R. ad terminum vite sue, per seruitia ante dicta, cōtra omnes gentes warantizabimus, et defendemus per presentes. In cuius rei testimoniam vni parti huius presentis Carte mee, sigillū ꝛc. alteri vero parti. ꝛc.

Scriptum Relaxationis.

COmibus Christifidelibus ad quos presens scriptum peruenerit, E. R. filius et heres J. R. ꝛc. defuncti salutem in domino sempiternā. Noueritis me prefatū E. remisisse, relaxasse, et omnino pro me, et hered. meis imperpetuū quis etiam clamasse p. presentes R. D. archi in sua plena et pacifica possessione existēte hered. et assign. suis imperpetuū, totum ius meum titulum clameum ddam et interesse, que vnq. habui habeo, seu quouismodo in futurū potero, vel poterint heredes mei, de et in manerio de R. iuxta D. in com. B. cum omnibus terris tenementis, redd. seruic. pratis, pascuis, boscis, et pasturis, cum omnibus aliis pertiñ. eidem manerio spectantibus, necnon de et in omnibus illis terris, et tenementis, cum omnibus suis pertiñ. vocat. J. facent et existē in parochiis de J. R. et D. in com. predicto, que quidem manerium terre et tenementa, ac cetera premissa, cum omnibus suis pertiñ. quondā fuit H. R. aut mei. Ita videlicet, q. nec ego predictus E. nec heredes mei, neq. aliquis alius, per nos, pro nobis, seu nomine nostro aliquod ius titulū clamei ddam seu interesse de aut in predicto manerio de R. cum omnibus terris, tenementis, redd. seruic. pratis, pascuis, boscis, et pasturis, ac omnibus aliis pertiñ. eidē maner.

manerio spectati, aut de vel in omnibus predictis terris et tenementis, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis vocat J. neque in aliqua parcella eorundem de cetero clamare vel vendicare poterimus nec debemus quouismodo in futurum: sed ab omni actione iuris tituli clamei, demandi, et interesse, ins de simus penitus exclusi imperpetuum per presentes. Et ego vero predictus C. et heredes mei, pres dictum manerium de R. cum omnibus terris, tenementis, redditibus, seruic. pratis, pascuis, boscis, et pastur. cum aliis pertinentiis, eidem manerio spectant, ac etiam omnia predicta terras, et tenementa, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis vocat J. prefato R. heredes et assigni suis contra omnes gentes warantizabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testi. huic presenti scripto meo sigillum meum apposui. Dat. 5. die mensis Aprilis. Anno regni regis Henr. 8. 11.

Relaxatio facta super cartam de tenementis prius perquisitis, cum clausula waranti,

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus ad quos presens scriptum peruenerit J. L. de Drogha, salutem in domino sempiternam. Cum L. F. de R. habuerit, et perquisiuerit de me prefato J. unum tenementum situm in R. in parochia beate Marie virginis, in alto bico inter tenementum W. L. ex parte orientali, et tenementum D. C. ex parte occidenti, et unum caput abutrat super vicum predictum versus austrum, et alterum caput abutrat super gardinum G. S. versus boream, quod tunc cum suis pertinentiis idem L. modo tenet, et inhabitat ibidem, habens et tenens eidem L. heredes et assigni suis imper-

C A R T A

imperpetuum, prout per Cartam feoffamenti,
per me eidem L. inde confectam, cuius dat est,
iiii. die Aprilis, An. regni regis H. 7. post con-
questū Anglie decimo septimo, plenius apparet.
Roueritis me predictum J. remisisse, relaxasse,
et omnino p me et heredibus meis imperpetuū
quietim clamasse prefato L. hered et assign suis
totum ius meum, et clameum, quod vnq̄ ha-
bui, habeo, seu quouismodo habere potero in
futurum in predicto tenemento, cum suis perti-
nētiis. Ita videlicet q nec ego, nec heredes mei,
nec aliquis alius per nos seu nomine nostro al-
quid iuris vel clamei in predicto reſito, cum suis
pertin, nec in aliqua inde parcella de cetero exis-
gere, clamare, seu vendicare poterimus, nec de-
bemus in futurum, sed ab omni actione iuris et
clameo inde ſimus exclasi imperpetuū, per pres-
entes. Et ego predictus J. et hered mei predi-
ctum tenementum, cū omnibus suis pertin pre-
ſat L. her et assign suis, contra omnes gentes
warantizabimus, et imperpetuum defendimus,
per present. In cuius rei. &c.

Relaxatio facta per heredem qui
habet ius in tallio.

Omnibus Chriſt fidelibus ad quos preſens
ſcriptum peruenerit R. D. frater J. D. de R.
ſalutem in domino ſempiternam. Cum R. D.
nuper antecſſor meus, videlicet pater P. patris
H. patris mei, et predicti Joannis fratris mei
ſenior per Cartā ſuam feoffamenti, quondā dede-
rit et conceſſerit predicto P. filio ſuo vnum te-
namentum cum pertin ſuis in villa de D. pre-
dicta

F E O D I.

dicta voc. D. habend et tenend eidem P. et heres
 ed de corpore suo legitime procreat, et p defes
 du hered de corpore suo legitime procreat, pdis
 etiam tenementum, cum suis pertiñ, rectis hered
 pdict R. integre remaneret, qui quidē P. obiit,
 post cuius decessum predictū tenementum, cum
 suis pertiñ prefato S. patri meo descenderit, et
 post decessum predicti S. predict tenementum
 cum suis pertiñ prefato J. fratri meo seniori, vt
 filio et heredi suo descendit, et pro defectu hered
 de corpore predict J. legitime procreat, predict
 tum tenementum, cum suis pertinentiis, mihi
 prefato A. vt consanguineo et recto hered pre
 dicti R. disc. deberet per formā donat predicte.
 Noueritis me prefatum A. remisisse, relaxasse,
 et vt supra.

Relaxatio facta per feoffatos vñ eorum.

Omibus Christianis ad quos presens
 scriptum peruenerit R. et S. C. salutem in
 domino sempiternā. Noueritis nos prefatos R.
 et S. per presentes remisisse, relaxasse, et omni
 no pro nobis et heredibus nostris imperpetuum
 quiet clamasse J. S. de D. hered et assign suis,
 totū ius nostrum et clameum, q vnq habuimus
 habemus, seu quouismodo in futurum habere
 poterimus, aut alter nostrum habet, seu habere
 poterit, in omnibus illis terris, et tētis, que
 nup habuimus simul cū predicto J. in villa, et
 in capis de J. in com Oxon ex concessione et feoffa
 ment dñi J. Brian Capellani, et R. D. de J. p
 dicto, in quorū quid terris et tenementis idē J. S.
 iam existit in plena possessione, ita videlicet q
 use

C A R T A

nec nos predicti R. et S. nec heredi nostri, nec aliquis alius nomine nostro alterius seu nostri, aliquod ius vel clameū in predictis terris et tenementis, cum suis pertiñ, nec in aliqua inde parcella exigere. ꝛc. sed ab omni actione. ꝛc. In cuius rei test. his test. ꝛc. Anno regni regis H. 7.

Relaxatio facta per illum qui habuit terram in morgag.

Omnibus Christi fidelibus ad quos presens ꝛc. Proueritis me prefatum. ꝛc. per presentes remisiſſe, relaxasse. ꝛc. R. w. de D. heredi et assignis suis imperpetuum, totum ius meum et clameū, que unquā habui, habeo, seu quouismodo. ꝛc. in uno testamento in D. cum suis pertiñ, que nuper habui ex dono et feoffamento predicti R. in villa de Dr. predicta situato in parochia sancti Cedde, inter testatum H. D. ex parte australi, et tenementum C. A. ex parte boreali, et abuttat super vicum regium versus orientem per modum morgagii, pro. xx. libris sterling, et quas mihi iam soluit et satisfecit: quod quidem testamento cum suis pertiñ idem R. w. in sua plena possessione iam habet, ita videlicet quod nec ego, nec heredes mei. ꝛc. Sed ab omni. ꝛc. In cuius rei. ꝛc. his testibus ꝛc. Anno regni regis H. 7.

Relaxatio dotis facta per viduam,

Omnibus Christi fidelibus ad quos presens scriptum peruenerit A. H. vidua, vel relicta R. H. de D. sal in domino sempiternam. Proueritis me prefatum A. in pura viduitate mea, et legit potes

potestate remississe, relaxasse. &c. **E.** In sua possessione existentem, heredem et assignatis suis, totum ius meum et clameum, que unquam habui, habeo. &c. ratione dotis mee in tertia parte unius tenementi cum suis pertinentiis, quod idem **E.** modo inhabitabat in villa de **D.** predicta, in parochia, &c. quod quidem tenementum cum pertinentiis, prefatus **E.** nuper perquisiuit de prefato **R.** quondam viro meo. Ita videlicet, quod nec ego, nec aliquis alius nomine meo. &c. Sed ab omni actione iuris tituli. &c.

Relaxatio facta terminario.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus. &c. cum. **R.** W. de **D.** teneat de me prefatus **J.** unum tenementum, cum suis pertinentiis, quod idem **R.** inhabitat in parochia sancti Michaelis archangelis, ad pontem bovialem Drogh, ex parte australi hospitii vocat le Crowth, pro termino annorum. &c. Poveritis me prefatus **J.** remississe, relaxasse. &c. Ita quod nec ego, nec heredes mei. &c. sed ab omni actione iuris clamei. &c. Dat. &c. Anno regni regis **H.** 7. 14.

Carta confirmationis.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus ad quos presens scriptum pervenerit W. B. de D. sac. Lū. R. B. nuper pater meus per Cartam suam feoffamenti dedit et concessit **H. S.** unum messagium cum pertinentiis, situatum in parochia Sancti Petri in oriente, in Drogh, habendum et tenendum eidem **H.** heredem et assignatis suis, prout per eandem Cartam plenius apparet: cuius quidem Carte tenor sequitur in hec verba. Sciatis presentem

CART A

tes et futuri. &c. q. ego et cetera, recitando Cartam de verbo in verbum. Proueritis me presdictum w., dictam Cartam uidisse, legisse, et examinasse, ac eandem Cartam et scissinam inde leberatam, nec non totum ius & statum eiusdem H. in eodem mesuagto, cum suis pertin. habendo, prefato H. heredi. & assigni suis imperpetuū ap. probasse, ratificasse, et in omnibus quantū in me est confirmasse. In cuius rei testimonium, &c. his testibus, &c. Datum. &c. Anno. &c.

Carta uenditionis facta per execut. uirtute testamenti testatoris sui.

Omnes Christianis fidelibus ad quos hoc presens scriptū peruenierit w. et J. execut. test. R. w. ciuis et mercator de ciuitate L. salutē in dño sempiternam. Cū predictus R. per testamentum suum lectum & proclamāt in hustynge Londi. sentis die. &c. proxm. post festum sancti Bernar. Anno regni re. H. post conquestū Anglie. xix. dederit & legauerit J. broxi sue, tria tenementa suorum pertin. que habuit in dicta ciuitate: Vnde vnum tenementum situat est et iacet in parochia sacre Marie virginis in Fanchestrete, inter tenementū R. wyngā ex parte boyals, & tenementum J. de A. ex parte australi, & abuttat sup vicū regium de Fanchestrete predict. versus occidentē, & tenementū R. Lancastre versus occidentē. Et aliud tenementum de predict. tribus tenementis situatum est et iacet in parochia omnium sanctorum in Lombardstrete inter tenementum P. L. ex parte australi, et tenementū H. P. ex parte boyals

hospitali, et abbuttat super vicum regium de L.
 vers^{us} occidentē, & tenem^{us} W. S. vers^{us} orientem,
 Et tertium tenem^{us} de predictis tribus tenem^{us} li-
 tuat est, & iacet in parochia sancti Andree de Est-
 chepe iter^{um} t^{er}ti^{um} C. J. ex parte australi, et t^{er}ti^{um} J. H.
 ex parte hospitali, vñ vñ caput abbuttat sup^{er} vic^{um}
 regium de L. p^{re}b^{er}, vers^{us} occiden^{tem}, et alterum cas-
 put abbuttat super venellā de Buddynglane ver-
 sus orientem habend^{um} et tenend^{um} p^{re}d^{ic}t^{um} tria t^{er}ti^{um} p^{re}-
 fat^{us} J. ad terminū vite sue, et post decessum p^{re}-
 dic^ti J. voluit & legauit p^{re}b^{er} testator, q^{uod} p^{re}b^{er} tria
 t^{er}ti^{um} cū suis p^{er}tⁱⁿent^{ibus} J. filie sue et heredi de corpore
 suo legitime p^{ro}creat^{is} integ^{re} remanerent, & p^{ro}-
 defectu heredis et corpore eiusdem J. legitime
 p^{ro}creat^{is}, voluit et legauit p^{re}dictus testator, q^{uod} p^{re}-
 dic^ta tria t^{er}ti^{um}, cum suis p^{er}tⁱⁿent^{ibus}, nobis p^{re}-
 fat^{us} W. et J. exci^{us} suis integ^{re} remanerent, ad
 vendendū, et pecuniā suā inde percipiendū p^{ro}-
 anima eiusdem W. et pro animabus parentum
 et benefactorū suorum, despendendū in o-
 peribus charitatis, prout in eodem testamento
 plenius continetur. Et quia p^{re}fat^{us} J. obiit, et
 p^{re}dic^tus J. similiter sine herede de corpore suo
 legitime p^{ro}creat^{is} decessit, Sciatis nos p^{re}fat^{um}
 W. et J. exec^{utores} testamenti p^{re}fatⁱ W. et auctoritate
 dicti testamenti, dimississe concessisse, et hoc p^{re}-
 senti scripto nostro confirmasse, ac pro quadam
 pecunie summa inde in cōplemētum exec^{utorum} dicti
 testamenti p^{re} manibus solut^{is} vendidisse W. D.
 de L. ciui. &c. p^{re}dicta tria tenementa, cum suis
 p^{er}tⁱⁿent^{ibus}, habendum et tenendum eidem W.
 heredibus et assignatis suis imperpetuum, de
 capitalibus dñis feodi. &c. In cuius rei test^{imonium} &c.
 huic p^{re}senti scripto n^{ost}ro sigilla nostra. ap.

W. H.

Alienatio

C A R T A
Alienatio reuersionis.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus ad quos hoc presens scriptum peruenerit W. H. de W. salutem in domino sempiternam. Cum E. H. pater meus habeat et teneat pro termino vite sue quoddam tene cum suis pertinens, in villa de W. predicta voc. D. reuersione inde post sui decessum mihi et heredibus meis spectant: Noueritis in premissis W. dedisse, et hoc presenti scripto meo confirmasse E. B. de L. reuerentem dicti tene, cum suis pertinentiis, cum acciderit post decessum predicti H. patris mei, habendum et tenendum predicti reuerenti cum suis pertinentiis, cum acciderit prefato E. B. de L. heredi et assignis suis imperpetuum de capitalibus dominis feodi illius per seruicium. Et in cuius rei testi. Et. Dat. Et. Anno regni regis. Et.

Scriptum attornationis super eandem alienationem.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus ad quos presens scriptum peruenerit E. H. de W. salutem in domino. Et. Cum ego predicti E. habeam et teneam pro termino vite mee, unum tenementum cum suis pertinentiis, in villa de W. predicta voc. D. cuius quidem tenementum cum suis pertinentiis reuerenti cum acciderit post meum decessum E. B. de L. perquisiuit de W. H. filio meo. Noueritis me predicti E. H. attornasse prefato E. B. de reuersione predicti per solatium unius denarii argenti. In cuius rei testi. Dat. Et. Anno regni regis. Et.

Alienatio liberi redditus cum homagio
et seruitiis.

H. 128

S Ciant presentes et futuri, q̄ ego W. R. de
 di, concessi, & hac presenti Carta mea con-
 firmavi R. totū redditū meū de. xxx. s. homagiū
 et liberum seruitium exeunt de vno tenemēto R.
 quatuor virgatis terre J. S. in D. cum omni-
 bus pertiñ, quod quidem tenē, et quatuor vir-
 gate t̄re quondā fuit R. S. habend. tenend. et
 percipiend. pred. redd. triginta. s. homagiū, et
 liberum seruit. cum suis pertiñ, exeunt de predict.
 tenemē, cum quatuor virgatis terre prefat. R. W.
 hered. et assign. suis imperpetuum, soluend. fa-
 ciend. et redd. eisdem modo et forma sicut predi-
 ctus J. D. et eius antecessores mihi et anteces-
 soribus meis, soluere, facere, et reddere consue-
 uerunt. Et si contingat pred. redd. triginta. s. a-
 retro non esse solut. in parte vel in toto, ad aliq̄
 festum quo solui debeat, tunc bene liceat pre-
 fat. R. W. hered. et assign. suis in predict. tenemē et
 quatuor virgatas terre, cum pertineñ, intrare et
 distringere, & distractiones ibidē inuente seu cap-
 t. abducere, effugare, asportare, et penes se retin-
 nere, quousq; de toto predict. redd. cum omnibus
 ide arreragiis, si que fuer. sibi plenarie fuerit sa-
 tisfactū, et p̄solut. In cuius rei test. &c. Dat. &c.
 Anno regni regis. H. 7. &c.

¶ Cōcessio annuitatis siue annualis redditus.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus ad quos presens
 scriptum peruenierit J. S. armiger salutē in
 domino sempiternam. Noueritis me prefat. J.
 dedisse, concessisse, & hoc presenti scripto meo cō-
 firmasse R. C. de Oxon. vnum annualē redd.
 siue annuitatem. xl. s. de quodā tenē siue hospiti-
 W. iii. mo

C A R T A

meo in parochia omnium sanctorum Drofi exiunt, habend. tenend. et percipiend. predict. annualem redd. siue annuitatem. xl. s. de predict. tenemēt, siue hospic. cum suis pertis, prefat. R. hered. et assign. suis imperpetuum, ad festum Annunc. beate Marie, et sancti Michaelis archa. per equales portiones. Et si contingat predictum annualem redd. siue annuitatem. xl. s. ad aliquod festum, quo solui debeat, in parte vel in toto retro esse non solus, quod extunc bene liceat prefat. R. hered. et assign. suis, in dicto tenemēto siue hospic. intrare, et distringere, et district. ibidem inuent. seu cap. asportare, abducere, fugare, et penes se retinere, quousq. de toto predicto annuali redditu, siue annuitate una cum omnibus inde acceragiis, si que fuerint, sibi plenarie sit satisfactum: de quo quidem annuali redditu, siue annuitate, posui predicti R. in plenam possessionem et seisinam per solutionem. vi. d. sterl. In cuius rei testi. &c. huic pnti scripto meo sigillum meum apposui. Dat. &c. Anno regni regis H. 7. &c.

¶ Sursum redditio.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus, ad quos. &c. **E.** R. de R. salutem. Cum J. B. pater meus per Cartam suam feoffamenti dederit et concesserit mihi prefat. E. vnum mesuagiū, cum suis ptis, in vill. de R. predict. situat. inter testum R. w. ex parte australi. et stratum regiam versus boream, habend. et tenend. mihi p. term. vite mee. Ita qd. post decessū meū pred. mesuagiū. cū suis pertis, J. B. fratri meo hered. et assign. suis imperpetuum remaneret: Noueritis me predict. E. concessisse,

cessisse, et sursum reddidisse p̄fat. J. fratri meo
totū ius meum et statum, que habeo pro termino
vite mee in p̄dict. m̄luag. cum suis p̄tisi, ha-
bēd. & tenend. eidē J. hered. & assign. suis imper-
petuū de capitalibus. &c. In cuius rei testifi. &c.

¶ Partitio hered. inter soror.

Omnibus Ch̄istifidelibus ad quos p̄sens
scriptū indentatū pervenerit A. M. et. J. M.
filie et hered. R. M. nuper de D. defuncti salu-
tem. Cū p̄dictus R. nuper obierit scilicet in dñi
co suo ut de feodo, de duobus testis & xvi. acris
terre cū p̄tin. in D. p̄dicta iacētibus, que no-
bis p̄fatis A. et J. descenderint iure hereditario
post mortē p̄dicti R. patris n̄ri. Aueritis nos
vnanimi assensu et cōsensu nostro per visum p̄-
borum & legalium hominum de biceneto nostro
divisionem dict. terrarum & tenementorū fecisse
sub forma, que sequitur, videlicet q̄ ego p̄dicta
A. senior filia dei R. habeam illud tenementum
situat in R. p̄dict. inter. &c. cū octo acris terre
arabilis eidem tenemento annex. Et quod ego p̄-
dicta M. iunior filia p̄dicti R. habeam. &c. habē-
dū et tenendū nobis hered. et assign. nostris imp-
petuum de capitalibus dominis feodi illius per
seruic. inde debita & de iure consueta, quam quis-
dem partitionem ratificamus et confirmamus
pro nobis et hered. nostris imperpetuū. In cuius
rei testi. vtrique parti huius scripti nostri indens-
tati sigilla nostra apposuimus his testibus, &c.
Datum. &c.

¶ Assignatio dotis in hostio ecclesie

B. lili.

Omni

C A R T A

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus ad quos presens scriptum peruenierit. E. M. de W. salutē. Nos uicis me predictum E. dedisse concessisse & hoc profecti scripto meo assignasse. A. broxi mee in tēpoze sponsaliorum in hostio ecclesie parochie de W. predicti celebrand, vnum tenemētum cum vno Crofto eidem annexo voc. L. habend. et tenend. sibi et assignatis suis ad totam vitam suā pro rata portione totius dotis sue per meā mortem sibi cōtingent. Dat. &c. In cuius rei testi. &c.

E Copia Curie secundum conc, manerium (Dale,

Ad cuius tenet ibidem quinto die Aprilis, Anno regni regis E. iiii. xi. M. B. de L. et A. broxi eius hic in plena Curia examinatus sursum reddiderunt in manus domini vnum mesuagiū et dimidiam virgatam terre cum suis pertiis in A. predicti voc. P. ad opus W. E. de Croft, unde accidunt domino de harioeto. ii. s. et sup hoc vñ predicti W. et cepit de domino dictum mesuagiū et dimidiā virgatam terre cum suis pertin. habendum & tenend. sibi & A. broxi sue hered. & assigni ipsius W. imperpetuū secundā cōsuetudinem manerii per redditū cōsue et seruic. inde prius debet & cōsue. ea. Et dant domino de fine pro ingressu suo habendum in dicto mesuagio & dimidia virgata terre cum pertiis. x. s. Et fecerunt dño fidelitatem, et dat est eis inde seilina. &c.

E Donatio bonorum.

Omnibus Christianis fidelibus. &c. J. B. de W.

in com Droff husbandeman salutem. &c. Pone-
ritis me pred. J. dedisse concessisse et hoc presentē
scripto meo confirmasse w. L. de Droff oia bo-
na mea et catalla mobilia et immobilia, viua et
mortua cuiuscūq; generis seu speciei, quorūcūq;
manibus seu in quibuscūq; rebus vel locis existāt,
habēd. et tenend. predict. bona & catalla pfato w.
& assign. suis imppetuū: vel sic, vbicūq; inuenta
fuer, haberi et tenend. &c. Ita viz q nec ego pdiē
J. nec execut mei nec aliquis alius noīe nro as-
liq; iuris ppietatis vel clamei pred. bonis & ca-
tallis nec aliqua inde percella de cetero exigere
clamare seu vendicare poterimus nec debemus
in futuū, sed ab omni actione iuris & clamei idē
simus exclusi imperpetuum per presētes. In cu-
ius rei testi. &c. his testibus. &c. Datū. &c.

Indentura generalis firme.

Ec indentura facta inter w. f. de D. genē
ex vna parte, et J. M. de eadē draper ex alte-
ra parte, testat q prefat w. per presentes concel-
sit, tradidit, et ad firmam dimisit prefato J. to-
tum illud tenementū suum cum gardino, et suis per-
tisi q, idem w. habet in vico de Glasrete, in
parrochia beate Marie virginis, in Droff pred.,
prout situat, et iacet inter tenementum H. Was-
con ex parte australi, et tenementum collegii de
w. ex parte bozali, et abbuttat super gardinum
coll' wyne. versus orientē et vicum de Glasrete
pred. versus occidentem, habendum et tenendum
predicti tenementum cum gardino, & suis parti-
nenciis prefat J. et assign. suis, a festo natiuitatis
sancti Johannis Baptiste, proximo futuū, post

B. v.

Dat

C A R T A

dat presentium vsq; ad finem termini. vii. anno-
 rum extunc p̄ox. sequens et plenarie completorū.
 reddendum inde annuatim p̄fat w. aut eius ad-
 turnat, seu execut suis. xx. s. sterl, ad festū sancti
 Michael archan. Natalis dñi. &c. per equales
 portiones. Et si cōtingat p̄dict firmam. xx. s. ad
 aliquem terminum, quo solui debeat, a retro esse
 in parte vel in toto non solut per. xv. dies, extunc
 bene licebit p̄d w. et assigni suis in dictum tene-
 ment cum gardino, et suis pertin. intrare et dis-
 stringere, et districtiones sic cap̄ et ibidē inueni-
 asportare, abducere, effugare, et penes se retine-
 re, quousq; de tota p̄dicta firma cum omnibus
 inde areragiis (si que fuerint) plenarie fuerit
 sibi satisfactum. Et si contingat p̄dictam fir-
 mam ultra vnum mensem, post aliquod fest. solu-
 tionum a retro esse in parte vel in toto, quo solu-
 ti debeat, non solut. et suffic. districtio p̄o arre-
 ragiis eiusdē firme (ibidē inueniat, extunc bene
 liceat p̄dict w. hered. et assigni suis, in p̄d. tē-
 cum gardino et suis pertin. reintrare, et reha-
 bere, vt in statu suo p̄stino, ac p̄dic. J. et as-
 sign. suos, inde totaliter expellere, hec indentus
 ea non obstā. Et p̄dictus w. & hered. suip̄dict tes-
 nementū cum gardino, et suis pertin, bene et cō-
 petenter sustentabunt, reparabunt, et manutes-
 nebunt, ac versus capitales dominos, et omnes
 alios modo et forma p̄miss. p̄dictum J. et as-
 signatos suos, vsq; ad finē termini p̄dicti w. as-
 eantizabunt, et acquietabunt, per presentes. In
 cuius rei testi. &c. partes p̄dicte indenturis sig-
 gilla sua alternatim apposuer, his testi. &c.
 Data. &c. Anno regni regis Henrī. 7. post con-
 questum Angl̄ vicesimo.

Indens

Cindentura facta inter procuratores, siue
custodes bonorū alicuius ecclesie & alium
super dimissione unius meluagii.

Ec indentura facta inter **E. D. et J. W. pro-**
curatorū siue custodes bonorū rerū, siue redd
ecclesie parochialis beate Marie virginis Droff
ex vna parte, et J. S. in artibus magistrū ex al-
tera parte, testat, q̄ predictū procurat ex consensu
ac voluntate parochianorum dicte ecclesie cō-
cesserunt, tradiderunt, et ad firmam dimiserunt
p̄fat J. S. vñ meluagiū cum omnibus suis
pertin. &c. habend. &c. reddendo p̄fat procura-
toribus, et eorum successorē, qui pro tempore fu-
erint. xx. s. ad festū &c. Et p̄b̄ procur, et eorum
succ̄ qui pro tempore. &c. competenter reparabūt
&c. et contra omnes gentes warantizabunt: Et
vbi R. D. et W. S. teneantur et vterque eos
rum teneatur predictū E. et J. procuratorē. &c.
in. x. lib. prout in quadam obligac. inde confect
plenius continet, cuius datur est vicesimo p̄s-
mo die Septemb̄is, vltimo elapso. Voluit ta-
men predictū E. et J. procuratores, et eorum suc-
cessorē, qui pro tempore fuerint, q̄ si predictū J.
S. vel assignati sui fideliter teneat, vel tene-
ant, obseruauerit vel obseruauerint omnes et
singulas conuec. et solue. predictū in ista indens-
tura specificat ex parte sua perimplendas, dū
termino predicto, q̄ extunc predicta obligatio
sit nulla: Et si defectus fiat in aliqua solutio-
num predictū in parte vel in toto, contra for-
mam predictū, extunc predicta obligatio stet in
suo roboze et effectu. In cuius rei testimoni-
um vñ parti indenture penes p̄fat J. S.
remas

C A R T A

emanant, sigillum commune dicte ecclesie et
parochianorum est appensum, alteri vero parti,
penes prefatos procuratores. &c. Dat. &c.

Indentura facta ad terminum
uite de tenementis.

HEc indentura facta inter magistrum R. B.
magistrum aule siue collegii de B. vniuersi-
tatis Oxon et scholares eiusde ex vna parte, et
C. A. ciue et mercerum Londo. ex altera parte,
testat. q. predict magister et scholares ex vnanis-
mi assensu et concensu & voluntate concesserunt tra-
diderunt et ad firmam dimiserunt prefat C. to-
tum illud mesuagium eorum cum suis pertin. si-
tuat iuxta cimiterium ecclie sancti Laurēti in ve-
teri iudaismo London. exceptis duabus cameris
quas vicarius de L. modo tenet et occupat, cum
liberis introitu et exitu ad eadem eisdem ma-
gistro et scholaribus & eorum successorē reserua-
tis, habendum et tenendum predictum mesuagi-
um cum suis pertinenciis, exceptis preexceptis,
prefat C. A. a festo sancti Michaelis archangeli
prox. futurum post dat. presentium, usq. ad finē
termini vite sue, ac execut. assign. suis p. vnum
annum ultra, reddēdo inde annuatim durāte ter-
mino predicto, prefato magistro et scholar. et e-
orum successoribus. &c. Et si contingat. &c. Et
predict magister et scholares et eorum successor-
es predictum mesuagium cum suis pertinētis,
vt in tegulatura reparatione gurgis de plumbo
cum sustentatione murorum et mundatione la-
scinarum. &c. et pentie. exceptis pentie. situatur
ad murum coquine, bene et competētē sustentā-
bunt

hant reparabunt, et contra ventum et pluvias
 defencibilia facient, durante termino predicto:
 et predicti magister & scolares, & eorum successores,
 his in anno libere intrabunt in dictum mes-
 suagium cum suis pertinens, ad supercuidendum
 reparationem et defectus, si que fuerint, ad profes-
 sum predicti magistri et scolarii & eorum succes-
 sorum et predicti. Et non faciet transmutat in
 dicto messuagio sine auxilamento eorundem magis-
 tri et scholae et eorum successorum vel eorum procura-
 torum. Et predicti magister & scolares, & predictum mes-
 suagium cum suis pertinens, exceptis perceptis, placet
 Et ad terminum vite sue ac exequi & assignat su-
 is per unum annum ultra, contra omnes gentes waranti-
 zabunt ac acquiescunt per presentem. In cuius rei
 testimonium, &c. partes predictae his indenturis
 sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt his testibus
 &c. Dat. &c. Anno regni regis, &c.

Indentura firme rectorie.

Hec indentura facta inter dominum W. D.
 rectorem ecclesie parochialis de D. in com. R.
 ex una parte, et dominum J. C. capellatum et
 W. A. tailour de eadem parochia ex altera parte, tes-
 tatur, quod predictus dominus W. D. per presentes con-
 cessit, tradidit, et ad firmam dimisit prefato domino
 J. C. et W. A. ecclesiam suam predictam, cum
 rectoria et gleba eiusdem ecclesie, cum omnibus
 fructibus, oblationibus, decimis, et aliis pertinentiis
 et commoditatibus, quibuscumque eidem ecclesie et
 rectorie spectant, habend. et tenend. predictam ecclesiam
 et rectoriam, et omnes glebas dicte rectorie, cum
 omnibus suis iuribus ac universis pertinentiis pre-
 fatis

CART A.

fato domino J. C. et W. L. et assign suis, a quinquiesimo die Januarii prox. futur. usque ad finem terminii tritum annorum, extunc proximo sequenti, et plenarie completorum, exceptis et reservatis eidem domino W. D. principali camera dicte rectorie, et uno stabulo pro equis suis per totum dictum terminum, reddendo inde pro primo anno dicti termini predicto W. D. vel eius in hac parte procuratori legitime deputato. x. li. ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis archangelii, per equales portiones, et post primum annum redd. inde annuatim prefato dño W. D. vel eius in hac parte procuratori legitime deputato, duodecim libras sterlingorum, ad festa predicta, per equales portiones. Et prefatus dominus J. et. W. L. omnia onera tam ordinaria q̄ extra ord̄ eiusdē ecclesie et rectorie mediis tpe incumbencia, cum omnibus suis iuribus et consuetudine persolvent et supportabunt, et predicti firmarii invenient capellanum idoneum in dicta ecclesia continue celebrantem, sacra et sacralia continue ministrantem per totum dictum terminum, necnon omnes domus dicte rectorie ac cancellum dicte ecclesie sumptibus suis propriis et expensis reparabunt, sustentabunt, et manutenebunt, et ea in adeo bono statu, quo eo receperunt, et omnem quoq; terram arabilem dicte glebe, pro ordeo bene aratam, et. vii. acras terre inde competentiter firmatas, in fine dicti termini sursum reddent et dimittent. Et predictus dominus W. D. habebit fructum duarum acrarum frumenti super glebam dicte rectorie crescenti hoc anno. Nec licet hie eidem firmariis arbores crescentes super glebam, nec in cimisterio dicte rectorie proferre,

hec rimare, nisi ad reparationem clausorum dicte rectorie per dictum terminum, In cuius res testimon. partes predictae his indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum et cetera. Anno. &c.

Indentura dimissionis domus Bra-
sinii, seu pandoxatoris,

Hec indentura facta inter **C. D. de D. gros** cer ex vna parte, et **J. C. Guier** ex altera parte, testat, qd predictus **C.** concessit, et ad firmam dimisit prefato **J.** totum tenementum brasinium cum omnibus suis pertisi, voc. le hoine, situas in vico de **C.** in parochia. &c. in villa. &c. inter tenementum. &c. simul cum omnibus vasis et vtensiliis eidem tenemento spectati seu pertisi, viz duobus mola^{re} precii. &c. duobus pl^ubis magnis precii. &c. vno cacabo existenti in fornac. vno taphrough de plumbo precii. &c. vno macthato precii. &c. x. barellis precii. &c. vel sic, cum omnibus vasis et vtensiliis, in quibusdam aliis indet^{ur}is his indenturis annexis content^{is}, habend. et tenendū. &c. Et predictus **J.** et assign^{is} predictum tenementum in coopertura, daubura, et clausura sustentabit, ac vasa predicta et vtensilia reparabit bene et competent^{er}, durante termino. &c. Pro tuiso semper, quod si aliquod vasorum seu vtensiliū predict^{is} propter defectū vetustatis, infra dictū terminum indigerit renouari, tunc dictus **C.** huiusmodi vasa seu vtensilia sic renouanda, quotiens necesse fuerit renouabit, durante termino. &c. Ita videlicet qd ob defectū seu negligentiam dicti **J.** seu seruiciorum suorum contracta vel di-
Gructa

C A R T A

structa non fuerint, necnon dictus C. et heres
sui predictum tenementum cum suis pertin, ac vas-
sa et utensilia predicta prefato J. heredi & assign
suis contra omnes gentes warre vsq; ad finem ter-
mini. &c. In cuius rei testimonium partes predi-
cte presentibus alternatim sigilla sua apposue-
runt. Datum. &c.

Indentura firme.

Hec indentura facta. &c. testat qd predict J.
tradidit et ad firmam dimisit B. manerium suum
de H. cum terris, pratis, pascuis, pasturis, vis-
is, aquis, semitis, redditibus, seruitutis, releui-
is, eschaetis, cum, et sectis cum, una cum toto stau-
ro et utensil, in quibusdam aliis indenturis his
annexis content, ac cum omnibus aliis iuribus
commod, et pertinen quibuscumq; exceptis & re-
seruatis eid J. vno molendino aquatico et pil-
caria ibidem, ad aduocatione ecclesie. &c. habend
et tenend. &c. a festo. &c. vsq; ad. &c. reddendo in-
de. &c. Et predict J. muros et clausuras dei mane-
rii, ac cetera contagia et reddituaria eidem mane-
rio pertin, in principio dicti termini bene & com-
petenter reparabit. Et predictus B. predictum
manerium cum domibus, muris, clausuris, co-
tagiis, et reddituariis eidem manerio spectant
sic suffic. reparat sumptibus suis propriis et ex-
pensis sustentabit, reparabit, et manutenebit
vsq; ad finem termini predicti, grosso maremio
alieno vento subito prostrato, et vetusta ruina
dumtaxat exceptis. Et predictus B. predicti stau-
rum cum utensil in predictis aliis indenturis his
indenturis annexis content vel eorum verum vas-
lorem

lozem, prout appertent in eisdem in fine dicti fe-
mini prefat. A. aut assignatis, cursu reddet, & dis-
mittet, cōmuni moxina dumtaxat excepta, nec li-
cebit predict. B. predictum manerium, cū suis pa-
titiū predict. nec aliquā inde parcellam, except co-
tagiis et pertinenciis redd. alicui dimittere, du-
rante dicto termino, sine speciali licentia dicti A.
et si cōtingat pred. firmam. &c. Et habebit idē B.
houfbote, heybote, cartbote de arbor & boscis dic-
ti maneri cōpetent: ac etiā firebote rationabilis
le de ramis et scissione arborum, absq. protectis
one vel cūmatione earundem, et absq. vasto seu
destructione facies in eod. manerio cum pertiū.
Et predictus A. predict. maneriū. &c. contra om-
nes gentes. &c. Dat. &c. an. &c.

¶ Indentura apprenticietatis.

¶ Hec indentura facta inter G. L. de Droff
cissorem ex parte vna, et W. S. filium J. S. ex
parte altera testatur, q. predictus W. filius pre-
dicti J. S. habit & morabitur cum predict. G. vt
apprenticius suus erudiendus in artificio cisso-
ris, vel sic, de tayllour crafte, et omnibus aliis
occupac. officiis, et mysteriis, quibus idem G.
utitur, vel ipsum vti contigerit, a festo Natiui-
tatis domini proximo futuē post dat. presentū,
vsq. ad finem termini. vii. annorum extunc pro-
ximo sequē, et plenarie completorum: per quē
quidem terminū predict. G. L. ipsū apprentitiū
suum in artificio suo predict. et in omnibus aliis
occupac. et misteris, quibus ipse vtit, vel intes-
eim vti contigerit, meliori modo quo poterit dis-
cigent et fidelit. informabit et docebit, ac ipsum

¶ des

C A R T A

Decent, tractabit, et sibi durant termino predicto
 victum, vestitū, oc alia alia sibi necessaria, prout
 tali apprenticio decet, sumptibus suis propriis
 inueniet et expensis. Et prefat apprentitius con-
 cessit per presentes, qd suum dictum artificium
 addiscendum, et omnia alia addiscenda, dili-
 genter suam diligentiam exhibebit, et eidem ma-
 gistro suo et vxori sue bene et fideliter deseruiet
 per totum dictum terminum, et eorum manda-
 tis licitis et honestis obediet circa commodum
 eorum, et non commodum proprium vel alie-
 num sollicite laboret, secreta sua et domus sue
 celenda celabit, fornicationem seu adulterium
 non faciet, vxorem non capiet, nec alicui affida-
 bit, bona magistri sui non deuastabit, nec ea a-
 licui accommodabit sine licentia speciali, mero-
 trices, tabernas et consortia inhonesta nō fre-
 quentabit, ad talos tabulas et scacarium non
 ludet, a seruitio dicti magistri sui se non absen-
 tabit, damnum dicto magistro suo, aut vxori sue
 non faciet, nec clam nec palam fieri procurabit
 vel permittet, sed illud impediet viribus totis p-
 posse suo, et si impedire non poterit, eisdem vel
 alteri eorum reuelabit, et se bonum et fidelem
 habebit erga eosdem tam dictis quam factis, sub
 pena duplicationis termini predicti, atq; ad om-
 nia predicta bene et fideliter conseruanda corpo-
 rale prestitit iuramentum. In cuius rei testimo-
 nium partes predictę sigilla sua alternatim ap-
 posuerunt. Datum. &c.

CIndentura seruientis.

Hec indentura facta. &c. testat, qd predictus
 10

W. deserviet prefato J. R. in offic. tabernarii et aliis occupac. licitis et honestis a festo Penthecostes proxi. futu. post dat. presentiu, usq. ad finem unius an. pro. extunc sequens, capiendo pro stipendio suo per dictu. annum. xl s. et victum, ac semel unam togā deliberat. dicti J. magistri sui statui suo competent. et dictus W. bene et fideliter sine fraude et dolo custodiet tabernam, et vina pred. J. magistri sui pro suis viribus in dicta taberna apponendo, et respondeat idem W. de qualibet pipa plena vini quinque mercas et dimidium, si lagena vendatur ad octo denarios. Et si ad plus, respōdeat ad plus, et dictus W. fideliter faciet de dulci vino diligentiam suam sine fraude et dolo, ac curam suam in servando et vendendo secundum q. dictas J. magister suus sibi limitabit. Et si aliquod dampnum vino in dicta taberna ob defect. dicti W. vel vassum eveniat, tunc de illo damno, vel vasso, idem W. satisfaciet eidem J. et dictus W. respondebit de omnibus vasis, et ciphis sibi deliberatis. Et si servit dicti W. non placeat dicto J. in fine dicti anni, liceat sibi dictum W. dimittere: eodem modo si dict. J. non placuerit dicto W. liceat eidem W. recedere. In cuius rei. &c.

Indentura defesantie inter par-
tes de servit.

Hec indentura facta. &c. testat. q. licet J. R. de D. labourer tenetur R. S. de L. salter in centum lib. sterling. solvend. eidem R. ad festum sancti Michaelis archangeli proxi. futu., prout in quadam obligatione inde confect. plenius

R. ii.

con-

C I A R T A

continetur. Vult tamen et concedit prefat. R. & presentes, quod si predictus J. steterit, et moratus fuerit cum prefat. R. vt seruus suus erudendus in artificio suo de salteris craft, et in omnibus aliis occupat. offic. et mysteriis, quibus idem R. utitur, vel ipsum vti contigerit, a festo natalitatis sancti Iohannis Baptiste proximi fut. post dat. presentium, vsq. ad finem vnus anni, extunc prox. sequenti, et sic de anno in annum, vsq. ad finem termini. vii. annorum, vno post alium immediate sequenti, et plenarie completorum, capis erit annuatim, durate termino supradicto, a dicto R. magistro suo vidum et vestitum, et omnia alia sibi necessaria statui suo competentia, & xlii. d. sterlin. durante dicto termino, et predictus J. dicto R. magistro suo et vxori sue bene et fideliter deseruiet, eorumq. preceptis licitis & honestis obediet circa comodum eorum et non commodum suum proprium. &c. vt supra, & fideliter se habebit tam in dictis q. in factis erga dictum R. magistrum suum, q. ex tunc dicta obligatio sit nulla: & si premissa vel aliquod premissorum infringat extunc predicta obligatio stet in suo robore & effectu. In cuius rei testimonium presenti scripto indentat prefat. R. et J. sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Dat. &c. Anno regni regis H. 7. post conquestum Anglie. 20. &c.

C Carta feodi facta in excambio de duabus partibus manerii et aduoc. ecclesie et reuerc. iiii. partis. &c.

C Sciant presentes et futuri, q. ego W. S. ar. unger dedi, concessi, et hac presenti Carta me indentans

indentata confirmaui J. S. militi duas partes manerii mei de L. in comitatu B. cum omnibus natiuis meis, et eorum sequela tam procreata q̃ procreanda vna cum omnibus terris ⁊ tenementis redd⁹ ⁊ seruit. liberis natiuis, ac cum duobus molendinis, vnde vnum aquaticum et aliud venticum, cum secta multuē tam liberoꝝum quā natiuoꝝum cum pratis pascuis et pasturis viciis seminis ripariis aquis piscariis stagnis viuariis turbariis gardinis curtilagiis homagiis wardis maritagiis communis boscis subboscis warrennis moris marillis releuiis eschaetis curiis et sectis curie cum visu franciplegii, et cum aliis suis iuribus ⁊ pertiis consuetudinibus libertatibus et commoditatibus quibuscunq; eidem manerio spectantibus. Dedi etiam et concessi eidem J. S. aduoca. ecclesie de E. predicto manerio spectanti, necnon reuentionem tertie partis predicti manerii, quam A. mater mea tenet nomine dotis sue cum acciderit post decessum eiusdē A. habendū et tenendū predicti duas partes manerii predicti cum omnibus natiuis meis. ⁊. vt supra, vna cum aduocatione dicte ecclesie, ac reuerc. tertie partis predicti manerii, cum acciderit pred⁹ J. ⁊ assigni suis imperpetuum in excambio pro manerio suo de H. M. in comit Oxon, quod ego habeo ex dono et feoffamento pred⁹ J. per excambium predictum de capital' dominis feodi illius per seruit. inde debita et de iure consueti, sub forma et conditione sequenti, videlicet q̃ si pred⁹ manerium de H. cum suis pertiis vel aliqua inde parcella impoſterum de me, vel heredi meis, aut de meis assigni iusto titulo et antiquo sepoꝝe moto ꝑ legis processum et iudic. in curia

C A R T A

domini regis redditū seu reddendū recuperetur,
aut per statutum Capule vel mercatū recogni vel
concel. annuatim ante hec tēpora per possessorēs
dicti manerii de H. facti seu cogniti oneret seu ex-
tendatur, extūc bene liceat mihi prefat. w. heredi
et assigni meis prefat. manerium de L. cum oib⁹ na-
tiuis meis et eorum sequela. et. vtl. vna cum ad-
uocatione et reuersione predicti rescifire rein-
trare et ea rehabere et retinere, vt in statu meo
p̄stino hac presenti Carta mea indentata, ac
seilina inde liberata vltra modo non obstante.
Et ego vero predictus w. et heredes mei predicti
manerium de L. cum omnibus natiuis meis et
eorum sequela. et. vtl. vna cum aduoc. et. ac re-
uersione tertie partis. et. cum acciderit prefato
J. heredibus et assignatis suis in forma p̄missa,
contra omnes gentes waraū et imppetuū de-
fend. In cuius rei tel. et. vni parti huius Carte
mee indētat penes p̄fat. J. L. remanē sigillū meū
apposui, alteri vero parti eiusdem carte. et.

¶ Obligatio.

¶ Nouerint vniuersi per presentes me W. B.
de. et. teneri et firmiter obligari J. B. in centū li-
bris sterlingorū soluendū eidem J. aut suo certo
attornū seu executori suis in festo natiuitas s̄cti
Iohannis Baptiste proximo futurū post datū p̄sentis
um, ad quam quidem solutionē bene et fideliter
faciendū, obligo me heredes et executori meos per
presentes sigillo meo sigillat. Datum. et. Anno
regni regis. et.

¶ Obligatio de pluribus.

Conuenit vniuersi per pñtes nos R. L. de 1c. et
S. M. de 1c. tenet. 1c. L. D. et J. C. in. L. lib. sterl.
solueñ eidē. L. et J. aut eorū alteri, aut eorū cerē
aut seu exēc suis in die. 1c. obligamus nos et ba
trūqñ nūm p se pro toto et in solid. hered. et exēc
uōs p pñtes. In cuius rei testimoniū pñtēti
bus sigilla nra apposuiūmus. Dat. 1c. Anno. 1c.

Obligatio Abbatis.

Conuenit vniuersi p pñtes nos Thomā wal
ters Abbate monasterii beate Marie virginis de
Orosi, et eis dē loci conuentū vñanīmi consensu
et assensu toti⁹ capituli nostri teneri. 1c. ad quam
sol. 1c. obligamus nos et succē. nostros per pñ
sentes sigillo nostro communi sigilla. 1c. vel sic
in. x. libris sterl. pro victualibus, aut pro panno
ad vsum et vtilitatem domus nostre ab eod. J.
empt. solueñ. 1c.

Obligatio facta per magistrum collegii.

Conuenit vniuersi per pñtes nos H. R.
magistrum, rectorem, prepositum, vel custodem
collegii de B. vel hospitalis sancti Joannis Ba
ptiste de R. et eiusdem loci consocios, confratres
vel huiusmodi, teneri. 1c.

**Obligatio continens diuersos
dies solutionis.**

Conuenit vniuersi per pñtes me R. J. de
1c. teneri. 1c. in. L. li. sterl. solueñ eidē. 1c. in for
ma subscripta, videlicet in festo Pasche pñr.
L. liii. ful

C A R T A

fuit post dat pñtium .i. li. et in fest. sancti Mich.
 arc. extunc pñor. sequenti. l. li. ad quas qñdem soluta-
 tiones bene et fidelit faciendo obligo. .xc. Et per
 pñentes volo et cōcedo q in cōtinēti pñt q aliquis
 defectus fiat in aliq soluc. predict. in parte vel in
 toto, cōtra formā pñd. extunc pñsens obligatio
 in toto sit execut. In cuius rei test. pñsentibus
 sigillum meum ap. Dat. .xc. Anno. .xc.

Obligatio per mercatores alieniges
 nos, qui hñt sigillū cōmune.

Mouerint vñuersi. .xc. nos B. .xc. et L. merca-
 tores de Venetia, tā p nobismetipsis, quā pro to-
 ta comitiua nra teneri et firmiter obligatori J.
 w. .xc. soluend. .xc. ad quā. .xc. obligamus nos, et
 totā comitiuā nostrā, et quemlibet nostrum per
 se in toto et in solidū, et succē nostros, ac omnia
 bona et catalla nostra vbicunq fuer inuenta, tñ
 citra mare q ultra mare per pñsentes. In cuius
 rei testimoniū. .xc. pñsentibus sigillum nostrum,
 quo vtimur, est appensum. .xc.

Obligatio statuti mercatoris,

Mouerint vñuersi. .xc. me R. B. .xc. xx. li. le-
 gal monete Anglie soluē eñd. .xc. et nisi fecero,
 volo et concedo q currant sup me herēd et exe-
 cutorē meos districtiones et pene pñuise in statuf
 domini regis apud Aton Burnel et westm. pro
 mercatoribus edit. Et facta fuit hec recognitio
 coram J. ff. et w. B. balliuis ville de G. custodi-
 bus maioris pecie sigilli dicti statuti, et L. B. cle-
 rico dñi regis custode minoris pecie sigilli eiusd
 statuti

statuti ad recognitiones debitorum mercatorum apud B. predictam accipiendū deputat. In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillū meū apposui, et sigillum dicti statuti his apponi procuravi. Datum apud B. 11.

¶ Recognitio per statutum.

¶ Vicesimo die Decembris, Anno regni regis Ed. 4. post conquestum Anglie vicesimo primo, R. H. de. 11. venit corā J. f. et w. L. ballivis vile de G. et L. K. clerico domini regis ad recognitiones debitorum mercatorum apud B. predictā accipiendū deputat, et recognovit se debere J. M. xx. li. legalis monete Anglie solvend. 11. Et nisi fecerit concedit qd currant super se, heredes et executores suos distractiones et pene prouise in statut domini regis apud Adam Burnell et west. pro mercatoribus edit. 11.

¶ Conditio obligationis.

¶ Conditio istius obligatiōis talis est, qd si infra obligat Joannes soluat seu solui faciat infra scripto L. aut suo attornū seu executorib⁹ suis 11. s. sterling. ad festum interius limitatū, ex tunc presens obligatio sit nulla, sin autem sit in suo roboze et effectu. 11.

¶ Conditio obligationis de diuersis soluc.

¶ Si J. interius obligatus soluat aut solui faciat infra scripto w. aut suo certo attornū, seu executorib⁹ suis, xxx. s. sterling, sub forma subscripta, videlicet

L. v.

C A R T A

delictet, ad festum interius limitatum decem solidis, ad festum sancti Mich. archang. extunc prior. sequens. x. s. et ad festum Pasche, extunc prior. seq. x. s. extunc presens obligatio p nullo habeatur. Et si defectus fiat in aliqua solutione predicta in parte vel in toto, contra formam predicta extunc pns obligatio stet in suo roboze et effectu. et.

¶ Defesantia indentata.

¶ Hec indent facta et. testat q licet pzed J. B. teneat p fato G. w. in. xl. s. ster. solueñ eidē G. ad festū Pas. primo futurū, put in quadā oblig. inde cōfess plenius cōtinetur, predictus th G. vult, et cōcedit p pñtes, q si p d. J. soluat aut solui faciat pñat G. aut suo certo atturñ seu execut suis. xx. s. ster. ad festū predictū, extunc presens obligatio sit nulla, sin autem stet in suo roboze et effectu. In cuius rei. et. partes pzed his indētū sigillum sua alternatim app. et.

¶ Defesantia indenture.

¶ Hec indentura facta. et. testatur q pzed J. B. teneatur. et. solueñ eidē. et. vult tamen et cōcedit pñat J. M. per pñtes, q si predictus J. soluat aut. et. centū li. in forma subscripta, videlicet ad festū Pasche prior. futurū. v. li. et ad festū natiuitatis sancti Joannis Baptiste extunc prior. sequens. v. li. et ad festū sancti Michaelis arch. extunc prior. sequens. v. li. et ad festum Natalis dñi prior. sequens. v. li. et post predictum primum annū sic complet de anno in annum vno post aliū continuo sequens, quolibet anno, xx. li. ad quodlibet

bet fest predictorum. v. l. quousque predict centum l. plenarie persoluant, extunc pñs obligatio sit nullius vigoris. Et si defectus fiat in aliqua soluc. pñ in parte vel in toto, contra formam predictam, extunc presens obligatio stet in suo roboze et effectu. &c.

CDefesantia super statutum mercator.

CHec indentura facta. &c. testat q cum predictus J. B. teneatur per prefat J. w. in centum l. sterl, soluend eidem J. w. &c. prout in quodam scripto obligatorio statuti mercatoris fact et recogn coram C. C. tunc maior ville Droff, et J. L. clerico ad huiusmodi recognitiones debitoz in eadem villa accipiend deputat primo die Octobris ultimo preterit, plenius continetur, vult tamen et concedit predictus J. w. per presentes, q si prefat J. w. pacifice habeat et gaudeat, sibi heredibus et assignatis suis imperpetuum quoddam tenement cum suis pertinentiis, quod J. w. tenet et inhabitat in villa de Droff absq placito seu perturbac. predict J. w. hec suozum, aut aliquozum alioz quozumcunque nomine suo virtute alicuius tituli iuris vel clamei cuiuscunq, q quidem tñ predict J. w. nuper perquisiuit de w. B. nuper patre ipsius J. B. quod tunc presens scriptum obligat statuti mercatoris cassum sit et vanum, et pro nullo habeatur, sin autem stet in suo roboze et effectu. In cuius rei testimoniũ his indentur. &c.

CDefesantia super statutum stapuli.

CHec indentura facta. &c. testatur, quod l^{et}
set

C A R T A

et predictus **H. L.** per scriptum suū de statuto
 Stapule teneatur et obligatur prefat **B. L.** in **L.**
li. sterl. soluend eidem **B.** loco et in festo in dicto
 scripto content: p̄d̄ tamen **B.** p̄o se hered et
 execut suis vult, et cōcedit per p̄sentes, q̄ si p̄d̄
H. aut aliquis alius ipsius nomine soluat aut
 solui faciat prefat **B. x. li.** in festo sancti et p̄or.
 futur post dat p̄sentiū sint vltoriozi dilatione,
 q̄ extūc p̄d̄ script de statu Stapule careat roboze
 suo, alioquin stet in omni suo roboze et effect et.

Defesantia super cartam.

Hec indentura facta. et testatur, q̄ licet p̄d̄
 ctus **J. H.** filius et heres **Johanne**, filie et here-
 dis **B. R. de Oro.** per Cartam suam dederit et
 concesserit prefat **J. B.** et **J. A.** vnum mesuagiū
 cū duab⁹ thopis eidē mesuagio annexis in **Ox.**
 in parochia. et in vico de **L.** situat inter tēntum
 et habē et tenē predictū mes cū thopis et. p̄s-
 fat **J.** et **A.** hered et assign suis imperpetuū, put
 in Carta predict plen⁹ cōtinetur: tñ predict **J.**
B. et **J. A.** volūt et conced p̄o eis hered et assign
 suis p̄ p̄ntes, q̄ si predict **J. S.** toto tēpoze futur
 conseruet ipsos et eozū vtrūq̄ indemnes, et sine
 perditione versus **A. Abbatē de S.** et eiusd loci
 cōuentū, et eozum succ. de quodo scripto obligat
 xxx. librarū, in quibus ipsi prefat Abbati, et cō-
 uentui obligant, et tenent p̄o denat, quos dict⁹
J. S. debet prefato Abbati et conuentui, extunc
 tā dicta Carta q̄ leoffamentū, seiscina, et posses-
 sio super ead deliberata p̄o nullo habeatur, ali-
 oquin in suo roboze permaneant. In cuius rei
 testimonium. et.

Litera

Littera attornatoria ad recipiendum seisinam,

Nouerint vniuersi p pntes me r. attornasse deputasse, et in loco meo posuisse dilectum mihi in Christo H. D. voman ad recipiend vice et nomine meo de J. B. de D. plenam possessionem, et seisinam de duobus mesua. ratu et gratu habent et habitus totum et quicquid attornatus vice et nomine meo fecerit, in recepc. seisine predict. In cuius rei testifi huic pnti scripto meo sigillum meum appo. Datu. r.

Littera attornatoria ad intrandum pro defectu solutionis.

Omnibus Christifidelibus ad quos presens scriptum peruenerit, J. de B. salutem in domino sempiternam. Cum ego prefat J. nup dimiserim feoffauerim, et quad Carta mea biptita in detata confirmauerim C. D. de Droñ. r. quoddam tenementum in Droñ pred situat in parochia r. habent et teneant. r. prefat C. hec et assign suis, sub forma et conditione sequent, viz q dict C. hec vel assign sui soluerent aut solui facerent mihi prefat J. aut execut meis in ecclesia sancti Michaelis archangeli. x. li. ad festu Pasche proximo futur, post datum presentiu. Et si dictus C. D. vel assign sui defecisset vel defecissent de soluc. summe predict, aut de aliqua inde parcella ad festum solutionis superius limitatam, extunc bene lic mihi prefat J. in predictis tenementis cu suis pertineant, reintrare, et illud in pristino statu meo rehabere, predict Carta mea feoffamenti
et

C A R T A

et dimissioni non obstat, prout in eadē Carta plenius liquet, et quia prefat. D. de soluc. predicta defecit, videlicet; de soluc. &c. p̄oueritis me prefat. A. occasione premissa, atturnasse, et plenam potestatem meam concessisse nomine et vice meo A. et B. coniunctim et diuissim ad intrandū vice & noīe meo in predictū tenū cum suis pertinenciis, quibuscunq; et illud reclamandū et possidendū, vt in pristino statu meo, dictumq; ad opus meum retinendū, ratū et gratū habent et habitū totum, et quicquid prefat. A. & B. atturni mei cōiunctim & diuissim fecerint noīe meo, seu alter eorū fecerit in premissis prout interesset. &c. In cuius rei &c.

Littere atturnat ad recipiendū pecuniam virtute obligationis.

Couerint vniuerse per presentes me H. M. de Ox. &c. atturnasse, deputasse, et in loco meo posuisse, J. G. de W. ad petendum, leuandum, et recipiendum vice et nomine meo de R. &c. xx. li. sterl. quas mihi debet, et in quibus mihi tenetur per scriptum suum obligatorium ratum et gratum habent et habitū totum & quicquid dictus atturnatus meus fecerit seu fieri procurauerit in premissis, et si necessarie fuerit dictū R. arrestandū et implacitandū, ac in omnibus curiis et placitis, ac coram quibuscunq; iudic. et iustic. prosequendū et recuperandū, et de recuperatis et receptis acquietant. seu aliam exonerat fac. et liberandū, ratū et gratū habent et habitū totum & quicquid p̄fat. atturnat. me. fecerit seu fieri procurauerit in premissis, adeo precise prout interesset. In cuius testimonium, &c.

Littera

Litera atturū generalis.

Nouerint. ꝛc. per presentes me W. D. ꝛc. at-
turnasse deputasse. ꝛc. W. R. ꝛc. meum atturū ad
petendū leuandū ꝛ recipiendum vice et noīe meo
de quibuscunqꝫ debitoribus, firmariis, balliuis,
prepositis ministris et tenentibus meis omnia ꝛ
singula debita mea ꝛ denarios mihi per quoscunqꝫ
qꝫ, seu quemcunqꝫ debet et debendū, aut pertineſſi
quouismodo, nec non omnia bona et cattalla
mea mobilia et immobilia, terras et tenementū,
redditū, et possessiones, ac cetera quecunqꝫ,
que mihi aliquaciter, aut quocunqꝫ ture, seu
titulo contingentia vel pertineſſi, me absente vel
presente in nomine meo exigere, calumniare et
vendicare, dant et concedū eīdem atturū meo ple-
nam potestatem meam versus omnes et singu-
los debitores meos, versus quos seu quēcunqꝫ
actio realis vel personalis mihi dat sedā vel de-
fensionem per legem prosequendū vel defendū, aut
quoscunqꝫ debitorē meos seu transgressores are-
standū et implacitandū, et in omnibus curiis ꝛ pla-
citis et coram quibuscunqꝫ iudicibus, et iusticiariis,
prosequendū ꝛ recuperandū, ac de recuperatis
et receptis acquietant. recognit. et alias euident
faciendū causas absentie mee alligandū, lites pro-
uocandū, testes cōducendū, aliū vel alios eius lo-
co substituēdū, ac in manerio meo intrandū, iudic.
et sententiā nomine meo recipiendū, etiā quoscunqꝫ
tenentes, firmarios, balliuos, prepositos, seu
ministros meos amonēdū, aliū vel alios loco suo
constituendū, omniaqꝫ alia et singula que mihi in
hac pte necessaria fuerūt, seu quomodolibet oportu-
tuna agendū, exercendū, ꝛ pimplendū, ratū et gratū
hā

C A R T A

habentē et habitū totū et quicquid dict^o attur^u
meus vice et nomine meo fecerit, seu fieri pro
curabit in premissis adeo precise prout egomet
facere possem, si personaliter interesset. In cu
ius rei testimonium, &c. sigillum meum de armis
apposui, &c.

Littera attur^u ad recipiendum des
bita de diuersis.

Mouerint, &c. et in loco meo posuisse R. et W.
coniunctim et diuisim ad petend. &c. et recipiend
vice et nomine meo de R. M. xx. li. sterl^o pro duo
bus bobus, quos de me nuper emebat, ac de G.
S. x. s quos mihi debet pro victualibus, que de
me emebat, dan^o et conced^o eisdem meis attor^u cō
iunctim et diuisim plenā potestatem meā dictos
meos debitores et eorū quemlibet pro denariis
pred^o mihi p^o eos et eorū quemlibet debet, se neces
sarie fuerit, ad arrestand. et implacitād. ac in oī
bus curiis et placitis et coram quibuscunq. &c.

Littera procuratoria per capitulum ad
petendū fructus ecclesie.

Mouerint, &c. nos C. W. presentatorem ec
clesie cathedralis M. et eiusd^o loci capitulum fe
cisse ordinasse et constituisse dñm J. S. militem
procuratorem et nunciū nostrū specialem, dan^o
et concedentes eidē J. plenā potestatem nostrā
petend colligend recipiend vice et nomine nostro
omnes fructus prouentus, et emolumenta que
cunq. ecclesie nostre de A. qualitercunq. spectant
a primo die mensis Septembris. An. &c. vsq. ad
eun^o

eundem diem anno reuoluto, videlicet per vnū annū integrū, ratū et gratū habentes ⁊ habitū, totum, et quicquid dictus attornatus seu procurator noster, seu substitut ab eo noie nro fecerit, seu fieri procurauerit in pmissis. In cuius. ꝛc. huic presenti scripto nostro sig. cōmune dicti capituli present est appensum. Datum apud Colleweshō 27. die Nouembꝛis. Anno regni regis. ꝛc.

CLittera procuratoria.

Cateat vniuersis per presētes, quod nos pꝛpositus et scholares domus beate Marie. ꝛc. dilectum nobis in Christo magistrum J. procuratorem nostrum legitē cōstituimus, ordinauim⁹, et fecimus per presentes, dant et concedent eidē procuratori nostro potestatem generalem et mādatum speciale pro nobis et nomine nostro fructus et decimas ecclesiarum nostrarum de A. et B. Lincolñ dioc. in horeand ad firmam dimittend vno anno, duobus, vel pluribus, aut aliter pro eis disponendum, qualitercūqꝫ sibi visum fuerit nobis magis expedire, et ad audiendum compotum de firmariis nostris ecclesie nostre pꝛdictae, de quibuscūqꝫ debitis, qualemcūqꝫ pecuniam ab eisdem nobis debet recipiendum, ac quietantias faciendum, ac omnia alia et singula faciendum et expediendum, que nobis in pmissis necessaria fuerit, seu oportuna, et pro nobis et nomine nostro exigendum et recipiendum de Thoma Parmam decem lib. sterlingoꝝ, quas ipse nobis debet pro pensione nostra nobis olim per reuerendissimos viros dominos decanum et capitulum Sarum durante vita. ꝛc. concessas

C A R T A

pro duobus annis prior. ante dat presentium res-
tro elapsis, et acquiescenc. inde faciend, ratum et
gratum habent et habitur totum et quicquid sc.
Datum, sc. anno regni regis. sc.

¶ Acquiescentia particularis.

¶ Nouerint vniuersi per presentes me C. D.
de Ox. manciple recepisse et habuisse die cons-
fectionis presentium de R. W. draper. xx. li. ster-
ling. in partem solutionis. lx. li. in quibus idem
R. mihi tenet per scriptum suum obligatorium,
de quibus quidem. xx. li. fateor me fore solutum
fideliter, dictumq; R. hered et execut suos inde
esse quietos p presentes sigillo meo signat. dat. sc.
¶ Si fuerit obligatio defesantie sup eand, tunc
sic. In quibus idem R. mihi tenetur in obligac
sua et defesantia sup eandem soluend in termino
vel in festo Natalis domini ultimo preterito, de
quibus quidem. xx. li. pred. sc.

¶ Et si fuerit de firmario, tunc sic. Nouerint
sc. recepisse. sc. de J. C. firmario meo maneris
mei de H. x. li. de firma et exitibus eiusdem maneris
ris, vtz pro termino et festo Pasche ultimo pre-
terito, de quibus. sc. solut pro termino predicto,
dictumq; sc. inde esse quiet. sc.

¶ Acquiescentia de legatis et de arres ragiis redditus.

¶ Nouerint. sc. me G. sc. recepisse et habuisse
die confectionis presentium de R. sc. executos test.
J. H. sc. vnum annulu auri per mihi prefat J. in
testa. suo predict legat, de quo quidem. sc. fateor
me

me fore fidelit̃ solut, dictumq; R. et execut suos
inde esse quietos et exoneratos per presentes,
nec non remississe, relaxasse, et omnino pro me
hered̃ et execut meis quiet clamasse eisd̃ execut
omnimodas actiones reales et personales, quas
versas eos aut eorum alterum vnq; habui, ha-
beo, seu quouis modo in futurũ habere potero ra-
tione dicti testamenti. In cuius rei testimonium
ꝛ. Anno regni reg. ꝛ. Vel sic, rec. x. li. in plenam
soluc. omnium arreũ cuiusdam annualis redd̃ a
retro existẽt ante dat̃ present̃ ꝛ. videlicet de qua-
tuor denariis exeuntibus de quod̃ tenemento sis-
tuat. ꝛ. Et de quibus. ꝛ.

¶ Acquietantia facta per collecto-
rem decime.

¶ Nouerint. ꝛ. me Abbatem. ꝛ. et eiusdem lo-
ci conuent̃ collectores in com̃ Oro. prime mediet̃
tatis vnius decime domino nostro regi in vltis-
mo parlamento suo apud westm̃ tento, conces-
cepisse et habuisse die confessionis present̃ de
magistro R. rectore ecclesie pochtalis de Exl̃s.
pro decima ecclesie illius, de quibus quidem. ꝛ.
fatemur nos fore solutos, dictumq; R. execut et
successores suos inde esse quiet per presentes, si-
gillo officii quo vrimur signat. Datum. ꝛ.

¶ Acquietantia facta per vnum
creditorẽ.

¶ Omnibus Christifidelibus ad quos hoc pres-
ens scriptum peruenerit ꝛ. cum J. B. teneatur
mihĩ prefato L. et cuidã H. ꝛ. in decem libris. ꝛ.
D. li. solvend̃

C A R T A

soluend nobis, aut vni nostrum. &c. ad diuersos terminos, prout in quadam obligatione inde nobis confect et in defesanc. super eandem plenius continetur. Noueritis me prefat & rec et habuisse die confectionis presentium de prefat J. B. x. s. sterl, in partem solutionis predict. x. li. videlicet pro termino Natiuitatis sancti Joannis Baptiste prox. futur, de quibus. &c. fateor me. &c.

C Acquietantia in plenam solutionem.

Nouerint vniuersi. &c. me. &c. recepisse et habuisse die confectionis presentium de J. B. &c. xx. s. sterlingorum in plenam solutionem omnium denariorum et debitorum quorumcumq; mihi per predict J. B. quouismodo ante dat presentium debitorum, de quibus quid. xx. s. et de oibus aliis et singulis denariis et debis predict, fateor me fore fideliter solutum, dictumq; J. hered et exec suos inde esse quiet per presentes sigillo meo signat. &c.

C Acquietantia generalis.

Nouerint. &c. me. &c. remisisse et relaxasse, et omnino pro me hered et executor meis imperpetuum quiet clamasse J. B. &c. omnimod act reales et personales, queres, calumnia, sectas, debita, et demandas, que versus predict J. B. habeo vel habui quouismodo ab origine mundi usq; diem confectionis presentium. In cuius rei. &c.

C Acquietantia facta per execut.

Nouerint. &c. nos J. et B. &c. execut test. &c.
rece

recepisse et habuisse die confessionis presentium de
w. R. x. li. .xc. in quibus dict. w. R. dicto R. testas-
tori dum vixit, tenebatur per scriptum suum ob-
ligatorium, de quibus .xc. fatemur nos fore fide-
liter persolut. dict. .xc. vel sic. x. li. quas dictus R.
dum vixit debuit, de quibus quidem .xc.

CAcquiescentia facta execut per filium
pro parte sua.

CNotuerint. .xc. me C. B. .xc. filium R. B. .xc.
nuper defuncti, rec. et habuisse die confessionis .xc.
de C. et D. .xc. execut test. dicti R. xx. s. sterling.
et bona et catalla subscripta, videlicet unum equum
.xc. que singul. per mortem predicti R. patris mei
pro canonica mea portione de bonis et catallis
suis mihi contingebat, de quibus quidem .xc. fa-
teor me fore fideliter solut. .xc. vel. Dat. .xc. An. re-
gni re. H. 7. post conquestum Anglie. .xc.

CAcquiescentia facta preposito per audis-
torem compoti.

CNotuerint. .xc. me A. auditorem R. .xc. domini
manerii de D. auduisse compotum w. H. prepo-
siti dicti domini preb. manerii sui de D. a festo sa-
cti Michaelis archan. Anno regni regis. .xc. usque
ad idem festum sancti Michaelis anno eiusdem
dñi regis. .xc. videlicet per unum annum integrum
de omnibus receptis, missis, et expensis mihi factis
ad totum dictum terminum, ita q. computatis
computandis, et alloc. allocandis idem preposi-
tus remansit in arre. super dictum compotum suum
versus dominum in. x. li. sterling. et insuper acquies-
centia .xc. tabit

C A R T A

habet dominum versus omnes creditores de omnibus debitis dicti compoti tangent. In cuius rei testimonium. &c.

¶ Manumissio facta nativo.

¶ Omnibus Christianis fidelibus, ad quos &c. ¶ Abbas monasterii, &c. et eiusdem loci conventus salutem. &c.

¶ Noueritis nos, &c. unanimi consensu et assensu, et voluntate totius capituli nostri manus misisse J. A. natuum nostrum manerio nostro de A. in com. Oxon spect, et eund J. et totam sequelam suam tam procreat q̄ procreand liberos fecisse, et omni iugo scrututis et conditione seruili deliberasse, ita uidelicet q̄ nec nos nec successores nostri, nec aliquis alius per nos seu nomine nostro aliquid iuris vel clamei in pred J. nec in progenie sua procreat vel procreand, nec in bonis et catallis suis ad quascunq mundi ptes diuertent exigere, clamare, seu vendicare poterimus nec debemus in futur, sed ab omni actione iuris et clamei inde sumus exclusi imperpetuum per presentes. In cuius. &c. tam sigille commune nostrum predicti capituli, q̄ Abbatis sunt appensa. Anno domini. 1494. Et anno regni regis Henr. 7. &c.

¶ Littera tituli per Abbarem.

¶ Reuerendissimis in Christo patribus & dn̄is, dominis Archiepiscopis, Episcopis regis Angl catholicis vel eorum suffraganeis gratiam sedis apostolice, et executionem suorum officiorum obti-

obtinentibus **L.** Abbas monasterii. **rc.** et eiusdem loci conuentus, humiles reuerentias tantis patribus debet, cum honore, dilecti nobis **J.** **E.** Eboracæ dioc. cuilibet vestri, qui sibi sacras manus imponere volunt, per has litteras nras ad domus nostre titulū presentamus, deprecantur humiliter et deuote, quatenus eundē **J.** ad omnes sanctos ordines, quos nondū est assecutus, per sacrarum manuum vestrarum impositionem in sacris vestris ordinibus celebrandū, ad eundē titulum dignemini misericordiam promoueri. In cuius rei testim. **rc.**

Litera tituli sacerdotis facta per militem, seu armigerum.

Quateat vniuersis. **rc.** me **J.** **R.** **rc.** dedisse et intuitu charitatis concessisse **J.** **B.** scolari ad sacros ordines promoueri, sex marcas annui redditū percipiendū et leuandū de omnibus terris et tenentis in **R.** ad festa sancti Michaelis et Pasche, per equales portiones, habendū tenendū et percipiendū predictū annualem redditū prefatū **J.** de me et heredibus meis donec predictus **J.** ad aliquod beneficium ecclesiasticum sit promotus, dant et consecrunt eidem **J.** **B.** vel eius atturū plenam potestatem, quotiens dictum annuum redditū a retro esse contigerit in parte vel in toto, in terris et tenementis meis predictis distringere, et districtiones sic capte licite asportare et retinere, donec **J.** **B.** de predicto annuo redditū cum arreueragiis eiusdem plenarie fuerit satisfactum. In cuius rei test. **rc.** huius presentis scripto meo sigillum meum armigerum, et cetera.

D. illi.

Littera

C A R T A

¶ Litera testimonialis de patris monio suffic.

¶ Uniuersis sancte Patris ecclesie filiis, ad
quorum notitiā presentes lettere peruenerint w.
S. in decretis bacularius, official' dñi Archiepis-
copi Oxon, salutem. &c. Nouerit vniuersitas ves-
tra q̃ T. B. accolitus in Oxon dñoc eruditus
est liber legitimus etatisq̃. xxiii. annorum, et
amplius bone fame et cōuersationis honeste, nō
excommunicatus, nec suspensus, nec aliquo cri-
mine detectus, quominus posset ad quoscunq̃
sacros ordines legitime promoueri, dum tamen
sit suffic litterature, et habet patrimonium sibi
ad valent' annuatim. xl. s. sterl, prout ex testimo-
nio fide dignorum super his coram nobis in for-
ma iuris iuratorum plenam recepimus verita-
tem. In cuius rei. &c. sigillum officii nostri p̃sen-
tibus apposuius. Dat' anno dñi. &c. vel sic. Re-
uerendissimis in Christo patribus et dñis, dñis
Archiepiscopis. &c.

¶ Litera presentationis ad vicariam per resignationem.

¶ Reuerendo in Christo patri et domino, do-
mino w. dei gratia Louentresh et Lichfeld Ep̃o,
eiusue vicario generali in sp̃ualibus, et cuiusq̃
vestrū, vester humilis et deuot' frater R. Cow-
son magister hospiti' sancti Joannis Baptiste,
et eiusdem loci confratres Lincolni dñoc, omni-
mod' reuerenti tanto patri debet cum honore, ad
perpetuam vicariam ecclesie parochialis de w.
vestre dioč. per liberam resignationem dñi w.
vltimi

ultimi vicarii, eiusdē vacante, et ad nr̄am presentē
pleno iure spectant dilectum nobis in dño J. mag-
istrum J. capellanum vestre paternitati reuer-
rendō presentamus, intuitu charitatis, humiliter
supplices, quatenus dictum dñm magis-
trum J. ad dictā vicariā admittere, et ipm̄ in ea-
dē canonice instituere, ceteraq; peragere, que in
hac pte v̄ro pastoralis officio incūbūt, dignemini
cū fauore. In cuius rei test. sigillū nostrum com-
mune p̄sentib⁹ est appensū. Dat. Oxon in hospis-
tali nostro decimo die mensis Martii. Anno. 1c.

Presentatio ad vicariā per mortem.
vacantem sede vacante.

Reuerendissimo in Christo patri et dño, dño
H. dei gratia Cantuarien̄ Archiepiscopo, eiusue
vicario in sp̄ualibus generali Lincoln̄ dioc̄, sede
vacante, vestre humiles oratrices Elizabeth Ab.
de S. eiusdē dioc. et eiusdē loci cōuentus reueren-
tias tāto reuerendissimo patri debitas cū honore
ad ppetuā vicariā ecclesie parochialis de A. dicte
dioc. p mortē w. R. ultimi vicarii eiusdē vacan-
tē, et ad nr̄am p̄sētationē pleno iure spectant,
dilectum nobis in Christo, dñm B. C. capellanū
vestre paternitati reuerendissime p̄sentam⁹ in-
tuitu charitatis, humiliter supplicātes quaten⁹
dict dñm B. vicariū ad dictē ecclīā admittere, et
ipsū in eadē instituere, ceteraq; in hac parte pera-
gere, q̄ v̄ro pastoralis offic. incūbūt dignemini cū
fauore. In cui⁹ rei test. 1c. Dat. 1c. An. dñi. 1505.

Presentatio ad rectoriam per mor-
tem vacantem.

D b

Reue-

C A R T A

Reuerendo in Christo patri ac domino, domino R. dei gratia Episcopo Lincoln, eiusue vicario generali in spiritualibus, vestri humiles ac deuoti filii R. prior de B. w. L. rector ecclesie de w. et J. L. vestre dioc. obedientiam et reuerentias tanto patri debitas cum honore, ad ecclesiam parochialem de H. vestre dioc. per mortem dñi T. ultimi rectoris eiusdem vacant, et ad nostram presentationem pleno iure ex dono et concessione R. L. domini R. Richardi w. Nicolai S. et J. w. clericorum et verorum patronorum eiusdem spectant in presenti, dilectum nobis in Christo J. S. clericum eiusdem in dioc. vestre paternitati reuerende presentamus intuitu charitatis, supplicantes humiliter et deuote quatenus dictum J. S. ad predictam ecclesiam parochialem de H. admittere ipsamque in eadem rectorem instituere, cum suis iuribus et pertinetiis vniuersis, ac cetera in hac parte peragere, que vestro pastoralis incumbunt officio dignemini cum fauore. In cuius. sc. sigilla nostra presentibus sunt appensa. Dat apud B. An. sc.

Presentatio ad rectoriam per resignationem.

Reuerendo in Christo patri et dño, domino w. dei gratia Lincoln episcopo, eiusue vicario generali in spiritualibus vestri humiles et deuoti filii M. H. et J. brox eius vestre dioc. obedientiam et reuerentiam tanto. sc. iureque patronatus et liberam resignationem domini H. ultimi rectoris eiusdem spectant, et ad nostram presentationem pleno iure spectant magistrum J. A. capellanum paternitati vestre reuerende presentamus

tamvis p[er] presentes, humiliter supplicantes quas
tenus predictum magistrū J. A. ad predictam ecc[lesi]am
admittere ipsūq[ue] in rectorē cā[ss]e charitatis
instituiere in eadē cū suis iurib[us] & p[ar]tīb[us] vniuersis
ceteraq[ue] peragere q[uod] v[er]o in hac parte incusi offi[ci]i
pastorali dignemini cū fauore. In cui[us] r[ati]o[n]e. Da. r[ati]o[n]e.

Presentatio per armigerum de l[ib]era
cappella.

Uniuersis Christi fidelibus, ad quos presens
littere peruenerint J. W. armiger dñs man[us] de
B. Ebo[ra] dioc. salutē et sincerā in domino chari-
tatē. Cū capella libera de R. iuxta S. dioc. dioc.
ad presēt vacat, et ad meam donationem pleno
iure spectare dinoscit, Noueritis me predictam
cappellam cum omnibus suis iuribus et p[ar]tīb[us]
nentiis vniuersis dilecto mihi in Christo domi-
no H. J. capellano viro p[ro]uido, idoneo, et ho-
nesto donasse et concessisse, ac tenore presentium
ipsum dominum H. J. in corporalē poss[ess]iō[n]e dioc. cap-
pelle iureq[ue] p[ar]tīb[us] vniuersis eiusdem induco. In
cuius r[ati]o[n]e. sigillum meū presēt apposit. Datum
in manerio meo de B. p[re]dict. r[ati]o[n]e mensis Augu-
sti. Anno regni regis H. 7. post cōquestū Angliē,
vicesimo p[ri]mo.

Litera permutationis prebende
facta per regem.

Henricus dei g[ra]tia Rex Angliē & Frācie, fidei de-
fensor, & dñs Hybernīe oībus ad q[ui]s presēt littere
peruenerint, salutem. Sciat[is] quod cū dilect no-
bis J. C. p[er]sona ecclesiē de W. Ro[th]w. dioc. & R. B.
canon[us]

C A R T A

canonicus in ecclesia sancti Pauli Lond, ac presbendarius prebende de B. in eadem ecclesia cathedrali intendunt, vt asserunt, benefica sua p̄dicta adinuicem permutare, nos prebend̄ p̄dict ad nostram donationē spectantem ratiōem temporalium Episcopatus Londin̄ in manibus nostris in present̄ existē p̄fat̄ J. C. ex causa huiusmodi permutationis, dedimus et concessimus habend̄ cum suis iuribus et pertinen̄ vniuersis. In cuius rei. &c. has literas nostras fieri fecim⁹ patent, teste me ipso apud westm, vicesimo die Martii. et cetera.

¶ Permutatio secundum registrum episcopi Sarum.

¶ Reuerendo in Christo patri et domino, domino R. dei gratia Sarum Episcopo, vestri humiles et deuoti in Christo filii J. H. et J. A. archiepscopti E. S. de omnibus suis maneriis, et aduocationibus ecclesiarum, cū pertinen̄ in comitatū Bark. &c. oimodas reuerentias tanto patri debitas cum honore domini discreti viri M. C. de ecclesia parochiali de W. Astenē dioc. et D. v̄be dioc. rectores intendunt, vt asserūt, benefica sua p̄dicta ex certis causis veris et legit̄ ipsos mouētibus ad hoc dū tñ quorū interesse consensus, et auctoritas interuenerint in hac parte adinuicem canonica permutare, nos igitur permutationem huiusmodi faciend̄ nēm prebent̄ assensum pat̄riter et consensum p̄fat̄ M. C. ad dictam ecclesiam de D. p̄b̄ v̄be dioc. nostriq; patronatus paternitati v̄ri reuerēde ex causa permutationi huiusmodi et non aliter, nec alio modo presentamus p̄p̄sentes

sentēs, humiliter supplicantes et deuote quatenus supradicti M. C. ad p̄dē ecclesiam de D. admittere, ipsumq; rectorem ex causa hmōi permutationis canonice instituere in eadem cum suis iuribus et pertiā vniuersis, ceteraque peragere q̄ v̄fo in hac parte incumbūt officio pastoralis dignemini cum fauore. In cuius. sc. sigilla n̄ra p̄sentibus duximus app̄. Dat. sc.

¶ Commissio super eandem.

¶ Reuerendo in Christo patri ⁊ dño dño J. dei gratia Assenē ep̄o, Robert⁹ permissione diuina Salisbur̄ Episcopus salutem ⁊ fraternā in domino charitatem. Cum dilecti nobis in Christo M. C. de w. v̄te dioc. et D. H. de D. nostre dioc̄ parochia⁹ rectores intendunt, vt asserūt, ex certis causis rationabilibus ipsos mouentibus ad hoc dum tamen quorum inter esse consensus et auctoritas interuenerint in hac parte, beneficia sua hmōi adinuicem canonice permutare ad audiendum iungit̄ examinandū ac plenarie discutendū causasq; negociū permutationem hmōi ipsiusq; causis v̄t et legitimis inuent̄ approbandū easdem dictasq; permutationes ad auctorizandū, nec non recept̄ per nos vice ⁊ auctoritate nostris D. H. ecclesia sua de D. p̄dict̄ p̄fat̄ M. C. ad eandē, ad quam p̄ honestos viros J. S. et J. W. arm̄ f̄coffat̄ in omnibus terris et tētis J. S. in com̄ Bark. situat̄, cum aduocatione eorundē nobis ex causa permutationis p̄dict̄ presentam⁹, ipsūq; in rectorem instituendū canonice in eadē cum suis iuribus et pertiā vniuersis, ex causa permutationis p̄libate, ceteraq; faciendū, exercendū et ex

C A R T A

et expediend omnia et singula, que in premissis necessaria fuerint, seu oportuna, indicatione, tñ prefat M. S. in corporalem possessionem dicte ecclesie de D. ac ipsius canonice obediēter vices nostras rogantes de omni eo, &c.

¶ Litera permutacionis inter rectores.

¶ Reuerendo in Christo patri et dño, dño R. dei gratia Epō Lincoln vester deuotus filius dominus R. S. miles obed et honorem tanto patri debet, dilecti nobis in Christo magr S. T. rector ecclesie de W. et dñs J. E. rector ecclesie parochialis de B. vestre dioc. intendunt vt asserunt, beneficia sua certis et legitimis de causis ipsos ad hoc mouentibus ad inuicem permutare, egoq; permutacioni huiusmodi fiende meum prebens assensum pariter et consensum, eundem dñum J. E. ad dictam ecclesiam parochialem de W. p modū et ex causa permut predict vacant, et ad meā present spectant vestre paternitati reuerende present intuitu charitatis humiliter supplicās, quatenus ipsum J. E. ad dictam ecclesiam parochialem de W. ex causa permutacionis predict admittere, et instituere in eadem, ceteraq; omnia et singula, que vestro in hac parte pastoralis officio incumbere dinoscunt, eidem J. E. facere et peragere dignemini cum fauore. In cuius, &c. presentibus sigillam meum apposui, &c.

¶ Carta pro warda infra etatem.

¶ Omnibus Christi fidelibus, ad quos hoc present scriptum puenerit R. comes warw et Sar salutem

salutē. Sciatis nos p̄fat comitē per p̄sentes de
disse et concessisse G. Grey militi, custodiā w.
L. filii et heredis J. L. iam defuncti, ac omnium
terrarū ⁊ tētorū, q̄ ad manus n̄as deuenire po-
terint, ratiōe minoris etatis eiusd̄ w. post mor-
tem dicti J. qui de nobis tenuit p̄ seruic. mili. ac
maritagium eiusd̄ w. habend et tenend custodiā
ac marit̄ p̄d̄ p̄fat G. Grey ⁊ assign̄ suis, quo
usq̄ dict⁹ w. ad plenam etatem. xx. vnus ānoꝝ
peruenerit, et q̄ d̄u in manibus n̄is fore contis-
gerit, seu remanere deberet. Et si contingat p̄d̄
w. obire anteq̄ ad plenam etatem. xx. vnus an-
noꝝ peruenerit, hered̄ suo infra etatem exis-
sē, tunc sciatis me p̄fat comitē per p̄sentes de-
disse et concessisse p̄fat G. Grey custod̄ eiusd̄
hered̄, ac dictarum terr̄ et tētorum vna cū ma-
ritagio eiusd̄ hered̄, et sic de herede in heredem,
quousq̄ vnus eozum ad plenam etatem viginti
vnus annoꝝ peruenerit. ⁊c. In cuius rei tes-
timonium. ⁊c. Anno regni reg. ⁊c.

CV Varant pro soluc. annuatatis.

Thomas Wydilton. ⁊c. omnibus receptoris
bus, balliuis, firmariis, prepositis, senescallis,
ministris, et occupatoribus q̄buscunq̄ dñioꝝ ⁊
manerioꝝ n̄oꝝ de B. w. S. et D. in com̄ Linē
qui nūc sunt, ⁊ qui p̄ tēpore futuro erant salutē.
Cū nos p̄fat T. W. ⁊c. nuper p̄ scriptū n̄m,
cuius datū est ⁊c. ordinauerim⁹, fecerimus, ⁊ cō-
stituerimus dilectū auūculum n̄m G. Grey mi-
litem Senescallū nostrū p̄dictoꝝ dñioꝝ et ma-
nerioꝝ n̄oꝝ habend tenend ⁊ occup̄ offic. p̄d̄
p̄fat G. per se vel p̄ suffic. deputatū suū q̄ d̄u
se bene

C A R T A

se bene gesserit in eod, p̄cipiend annuatim pro officio suo p̄d exercend et occup. iiii. li. per man⁹ recept balliuorum, firmariorum, seu aliorum officiariorum, et ministrozū dñiozū et maneriorum nostrorū p̄d pro tempore existē, ad terminos sancti Mich. archan. & Pasche per equales portiones, prout in predicto scripto plenius continet. Vobis igitur omnibus et singulis receptoribus, balliuis, firmariis prepositis, seu aliis occupatoribus et ministris dictorum dominiōzū et maneriorum nostrorum quibuscunq; pro tempore existē, vt in futurū existend, et cuiuslibet vestrum mandamus, oneramus, et firmiter intangimus, q̄ de tempore in tempus soluas, seu solui faciat, seu vnus vestrum soluat, seu solui faciat eidē auunculo nostro predict. iiii. li. ad terminos supradictos sine dilacione vlte^r iuxta formam dicti scripti nostri sibi ind fact, recipiend inde de predict auunculo nostro, vel de suo in hac parte deputat acquietantias, singulas solutiones (quas sic feceritis) testificantes, et per presens mandatum nostrum volumus, q̄ auditores nostri dominiōzū et maneriorum nostrorū predictorū, qui pro tempore fuerint, vel fuerit, vobis et cuiuslibet vestrum in vestris compotis, vel in vestro compoto, de tempore in tempus, de solutione inde et cuiuslibet inde parcelle faciāt siue faciat allocationem. Datum. 11. Anno regni regis. 11.

¶ Patent fact pro officiis custodis foreste, ball. senesc. et receptor.

¶ R. M. 11. h. B. et A. omnibus ad quos prescent

sent littere nostre peruenierint salutem. Sciatis
 prefat. E. G. &c. de circumspectione et fide-
 litate dilecti nobis in Christo W. P. & plurimum
 confidentes per presentes constituisse eundem W.
 officarium magistri foresterii foreste nostre de
 E. in com. L. siue offic. eiusdem custod. ac balli
 libertatis nostre de Copelond, necnon senescals
 lum et receptorem omnium denariorum maner-
 riorum, terrarum, et tenementorum, reddit, et
 seruiciorum nostrorum quorumcumque cum suis
 pertinentiis in com. L. habend, occupand, et ex-
 ercendum officia predict per se, vel per deputatum
 siue deputatos suos sufficientes, quam diu se bene
 gesserit in eisdem percipiend, annuatim in et pro
 executione et occupatiōe dictorum officiorum. x.
 li. sterl. ad. ii. anni terminos, viz, ad festa Pas-
 che, et sancti Michaelis archangeli, equis portis
 onibus, per manibus suas proprias soluend, dan-
 tes et concedentes eidem W. plenam potestatem et
 auctoritatem oia et singula officia predicta exercend
 exequend, et que ad offic. predicta rite et de iure
 pertinent faciend, quare vniuersis et singulis
 balliuis, firmariis, prepositis, tenentibus et
 ministris nostris firmiter iungimus, qd eidem
 W. vel deputato aut deputat suis in executione
 officiorum suorum predict, attendentes, auxili-
 antes, obediētes, et assistantes in omnibus sine
 prout decet. In cuius. &c. huius presenti scripto
 nostro sigilla nostra. &c.

¶ Patent. fact. de Wardo infra eta-
 tem per regem.

¶ Rex omnibus ad quos. &c. salutem. Sciatis
 tis

C A R T A

tis q̄ nos ex tētis considerationibus, et mero
 motu nostris dedimus et concessimus, et per pre
 sentes damus et concedimus, dilecto et fidelit ar
 migero nostro **W. de S. pro Lē. marc.** nobis
 solutis custodiam oim terrarum, tenitorum, redd.
 seruitiorum, et reuerc. cum pertiñ. vna cum ad
 uocac. ecclesiarum, capellarum, et aliorum be
 neficiorum ecclesiasticorum quoruncunque, que
 nuper fuerunt **R. S. armigeri defuncti**, qui de
 nobis tenuit in capite die quo obiit p̄ seruitium
 militare, et que post mortem ipsius **R. S.** rati
 one **Maraduci filii et hered. eiusdē R.** ad ma
 nus nostras deuenerunt, seu deuenire debue
 runt, ac custodiam et maritagium hec predict
 absq̄ dispagac. habend. et tenend. custodiā pred.
 prefat. **W. C.** a tempore mortis predict. **R.** duran
 te minore etate dicti heredis, et q̄diu eadem ter
 re et tenementa ac cetera premissa in manibus
 nostris remanere contigerint, ac omnia exitus,
 redditus, proficua, reuerc. commoditates, et e
 molumenta inde a tempore predict. durante mi
 noze etate hered. predict. prouenienc. et crescent.
 Et vltorius ex vberiori gratia, nostra concessi
 mus, ac per presentes concedimus eidem **W. C.**
 custod. et reuerc. omnium et singulorum terrarū
 et tenementorum redditū et seruic. cum pertiñ. cū
 accidet. que eidē hered. post mortem aliquarum ec
 liarum personarū, duranē minore etate sua, des
 cendere, reuerti, remanere, seu qualitercūq̄ ac
 cidere poterint seu debent, habend. et tenend. eā
 dem custodiam a tempore mortis antecessoris,
 et personarū predict. et cuiuslibet eorum prefat.
W. C. duranē minore etate hered. predict. et q̄diu
 ea in manibus nostris contigerint remanere, ac
 etiā

etiam oia exitus, redditus, et proficua, reuer-
 commoditates, & emolumēta inde medio tempo-
 re prouenientia et crescentia, et si de herede illo
 humanitus contingat anteq̃ ad plenam etatem
 suam peruenerit, herede suo infra etatem existiē-
 te, seu hered. infra etatem existētibz, volumus
 & p̃ presentes cōcedimus p̃fāt. w. E. q̃ ipse ha-
 beat custodiā omniū terrarum et tenētorum red-
 ditū, seruic. et reuerc. p̃dictorum, ac ceterē p̃missio-
 rū, nec non omniū et singulorum aliorum, ter-
 rarum et tenementorum, redditū et seruitiū,
 cum pertis, que eidem hered. siue eisdem heredi-
 bus. vt heredi vel heredibus ipsius R. . S. . tam
 post mortem suā q̃ post mortem aliorū antecē-
 sorū eiusdē R. aut aliquarū aliarū personarū de-
 scēdere, reuerti, remanere, seu qualitercūq̃ acci-
 dere poterint vel debent, durante minore etate
 huiusmodi hered. infra etatem existēti vel existētium,
 ac custodiā, & maritagium huiusmodi hered. seu huiusmodi
 hered. absq̃ disperagac. et sic de herede in herede-
 dem, quousq̃ aliquis huiusmodi heres, vel aliquis
 huiusmodi hered. ad plenam etatem suam peruenerit,
 seu peruenerint. Et q̃ diu terre, et tenementa, red-
 ditus et seruicia, ac cetera p̃missa cum pertis
 in manibus nostris, vt p̃dictum est, contigerint
 remanere, absq̃ aliquo compoto, seu aliquo alio
 nobis p̃o custodiā et maritagiis seu exerc. et p̃-
 ficuis reuersionibus, commoditatibus, et emo-
 lumentis p̃dictis redd. faciend. et soluend. eo q̃
 expressa mentio de vero valore annuo p̃missio-
 rum, seu alicuius eorum in presentibus minime
 factū existit, aut aliquo stat. actu, siue ordinac. in
 cōtrariū factū editio siue ordinato non obstante.
 In cuius rei test. &c. Dat. a. c. An. &c.

E. ii.

Patens

C A R T A

C Patent. fact. receptori & superuifori

Thomas. &c. vt p^r salutē. &c. Scilicet me p^rfat C. de fidelitate & circumspectione dilecti mihi in Christo Joannis L. q^{uod} plurimum cōfidēt per presentes dedisse cōcessisse p^rfat Joanni officium receptoris omnium et singulorum dñiorum, maneriorum, et tñtorum meorum cum omnibus et singulis eorum pertine. in com^{itatu} p^r. L. &c. ac ordinasse et constituisse ipsum J. superuiforem omnium & singulorum dñiorum terrarum, et tñtorum p^rdict cum pertiñ, habend et occupand. idem officium recepto^r, et superuiforis p^r se, vel per sufficiētem deputatū suū, siue p^r sufficientes deputatos suos ad terminum vite sue, q^{uod} diu se bene gesserit in eod. percipiend. annuatim et pro ex^{er}c et occupatione dicti officii. vi. li. xiii. s. iiii. d. bone et legalis monete Anglie, ad duos anni termiñ, vez ad festa Pasche et s^{an}cti Michaelis Archangeli equis portionibus, per manus suas proprias soluend. de ex^{er}c et reuer^{ent} officii sui p^rdicti vna cum costagiis et expensis circa idem officium, rationabiliter facti seu fiend, danē etiam et concedent eidem J. plenam potestatem et auctoritatem oīa & singula ex^{er}cend. et exequend, que ad officium p^rdict rite et de iure pertinent faciend. quare vniuersis et singulis balliuis firmariis prepositis. &c. vii. in proximo p^rceden ante petent facti p^r Regem de warde. &c.

C. De testamentis.

Nia dicunt testamenta, scilicet causa in re motis agēdi si bona relinquāt post personā,
cuius

cuius sunt testamentum nuncupatiuum et testas-
mentum in extremis. Si testator sit solus de in-
tegro potest condere testamentum. Si uxorem
habeat, bona in duas partes equales diuidi de-
bent, debitis de integro primo solutis. Et si ha-
beat uxorem et liberos, in tres partes equales di-
uidi debent bona, debitis de integro solutis, et
tunc de parte sua condet testamentum, et licet
propter infirmitatem loqui non poterit, tamen
si habeat certos sc̃sus per examinationē & signa
potest condere testamentum, si sit sane mentis &
legittime etatis.

Et si mulier faciet testamentū, oportet q̃ ha-
beat licentiam viri sui, quia proprietates bonorum
per legem regni spectat solum ad virum. Testa-
mentum nuncupatiuum dicitur, quando lan-
guēs propter impetum mortis nō expectat scrip-
turam sui testamenti, sed rogat tunc curatū su-
um et certos vicinos, vt perhibeant testimoni-
um de vltima sua voluntate. Et illa requirunt
ad legandum tenementū, vbi terre sunt diuisibi-
les, scilicet q̃ testator sit ciuis vel burgenſis, et
q̃ tenementum legandum sit infra libertatē vil-
le ṽl ciuitatis, et q̃ sit solus seſſitus, ac q̃ testa-
mentum sit coram testibus sigillatum. Et primo
probari debet coram ordinario, et sic postea pro-
betur, & irrotulet in cū illi⁹ ville, tunc tal' legat
equet carte et seſſine.

Testamentum causa in remotis agendi.

In dei nomine Amē Vigesimo die mēſis No-
uēbris, An. dñi milesimo quingentesimo quinto,
ego R. G. de Droſſ-cōpos mēſis pponēs dei gra-

C A R T A

etia peregre proficisci (vel sic) proponens terrā
 sanctam vel limina Apostolorum Petri et Pau-
 li per dei gratiam peregre visitare, condo testa-
 mentum meum in hūc modum. In primis do et
 lego animā meam deo omnipotenti, beati Ma-
 rie. matri sue, et omnibus Sanctis, corpusque
 meum ecclesiastice sepulture, vbicunq; deus dis-
 posuerit. Item lego omnes pannos meos, qui-
 bus vltus fuero tempore mee mortis, sibi qui fe-
 cerit me sepeliri. Item volo q; idem conuertat
 in missos et pios vltus totā pecuniā meam quam
 tunc mecum habuero. Residuum vere bonorum
 meorum do et lego J. G. fratri meo, vt ipse in
 de ordinet et disponat pro salute anime mee, et
 omnium fidelium defunctorum, tam cito postq;
 de morte mea habuerit certam notitiā, prout
 ei melius videbit fieri. Et eundem J. ordino fa-
 cio & constituo meum executozem per presentes,
 vt presens meum testamentum fideliter exequat
 et compleat cum effectu. Datum Oxon. die & an-
 no superius exp̄ssis. Et si testamētū sigillet, tunc
 sic. In cuius extreme mee volūtatis testimoniū
 presentibus sigillū meū apposui his testibus &c.
 Dat. &c. Et habeat testatoz copiam testamenti
 secum, et relinquat sigillum suum cū testamēto
 in custodia sui executoris. &c.

T Testamentum nuncupatiuum.

IN dei nomine Amen. Vigesimo die mensis
 Nouēbris. anno dñi. &c. coram nobis R. Ayl-
 mer J. M. et J. L. de Oxon. husbandmen R. S.
 de Oxo. quondam vicinus noster expressit et de-
 clarauit suam vltimā volūtatem in hac forma.
Ego

Ego R. S. laborans in extremis meum testamen-
 tum non valens in scriptis redigere pro-
 pter impetum mortis, coram vobis meis bonis
 amicis, hanc meam ultimam expimo et decla-
 ro voluntatem. In primis do et lego animam
 meam deo omnipotenti, beati Marie matri
 sue, et omnibus sanctis, corpusque meum sepe-
 liendum in ecclesia beate Marie virginis Dr.
 Item lego vicario dicte ecclesie. xii. d. Item lego
 fabrice dicte ecclesie. ii. s. Residuum vero bonorum
 meorum do et lego J. H. et R. W. ut ipsi inde or-
 dinent et disponant pro salute anime mee, prout
 eis videbitur melius faciend. et eisdem J. et R.
 meas ordino facio et constituo executores, ut
 hanc meam ultimam voluntatem fideliter ex-
 quant et compleant. In cuius rei testimonium nos
 prefat R. A. J. M. et J. L. presentibus sigilla
 nostra apposuimus his testibus. &c. Dat. &c. Et
 huiusmodi testamentum sepius fauore accipitur
 pro testamento in extremis.

C Testamentum & ultima voluntas;
 in extremis.

In dei nomine Amen. Vigesimo die mensis
 &c. Anno domini. &c. Ego J. H. de Droh dia-
 cer, compos mentis, et sane memorie (laudetur
 deus) condo testamentum meum et ultimam me-
 am voluntatem in hunc modum. In primis do et le-
 go animam meam deo omnipotenti, beati Ma-
 rie matri sue, et omnibus sanctis, corpusque me-
 um sepeliendum in ecclesia omnium sanctorum
 Droh, in medio navis ecclesie coram summa
 cruce. Item lego rectori dicte ecclesie pro decimis
 C. llii. obla

C A R T A

obligationibus meis negligenter oblitis seu des-
tentis. xx. s. Item lego rectori parochie mee, vt
oret p aia mea. xx. s. Itē lego cuilibz capellano,
qui interfuerit meis exequiis et misse in die se-
pulture mee octo. d. Itē lego cuilibet ordini fras-
trum Drofi. vi. s. viii. d. Item lego ad celebra-
ndum pro anima mea, vnum trentale missarum
in ecclesia sancti Georgii in Drofi. xxx. s. Item
volo q fiant in die obitus mei et in die proximo
sequente mille misse pro anima mea, Item lego
adinueniendum vnum capellanum idoneum ad
celebrandum pro anima mea, et pro quibus tes-
teor in ecclesia omnium Sanctoꝝ in Drofi, per
duos annos proximo post decessum meū sequens
tem viginti marcas. Item lego ad distribuēdum
inter pauperes et decrepitos in cubilibus iacen-
tes, & magis indigent in villa Drofi & suburbis
eiusdem centum marcas, et eorum cuilibet vnā
camisiā. Item lego prisonibus in castro Drofi
viginti solidos. Item lego cuilibet pauperi in-
teressenti in die sepulture mee duos denarios.
Item lego ad faciendum anniuersarium meum
annuatim per decem annos prox. immediate se-
quentes post obitum meum viginti solidos. Itē
lego Elisabeth filie mee pro maritagio suo noie
p parte bonorum meoꝝ sibi accidentiū viginti
libras. Itē do et lego H. vxoꝝi mee tria testia in
Drofi cum suis pertiū, vnde vnū tenementum
situatū est et iacet in parochia omniū sanctoꝝ
pred. inter testium H. B. ex parte occidentali, et
tenementum M. Glouer ex parte orientali, et al-
liud tenementum de predictis tribus tenemen-
tis situatum est, et iacet in parochia sancti Mi-
chaelis archangeli, ad portam boꝝialem Drofi,
inter

fieri substitutio a testatori, nec aliqua conditio apponi, que nocet heredum institutioni. Item in testamento requiruntur regulariter. vii. testes rogati, in codicillis sufficiunt. v. etiam non rogati.

Inuentio codicilli.

Codicilli inuenti sunt ab Augusto, suasi Crebati, idq; ppter longinquas & necessarias ciuium peregrinationes, quibus codicillos facere posset, cui testamentum ordinare non daretur. Eorum vsus hodie maior est q̃ testamentorum, ob ceremonias, quas non tam exquisitas esse voluit.

Precepta et regule in iuris, factis, scriptis, et testamentis obseruandis.

In primis notandum est, quod in quolibet facto obligatorio, vbi aliquis alteri obligat, necesse est quod ille qui obligat habeat additionem, videlicet de quo comitatu, villa, de statu, dignitate, et cuius artis dictus obligatus est.

Item notandū est, quod vbi duo vel plures obligant, si ista verba sint in scripto, obligamus nos, et executores nostros, omittendo ista verba, et vtrumq; nostrum vel quēlibet nostrū, ille cui obligatur nunq̃ habebit actionē nisi vers⁹ eos cōiunctim, & nō versus vnum separatim, et tunc vnus non respondebit sine alio.

Item notandū est quod in oībus factis obligatoris et scriptis necesse est, qđ pars obligata ponat

C A R T A .

ponat sigillam suam eid scripto. Et etiā ad de
liberand. scriptum ut eius factum, & si actio por
tetur super aliquo tali scripto, pars defendens
nunq̃ vadiabit suam legem, viz ad deponend. et
iurand. quod non est factum suum, sed determi
nabit per duodecim iuratores.

Item notandū est, quod si quis fuit obliga
tus alteri, & nulla dies solutionis exp̃ssa sit
tūc tenet solvere quādocunq̃ requisitus fuit.

Item notand. est, q̃ quando vn⁹ obligat duo
b⁹, relaxatio ac acquiesc. vni⁹ exonerabit alte
rū: & quādo duo obligant vni, relaxatio vel acq̃
tātia facit vni eorū exonerabit alterū, si habuerit
in manib⁹ ad mōstrand. cū implacitatus fuerit.
Sed si nō possit acquirere, nihil sibi preualebit.

Item necesse est, qd̃ omne testamentū & vltima
volūtas bonorū probetur corā ordinario. Et
si executor testamenti prosequatur aliquā actio
nē corā seculari iudice, necesse est q̃ demonstrat lit
teras ordinarii de approbatione eiusdē testamēti.

Item null⁹ potest psequi versus aliquē execu
torē de nullo cōtractu simplici facit p testato
rē, sed actio vers⁹ executorē de scripto obligato
rio p testatores facit, vel de redditu alicui⁹ firme
vel de aliqua causa, vbi testator in vita bene po
tuit vadiare legē, est bonū vers⁹ exec. et nō aliē.

Item si aliquis administraverit bona testato
ris, quis nunq̃ fuerit executor, vel quis fuit
executor et recusaverit auctoritatem executoris.
et ces

et ceperit litteras administrationis de ordinario, attamen ille est respōsibilis actioni prosecutō versus eum ut executor, & erit oneratus ac si fuisset et administrasset ut verus executor, q̄ non est sufficiens responsum, quod nunq̄ fuit executor testamenti, sed necesse est, q̄ dicat q̄ nunq̄ fuit executor testamenti, nec vnq̄ administravit ut executor testamenti.

Item si aliquis obierit intestatus, et nullum cōdat testamentū, vel si executores recusaerint, tunc ordinari⁹ cōmittat administrationem vxori vel liberis vel alicui alteri. Et tunc talis administrator potest implacitare et esse implacitatus in foro temporali, ut vnus executor. Sed si ordinarius nulli commiserit administrationē, sed in propriis manibus retinet: Tunc vnusquisq̄ causam habēs potest ordinarium implacitare, sed in tali casu ordinarius nullam potest prosecui actionem in foro seculari ad recuperandū aliquod debitum testatoris.

¶ Kalendarium huius libelli.

¶ Assignatio dotis in hostio ecclie.	fol. 17.
¶ Alienatio reuertionis.	fol. 10.
¶ Alienatio forma de morgagio in reuocando debitozē.	folio. 4.
¶ Attornatio super alienatione.	fol. 11.
¶ Alienatio liberi redditus cum homagio et seruitio.	fol. 10.
¶ Acquietantia particularis.	fo. 25.
¶ Acquietantia de legatis et de arretragiis redditus.	folio. eodem.
¶ Acquisitio	

TABVLA.

Acquietantia facta par collectore decime.	fol. 26.
Acquietantia facta p vnum creditorem.	fol. eod.
Acquiet facta in plenam solutionem.	folio. eodē.
Acquietantia generalis.	folio. eodē.
Acquietantia per executores.	folio. eodē.
Acquietantia facta execut per filium pro parte sua.	folio. 27.
Acquietantia facta preposito per auditorem cō poti.	folio. eodē.

C

Carta feodi simplicis cum littera attornatoria.	folio. 2.
Carta feodi simplicis facta viro et uxori coniunctim feoffatis.	fol. eodē.
Carta feodi simplicis facta per viduam.	fol. 3.
Carta feodi firme facta p dñm capitalem.	fo. eod.
Carta feod simplicis facta cū cōditione.	fol. eod.
Carta feodi talliati tripartita indentata.	fo. 5.
Carta facta in liberum maritagium	fol. 6
Carta facta pro termino vite absq impetie basti.	folio. eodē.
Carta confirmationis.	folio. 9.
Carta venditionis facta per executores virtute testamenti testatoris.	fol. eodē.
Cōcessio annuitatis siue annualis redditus.	fo. 11.
Copia curie secundum cōtē manerii	fol. 12.
Carta feodi facta in excambio	folio. 18.
Cōditio obligationis vna solutione.	folio. 21.
Cōditio obliga. de diuers. solutionibus.	fol. 20.
Commissio super permutatione.	folio. 31.
Cōcessio warde infra etatem.	fol. eod.
Cōcessio officiorum custodis foreste balliui, senesci, et receptoris.	fol. 38.
Cōcessio officii receptoris.	fol. 36.
Codicillus	

T A B V L A,

Codicillus testamenti. fol. 39.
Codicillus quid sit. fol. eodē.

D

Donatio bonorum. fol. 12.
Defesantia indentata duabus vicibus. fol. 21.
Defesantia indenture. fol. eodē.
Defesantia super statutū mercatorū. fol. 22.
Defesantia super statutū stapule. fol. eo.
Defesantia super cartam. folio. eodem.
Differentia inter codicillū et testamentū. fol. 38.

I

Indentura generalis firme. fol. 13.
Indentura facta inter custodes ecclesie de vno
 meluagio. fol. 14.
Indentura facta de testis ad term̄ vite. fol. 14.
Indentura firme de rectoria. fol. 15.
Indentura dimissionis domus brasini seu pan-
 doratoris. fo. 16.
Indentura firme. folio. eodē.
Indentura apprenticietatis. fol. 17.
Indentura seruientis. fol. eodē.
Indentura defesantia inter ptes de scrui. fol. 18.
Inuentio codicilli. fol. 39.

L

Litera assignatoria ad recipiend. scisina. fol. 23.
Litera atturnat ad intrand. p defect sol. fo. eodē.
Litera atturni ad recipiend. pecuni virtute obli-
 gationis. fol. eodē.
Litera atturnatoria generalis. fol. 24.
Litera atturnatoria ad recipiend. debet de di-
 uers. folio. eodem.
Littera pcur p caplm ad petēd fruct⁹ eccle. fo. eo.
Litera procuratoria facta per preposit et sco-
 lares. folio. 25.
Littere

T A B V L A !

Littera tituli facta per Abbatem.	fol. 27.
Littera tituli sacerdotis facta per militem vel armigerum.	fol. 28.
Littera testimonii de patrimonio sufficient. fo. eo.	
Littere patentis facte per regem de wardo infra etatem.	fol. 32.

¶

Manumissio facta nativo.	fol. 27.
--------------------------	----------

¶

Obligatio facta per unum.	fol. 19.
Obligatio facta per plures pluribus.	fo. 20.
Obligatio abbatis.	fo. eo.
Obligatio facta per magistrum collegii.	fol. eo.
Obligatio continens diversos dies solutionis.	fol. eo.
Obligatio facta per mercatores alienagenos habentes sigillum commune.	fol. eo.
Obligatio statuti mercatorum.	fol. eod.

¶

Partitio hereditatis inter sorores.	fol. 12.
Presentatio ad vicariam vacantem per resignationem.	fol. 28.
Presentatio ad vicariam vacantem per mortem sed de vacante.	fo. 29.
Presentatio ad rectoriam vacantem per mortem.	fol. eod.
Presentatio ad rectoriam per resignationem.	fol. eod.
Presentatio ad liberam capellam.	fo. 30.
Permutatio prebende facta per regem.	fo. eod.
Presentatio rectorie secundum registrum episcopi.	fol. eo.
Permutatio inter rectores.	fol. 31.

¶

Recognitio per statutum.	fo. 21.
Relaxatio facta super cartam de tenementis perperquisit cum clausulis warrantie.	fol. 7.
Relaxatio:	

T A B V L A.

Relaxatio facta per heredem, qui habet ius in
tallio. fol. 7.

Relaxatio facta per feoffatos vni eorum. fol. 8.

Relaxatio facta per illum qui habet terram in
morgagio. fol. eodē.

Relaxatio dotis facta per viduam. fol. eod.

Relaxatio facta terminatio. fol. 9.

Sursum redditio. fol. 11.

Scriptum relaxationis. fol. 6.

Scriptū returnationis sup alienationem. fol. 10.

Statutum mercatorum. fol. 22.

Testam. fol. 35.

Testamētū causa in remotis agendi. fo. eo.

Testamentum nuncupatiuum. fo. eo.

Testamētū & vltima volūtas in extremis. fo. 34.

Testari qui non possunt. fol. 38.

Testes in testamentum. fol. eo.

Warantia facta pro solutione annuitatis. fol. 32.

FINISTABVLE.

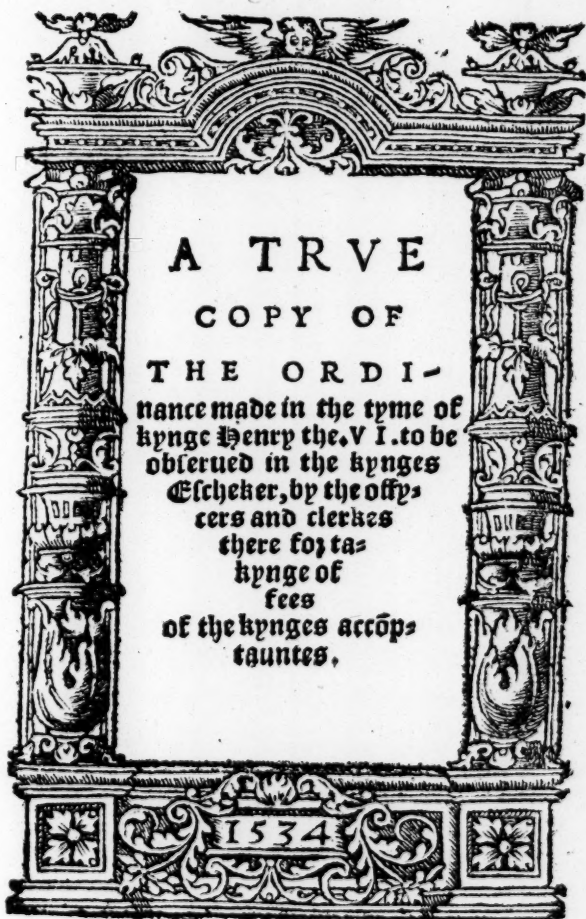
Londini in ædibus Thomæ Ber-
theleti typis impress.

Cum priuilegio ad imprimen-
dum solum.

ANNO .M. D. xxxix.



England - Exchequer, Court of



A TRVE

COPY OF

THE ORDINANCE

made in the tyme of
kynge Henry the. V I. to be

obserued in the kynges

Eschequer, by the offycers

and clerkes

there foz the

kyng of

fees

of the kynges accōptauntes,

1534



THOR: OF THESCHEKER.

In the offyce of the kynges
remembraunces.

¶ Inter recorda de termino sancti Michaelis, anno .36. regis Henrici sexti Rotulo, 56, Ex parte Remem regis.



Item for the entre of a customers viewe or accomptes in the portes of Breggewater, Chichester, Newcastle, Plym-mouth, Fowey, Pole, & Bar-wyke. iii. s. liii. d.

¶ Item for the entre of a cus-tomers viewe or accompte of euery other porte. vi. s. viii. d.

Item to the Secundarie clerke of the sayd euery other porte. xx. d.

¶ Item for the entre of processees or ples of ac-comptantes conteynynge halfe a roll. iii. s. liii. d.

Item if it conteyne an holl roll. vi. s. viii. d. And so after the afferant if it conteyne moze.

¶ Item for the entre of letters patentis, escript confessed, or other recordes conteynynge lesse than halfe a rolle. ii. s. And if it conteyn halfe a rolle. iii. s. liii. d. And so after the afferant.

¶ Item for entre of dayes of continuance of accomptantes. xx. d.

¶ Item for making of writtes of priuilege. ii. s.

Item of the collectours and accomptantes of the. xv. peny nihil.

Item for the entre of writtes vnder the great or priuie Seale direct to the tresourer and bar-rons for accomptauntes, if it conteyne halfe a rolle. ii. s.

¶ ii.

And

THORD: OF

And if it cōteyne halfe a side of a rolle. xii. d.

And if it conteyne moze than halfe a rolle after thafferant, the whiche shall remayne to the clerke, except Mittimus, and other wyrttes, which haue ben vlsed of olde to be entred amonge recozdes.

Item to the clerkes for theyr petitions, yf they conteyne halfe a lhyne of parchemyn ppystwyse. ii. s.

Item to the clerkes for thentre of fozein accōptes of Scottyshe money. xx. s.

Item to the clerkes for thentre of warrantes of attourney. iiii. d.

Item to the clerkes for makynge of Sistas in auxilium, Cōstat, Nisi prius, and commissions of Nisi prius, at the assent of partie cōteynynge lesse thanne halfe a rolle of parchemyn ppystwyse. ii. s. And so after thafferant if it conteyne moze.

In the offyce of the tresourer remembraunces.

First to the master for makynge, prouing, castynge, dischargynge, and allowance of the viewes of the shires of Cornwal, worcester, Rotlande, and westmerlande, and eche of them. v. s.

And Cities and bozoughes made Shyres, iii. s. foure pence.

And of other double & gret shires. vi. s. viii. d.

Item to the clerkes labouring wyrtynge and chargynge of the sayd viewes. ii. s.

Except the said cities and bozoughes made shyres of eueryche, of the whiche the clerkes aboue sayde, shall take for the sayde viewes
but

T H E S C H E K E R .

but onely. xx. d.

Item to the mayster for labour of redyng endosyng and trienge of petitions and fines for contemptes, if any be of the shyreffes of London and Midd, Surē, & Sussex, Sommerset, and Dorē, warē and Leyc, Oxon and Barkel. Bedford and Buck. Essex and Herf. North. and Suff. York and Lyncolne, of eueriche of the shyreffes. x. s.

And of the shires of Kent, Hampshire, wyltel. Glouc, Notingham, & Derby, Heref. Salop, Lumbē, Cambridge, and Hentyngdon shire, Deuon, Cornib, Staff. Northumbē, Worcester, and Rotlande, eueriche of the shireffes. vi. s. viii. d.

And of the shireffes of westmerlande, and of eche other of cyties and boroughes made shires. iii. s. iiiii. d.

Item to the master for thentre of petitiōs of customers eschetours and other foreyn accōptantes conteyning halfe a rolle. iii. s. iiiii. d. And if it conteyn more or les after thafferāt.

Item to the maister for thentre of shirefes dayes, eschetours, and other accomptantes, excepte dismes and quinzilmes. xx. d.

Item to the maister for entre of clayme of franchises of issues fynes and amerciamentes conteynyng halfe a rolle. iii. s. iiiii. d.

And if it conteyn either more or lesse after the afferant.

Item to the mayster for makynge of writtes of priuilege. ii. s.

Item to the maister for makynge prouinge and dischargynge of every viewe of bailiffe

A. iii.

of

T H O R D. O F

of franchises.xx.d.

Item to the clerkes labourynge, writynge, and dischargynge of euery suche viewe.xii.d

Item to the collectours of dismes and quinzismes nihil.

Item to the clerkes for makynge of the tenure of the recorde, and wryte of euery Assize prius conteyning lesse than halfe a rolle. ii.s. And for moze after the afferante.

Item to the clerkes for the commission of the same.ii.s.

Item to the clerkes for the entre of the verdict of euery suche Assize prius returned. ii.s.

Item to the clerkes for makynge of Writas in auxilium, constat, super sedecias of lande and vltre le mayn.ii.s.

Item to the clerkes for fieri fac. vpon tayles and other wryttes.vi.d.

Item to the clerkes for entre of warrantis of attorney and maynpise.iiii.d.

In thoffyce of the engrosser.

C First to the mayster for his fee makynge of allowaunce and discharge of the Wyreffes of Cornewalle, worcester, Rotlande, and westmerlande, of eche of them.v.s.

Item to the mayster for cyties and borowghes made Wyffes of eche of them.iii.s.iiii.d. And of euerye dowble Wyffe, and eche other great Wyffe.x s.

Item to the clerkes for allowaunce of tayles in the sayd double and great Wyffes. ii.s.

Item to the clerkes for tottes and parrelles
and

THE SCHEKER.

and discharge and allowance of the said double and great Myres. vi. s. viii. d.

Item to the clerkes in the Shires of Cornwall, Worcester, Rotlande, and Westmerlāde, for allowance of tayles. xx. d.

Item to the clerkes for tottes and parcels discharges & allowāce of the same. iii. s. iii. d.

Item to the clerkes of citie and boroughes made Myres for allowance of tayles. xii. d.

Item to the clerkes for tottes and parcelles discharges and allowance of the same. ii. s.

Item to the mayster for allowāce and discharges of baylyffes of franchises. xx. d.

Item to the mayster of euery Eschetoure of the Myres of London, Staff. Worcester, Salop, and Berff. iii. s. iii. d.

Item to the mayster of euery other Eschetour, if he haue any petitions. v. s. And if he haue no petitions, onely. iii. s. iii. d.

Item cities and boroughes made Shires nihil.

Item to the clerkes for allowance of tayles of euery eschetour of London, Staff. Worcester, Salop, Hereforde, and cyties and boroughes made Shires. xii. d.

Item to the clerkes for synple allowances of euery other eschetour. xx. d.

Item to the clerkes for allowance of tailles of baylyffes of franchises. xii. d.

Item to the clerkes for discharge of baylyffes of franchises. viii. d.

Item to the mayster of euery customer in the porte of Wiggewater, Chichester, Newcastell, Plymmouth, Fowey, Pole, and Berwyke. iii. s. iii. d.

Item.

Item

T H O R D . O F

Item to the sayd clerkes of the said porte for allowaunce of tayles. xii. d. And for discharge of them. xx. d.

Item to the mayster of euery customer in other portes. vi. s. viii. d.

Item to the clerkes in some other portes for allowaunce of tayles. xx. d. And for discharge of them. iii. s. iiii. d.

Item of collectours of quinzismes. nihil.

Item for the grossynge of great accomptis with set hande, that is to say of the treasurer of the kynges householde. xxvi. s. viii. d.

Of the kynges warderobe. xxvi. s. viii. d.

Of the treasurer of Saleys. xxvi. s. viii. d.

Of the vyttayler of Saleys. xiii. s. iiii. d.

Of the clerk of the kiges workis. xiii s. 4. d

And of the duchie of Cornwale. xx. s.

And these summes of the sayd great accomptantes to be diuided betwixte the sayd mayster and the clerkes, that is to saye, two partes to the mayster, & the thirde to the clerkes.

Item of other smalle accomptauntes, that conteyn halfe a roll of parchemyn of the pipe to the clerkes that come late into the sayd office, except of Wyreffes and benefices not taxed, wherof nothyng shall be taken. ii. s.

In the offyce of controllershyp.

Fyrst to the mayster for his fee and rewarde of the Wyreffes of Cornwall, worcester, Notlande, westmerlande, of eche of theym iii. s. iiii. d.

Item of cities and boroughes made Wyffes of eche of them nihil.

Item to the mayster of euery double Wyff
and

THE S C H E K E R.

and ethe other great hire. vi. s. viii. d.

In officio clerici placitorum.

CIn primis pro breui originali ad sectam alicuius computatis in scaccario predicto pro secus versus aliquam personam. ii. s.

CItem pro breui iudiciali. 7c. vi. s.

CItem pro intratione declarationis supinde facta in rotulo. ii. s.

CItem pro intratione de nihil dicit facta super aliquo computante. 7c. ii. s.

CItem pro intratione iudicii redditu. 7c. ii. s.

CItem pro breui de constat ad sectam alicuius computantis. ii. s.

CItem pro commissione facta pro aliquo computante, Quorum nomina. iii. s. iiii. d.

CItem per rotulatiōe eiusdē cōmissionis. xii. d.

CItem pro breui de fieri facias super aliqua assignatione facta pro aliquo computante vel aliqua alia persona per aliam assignationem siue commissionem. 7c. ii. s.

CSed super fieri facias per talliam. vi. d. tiii.

CItem pro breui de fieri facias super allocatione habita in eodem scaccario. 7c. ii. s.

CItem pro intratione placiti siue respons. p aliquo computante. 7c. ii. s.

CItem pro intratione facta in rotulo pro inouatione tallie perditæ per aliquem computantem. ii. s.

CItem pro exemplificatione recordi habitæ p aliquo computante. 7c. vi. s. iiii. d.

CPro auditoribus et clericis suis.

CFirste for makinge and wrytyng of euery viewe of an eschetour, v. s.

A. v.

Item

T H O R D. O F

Item for the examynynge makynge and wrytynge of thacomptes of elchetours for euery preste of the assise of the pype wrytten on bothe sydes. vi. s. viii. d. And if it be lesse than a preast, than lesse after thafferant.

Item for the examynynge preuyng deuiding castynge and wrytynge of euery accompte of customers in the portes of Lōdon of the gret custom, Sandwiche, Southē, Hull, Boston, and Ippeswyche, yf there be shypynge of wolles, and no reteyners nor lycence for euery such accōpt of a yere or moze. xxvi. s. viii. d. And if it be lesse than a yere, after the afferāt of. xxvi. s. viii. d. by the yere.

Item if there be reteyners or lycence for euery suche accompte of a yere or moze. xl. s. And if it be lesse than a yere, after thafferant of. xl. s. by the yere.

Item for euery accompte of the sayd customers in the sayde portes, if there be no shyping of wolles for a yere or moze. xiii. s. iiii. d. And if it be lesse than a yere, after thafferant of. xiii. s. iiii. d. by the yere.

Item for euery accompte of the customers of the tonnage and pondage of London, of pety custome of London, & of the customers of Bristoll, for any suche accompte of a yere and moze. xxvi. s. viii. d. And if it be lesse than a yere, after the afferāt of. xxvi. s. viii. d. by the yere.

Item for euery accompte of the customers in the portes of Dole, Excester, Dertmouth, Plymmouth, Fowey, Yernemouth, Lynne, & Newecastelle, for euery suche accompte of a yere

THE SCHEKER.

pere oꝝ moze. xlii. s. iiii. d. And if it be lesse thā a pere, after the asseraunt of. xlii. s. iiii. d. by the pere.

Item for euery accompte of the customers in the portes of Chichester and Bridgewater for a pere oꝝ moze. x. s. And if it be lesse than a pere, after the asserant of. x. s. by the pere.

Item for euery viewe of customers in the sayd portes of London, the greatte custome, Sandwyche, Southt, Hull, Boston, & Tppel wyche, if there be shyppeyng of wolles. x. s.

Item if there be no suche shyppeyng of wolles, for euery suche viewe. vi. s. viii. d.

Item for euery viewe of customers of tonnage and pondage, and pety custome of London and Bristol. x. s.

Item for euery viewe of customers of the portes of Dole Excestre Dertmouth Plym mouth Fowy Yernmouth & Lyn. vi. s. viii. d.

Item for euery view of customers in portis of Chichester, Newcastel, & Bridgewater. v. s.

Item for the examination preuyng casting and makynge of accompte of the treasurer of householde. xl. s.

Item for the kynges warderobe. xxvi. s. viii. d.

Item for the clerk of the worke. xxvi. s. viii. d.

Item for the treasurer of Calays. xl. s.

Item for the vittayler of Calais. xlii. s. iiii. d.

Item for the duchy of Cornwal. xl. s.

Item for thacōptes of the constable of the castell of wyndsoze. xxvi. s. viii. d.

Item for thacomptes of the treasurer of Irelande. xx. s.

Item for thacomptes of the Constable of the castelle of Bur

T H O R D. O F

Burdeux .xlvi.s.viii.d.

Item for the accomptes of the chambers layne of Barwike .xx.s.

Item for thaccomptes of the chamberlain of Southwales .xxvi.s.viii.d.

Item for thaccomptis of the chamberlain of Nozwales .xxvi.s.viii.d.

Item for the accomptes of the chaumber layn of Chester .xxvi.s.viii.d.

Item for the accomptauntes of the clerke of hanaper .xx.s.

Item for the accomptes of the baylyffe of Sandwyche .x.s.

Item for the accomptes of the mayster of the kynges hozs .xiii.s.iiii.d.

Item for euery accompt of euery fermour of the subsidie of alienes serchours and gauzeours in the portes .iii.s.iiii.d.

Item for euery forein accompt of shirefes and vlnage .xii.d.

Item if it be a newe seissier .ii.s.

Item for euery accompt of preastes oz any other forein accompt, so it conteyn the length of an hole preast within forth .iii.s.iiii.d.

And so moze oz lesse after thafferant.

Item for euery biewe of collectours of benefices not taxed .xx.d.

Item for thaccompt therof .iii.s.iiii.d.

Item for euery accompt of the resumptiō in the laste parlyament graunted, if it drawe to any extent .x.s.

Item of Nihil inde venit .nihil.

Ifurthermoze the said auditours shal take nothyng of collectours of quinzismes for any biewe

T H E S C H E K E R .
viewe of accompt makynge.

In the offyce of the forum
opposet.

Fyrst of the Shyreffes of London & Midd,
Surrey, & Sussex, Somers, Dorc. warre, and
Lecestre, Oxon, & Berks, Bedd, and Buck.
Lanc and Huntingtō, Essex, and Hertforde,
Norff. and Suff. Notyng. and Derby, Kent,
Hampshire, Wyltel. Deuon, Cornb. Gloucester,
Northumbt, Lyncoln and Yorke, of euery
Shyresse, of these Shires the opposer. vi. s. viii.
d. And his clerkes. xl. d.

Ite for bylles of allowāce of iustices of the
peace of euerych of the sayd Shires. iii. s. iiii. d.

Item of bayliffes of franchises for theyr
claymes within the Shires aforesaid. xx. d.

Ite of the Shyresse of the citie of Norwich,
citie of Yorke, citie of Lyncolne, Ryngeston
vppon Hulle, Herforde, Worcester, Salop,
Stafforde, Rotelande, Northumbt, Cumbt,
Westme, Newcastle, Wyltowe, Couentrie,
and Notinghā, and eueryche of these Shyres-
ses, the forum opposer. xx. iii. s. iiii. d.

And his clerkes. xx. d.

Ite for bylles of allowāce of iustices of pece
wages of eueryche of the sayd Shyresses. xx. d.

Item of bayliffe of franchises of these Shy-
res for their claymes. xii. d.

In the offyce of Chauncy
berlaynes.

Fyrst of euery Shyresse of the Shires of Lo-
don and Midd, Surre and Sussex, Somers,
and

T H O R D : O F

and Dorſe, warre and Leyce, Oxon and Berk,
Bedd and Buck. Essex, Hertford, Norf. and
Suff. Yorke, Lyncoln, for ioyninge of tayles
of eueryche of the saide Myresses. iii. s. iiii. d.

Item for ioyninge of tayles of euery esche
tour of the sayd Myres, except Midd. xx. d.

Item to the Myresses of Kent, Southt, Wil-
tel. Gloucester, Noting. and Derby, Hertf.
Salop, Cant, Huntynghdon, and Lumbres-
land, for ioyning of tayles of eueryche of the
sayde Myresses. ii. s.

Item for ioyning of tayles of euery esche-
tour in the same Myres, excepte Kente and
Lumb. xx. d.

Item of the Myresses of Deuon, Corñb, Staf-
ford, Northumb. worcester, Rotland, west-
merland, and of eche other citie and borough
made Myres, for ioyning of tayles, of eche of
the saide Myresses. xx. d.

Item for ioyninge of tayles of euery esche-
tour of the said Myres, except Deuon, Corñb.
Northumb. Rotlande, & westmerlande. xii. d.

Item for euery eschetour of the Myres of
Kent, Midd, Deuon, Corñb, Northumb.,
Rotland, Lumb. and westmerland, for ioy-
ninge of tayles. ii. s.

Item of euery baylyffe of fraunchises, for
ioyninge of tayles of the summe of. xx. s. or
aboue. xii. d.

Item of euery baylyffe of fraunchyses, for
ioyninge of tayles beneth. xx. s. iiii. d.

Item of the customers of euery of the por-
tes of London, Sandwiche, Southt, Hull,
Boston, and Appelwich, for ioyning of tay-
les

T H E S C H E K E R .

les. v. Shyllynages.

Itē of the customers of the portis of Dole,
Excestre, Dertmouth, Plymmouth, Fowy,
Yernmouth, Lyn, and Newcastle. iii.s.iiii.d.

Item of the customers of euery of the por-
tes of Chychester and Bydgewater. xx d.

Item of euery fermour oꝝ dettoure, not ac-
comptant, foꝝ ioyning of euery taylor to be al-
lowed to the sayd fermour dettoure, and not
allowed to any theryffe oꝝ baylyffe, if the said
tayles be byneth. xx.li. iiiii.d.

And if the sayde tayles be of. xx. li. oꝝ moꝝe
vnder. xl. li. vi. d.

Item if the sayde taylor be of. xl. pounde oꝝ
aboue. xii. d.

Item of euery collectours of dismes gran-
ted by the clergie. xii. d.

Item of the Collectours of Quinzismes.
Nihil.

In the offyce of the Clerke
of the Estretes.

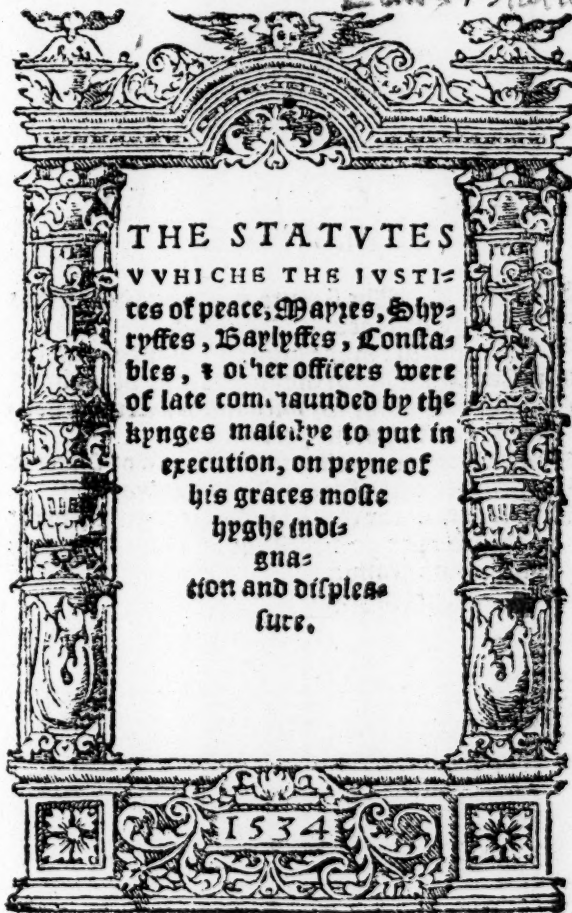
Extract.

Onely his fees and rewardes
of the kynge.

F I N I S .

LONDINI IN AEDIBVS
THOMAE BERTHELETI
AN. M. D. XXXVII.
MENSE AVGVSTI.





THE CONTENTES of this boke.

FIRST, The statute made against new
fangled newes.
The statute made against vnlaful games.
The statute made for mayntenaunce of archery.
The statutes made for vacabundes stronge beg-
gars, and impotent personnes.
The statute concerning commissions of lewres.
The statute made for excesse in apparayle.
The statute made for the vtter extynguyshment
of the vsurped power of the byshope of Rome
within this realme.
All at length.



AGAYNST NEWVE FANS
GLED NEVVES.

Anno. 2. Richardi. 2. Cap. 5.



TIS straptely defended
bypon greuous peyne, for
to eschew damagys and pe-
ryls, that none frome henz
forth be so hardy, to fynde,
saye, or to tell any false ne-
wes, messages, or other su-
che false thinges, wherof
disorde or anye schlauder
myght ryse within this realme, and he that doth
the same, shall incurre and haue the peyne an o-
ther tyme ordeyned therof by the statute of west-
minster firste, whiche will, that he be taken and
imprisoned, tyll he haue founde hym, of whome
the worde shulde be moued.

Against
new fans
gled ne-
wes.

Anno. 12. Richardi. 2. cap. 6.

ITEM it is accorded & assented, that no ser-
uaunt of husbandry or laborer, nor seruaunt
of artificer nor of bytaylor, shall frome henz
forth beare any boklar, sword, nor daggar, by-
pon forfayture of the same, but in the tyme of
warre for defence of the realme of Englande,
and that by the surueynge of the arrayers for
the tyme beyng, or traunsplynge by the countrey
with their mayster, or in their maysters message,
but such seruauntes & laborers shall haue bowes
and arrowes, and vse the same the sondayes and
holydayes, and leaue all playenge at tenyce, or
football, and other games, called coytes, dyce,
A ii castinge

Agaynst
vnlawfull
games.

castynge of the stone, hayles, and other such impo-
 rtune games. And that the Shyreffes, mayres,
 baylyffes, and constables shal haue power to ar-
 rest, and shall arreste all doers againste this sta-
 tute, and sease the sayde buklers, swordes, and
 daggars, and kepe them tyll the sessions of the
 Iustices of peace, and the same presente before
 the same iustices in their sessions, togyther with
 the names of them that dyd beare the same. And
 it is not the kynges mynde, that any prejudice
 be done to the fraunchises of lordes, touchinge
 the forfaytures due to them.

Anno. II. Henrici. 4. cap. 4.

yet against
 vnlauffull
 games.

OV R Souerayne lord the kyng wil, that
 the statute made at Canturbury, the. xii.
 yere of the reygne of kyng Rycharde the
 seconde be firmly holden and kepte: Joyninge
 to the same, that euery suche laborer or seruant,
 that doth contrary to the same statute, shal haue
 imprisonment by. vi. dayes. And the mayres
 and sheryffes, or the mayres and baylyffes of ci-
 ties and burghes, and the Constables in other
 townes, shall haue power to put this statute in
 execution from tyme to tyme, and yf they do not
 therof execution, the same mayres and sheryffes,
 or mayres and baylyffes aforesayde, shal paye to
 the kyng for euery defaute. xx. s. and the con-
 stables or constable of euery towne, that dothe
 not lyke execution of this statute, shall paye for
 euery their or his defaute. vi. s. viii. d. And that
 the Iustices of assyses shall haue power to en-
 gage in this case in their sessions frome tyme
 to tyme,

time, of them that dothe contrary to this statute,
and therof to certifie in the Chaucerpe.

Anno. 17. Edwardi. 4. cap. 3.

O V R. souerayne lord the kynge, by the
aduyse of the lordes spiritual and tempo-
rall, and the commons in the sayd parly-
ament assembled, and by auctoritie of the same,
hath ordeyned, that after the feast of Easter next
comynge, no personne, gouernour, nor occupier
of any house, tenement, garden, or other place
within this realme, shall willyngely suffer anye
person to occupye or play any of the sayd games
called clothe, kayles, halfbowle, hand in & hande
out, or quekbozde, or any of theym, within any
of their sayde houses, tenementes, gardeynes,
or any other place, vppon peyne to haue the im-
prisonnement of thre yerres, and to forsayte and
lose for euery offence. xx. li. The one halfe therof
to our souerayne lord the kynge, to be applyed
to the vse of his house, in all suche places where
suche forsayture shall happen to fall, other then
where any persone ought to haue the forsayture
of the goodes of felons and fugityues, by any
lawfull graunte, auctoritie of parlyament, or o-
ther wyse. And it is ordeyned by the sayde aucto-
ritie, that all suche personnes, their heires & suc-
cessours, which ought to haue any suche forsay-
tures in suche places, shall haue all suche halfe,
as shall be hereafter forsayte by any of the pre-
misses. And the other half therof to hym or them,
that in this behalfe wil pursue by action of dette
at the common lawe. In wyche accyon, lyke

yet agaynst
vnlawfull
games.

AGAINST VNLAWEFUL

processe, tryall, iudgement, costes, damages, & execution shall be had, as is vsed in other actions there pursued. And that no personne frome the sayde feast of Easter, shall vse any of the sayde games called clothe, halfbowle, kayles, hande in and hande out, or quekboorde, vppon payne of two yerres imprisonment, and to forsayte for euery defaulte. x. li. The one halfe therof to oure soueraigne lord the kynge, to be applyed to the vse of his house in all suche places, where suche forsayture shall happen to fall, other than where any personne ought to haue the forsayture of the goodes of felons and fugytyues by any lawfull graunte, auctoritie of parlyamēt, or otherwyle. And it is ordeyned by the sayde auctoritie, that all suche persons, their heyres and succellours, whiche ought to haue anye suche forsaytures in suche places, shall haue all suche halfe, that shall be herzafter forsayte by any of the premisses. And the other halfe therof to hym or them, that in this behalfe will sue by action of dette, in lyke maner and fourme to be had, tryed, ruled, and ordeyned, as is aforesayde.

Anno. II. Henrici. 7. Cap. 2.

Unlawfull
games.

FARTHERMORE It is ordeyned and enacted, th at none apprentys, ne seruaunt of husbandry, labourer, ne seruaunt artificer, playe at the tables frome the tenth daye of Januarpe nexte commynge, but onely for meate and drynke, ne at the tenys, cloth, dyce, cardes, bowles, nor any other vnlawfull game in noo wyle out of Christmas, & in Christmas to playe onely

GAMES.

onely in the dwellinge house of his mayster, or where the maister or any of the sayd seruantes is present, vppon payne of emprisonnement by the space of a daye in the stocks openly. And that the houtholder, were dyceyng, cardyng, tennys playenge, bowles, closh, or any other vnlawfull game afore reherfed shall be vsed, otherwyse than is afore reherfed, and that lawfullye be presented befoze the Iustices of peace, the maye, myesse in his tourne, or steward in his lete, or by examination hadde afore the sayd iustices of peace, that processe be made vppon the same, as vppon enditement of trespas againste the kynges peace. And that the sayde mydowr be admitted to no fyne vnder the somme of. vi. s. viii. d. And that it be lawfull to. ii. of the iustices of the peace, wherof one shall be of the Quorum, within their auctoritie, to reiecte and put awaye common ale sellenge in townes and places, where they shall thinke conuenient, and to take suertye of the keepers of ale houses, of their good behauynge, by the discretion of the sayd iustices, and in the same to be aduysed and agreed at the tyme of their sessions.

Anno. 19. Henrici. 7. Cap. 12.

AN D furthermoze it is ordeyned and enacted, that none apprentyce, ne seruant at husbandry, labourer, ne seruant artificer, playe at the tables frome the feast of Easter nexte comynge, ne at tennyses, closh, dyce, cardes, bowles, nor any other vnlawful games in no wyse out of the. xii. dayes at Christmasse.

yet against
vnlawfull
games.

¶ iii

and

FOR MAYNTENANCE

And than to play onely in dwellinge houses of his mayster, or where the mayster or any of the sayde seruautes is present, vppon payne of imprisonment by the space of a daye in the stocks openly. And that the housholder, where dysing, cardinge, tennys playenge, bowles, crosse, or any other vnlauffull game, afore reherfed, shall be bled, otherwysse than is afore reherfed, & that lawfullye bene presented before Iustices of the peace, mayre, shyreffe in his tourne, or stewarde in his lete, or by examination hadde before the sayde iustice of peace, that proesse be made vppon the same, as vpon inditement of trespas against the kynges peace, and that the sayde misdoer be admitted to no fyne vnder the somme of vi. s. viii. d. And that it be lauffull to two of the iustices of peace, wherof one shalbe of the Quorum, within their auctoritie, to reiecte and put away common ale selling in townes and places, where they shall thinke conuenient, and to take suertye of the keepers of the alehouses, of their good behauynge, by the discretion of the sayde iustices, and in the same to be aduysed and agreed at the tyme of their sessions,

Anno. 3. Henrici 8. cap. 3.

For main-
tenance of
archery.

THE kyng our souerayne lord, callinge to his mooste noble and gracious remembrance, that by the seate and exercise of the subiectes of this his realme in shotynge in longe bowes, there hath continuallye growen and bene within the same greate nombre & multitude of good archers, whiche haue not onely
defens

OF ARCHERY.

Defended this realme, and the subiectes therof
againste the cruell malice and daunger of these
outwarde ennemyes in tyme here to fore passed.
but also with lytle nombze and puissaunce in re-
garde, haue done many notable actes and discō-
situres of warre against the infidels and other,
and furthemoze subdued and reduced dyuers
many regions and countreys to their due obeis-
sance, to the great honour, fame, and suertye of
this realme and subiectes, & to the terrible drede
and feare of all straunge nacions any thyng to
attempte or do to the hurt or damage of them or
any of them. And all be it that dyuers good and
profytable statutes in the tyme of his noble pro-
genitours & predecessours kynges of this lande,
for the mayntenāce of archery and longe bowes
here tofore haue bene made, amonge whiche the
right famous kyng of noble memory Henry the
seuenth, father to our sayde Souerayne lord, by
auctoritie of dyuers parlyamentes caused good
and notable actes and statutes to be establyshed
and made, and that shotyng in crosbowes shuld
be sette on parte, and not vsed, And also that
greate nombze of bowestages of ewe shoulde be
brought and conueyed by marchauntes repay-
ringe into this realme frome those partes where
these growe, vppon certayne paynes in the same
statutes lymptted and contayned: yet neuer the
lesse, archerye and shotyng in longe bowes, is
ryght lyttell vsed, but dayely mynysmeth, de-
cayeth, and abateth moze and moze, for that
moche partye of the commynalte and parell of
the realme, wherby of olde tyme the great nom-
bze and substance of archers hath growen and
multis

FOR MAYNTENANCE

Multiplied be not of power nor abylltie to bye
 them longe bowes of ewe, to exercise shotynge
 in the same, and to susteyne the continual charge
 therof, and also by meanes and occasion of cus-
 stomable vsage of tenes playe, bowles, clofthe,
 and other vnlauffull games probybet by manye
 good and beneficiall estatutes, by auctoritie of
 parlyament in that behalfe prouided and made,
 great impoueryshment hath ensued, and many
 heynous murders, roberyes, and felonyes be
 commytted and done, and also the dyuyners
 vice by suche misdoers on holy and festiual days
 not herde or solempnyed, to the hyghe dysplea-
 sure of all myghtye god. wherfore the kynges
 hyghenes, of his moste blessed disposition, great
 wysedome, and prouydence, and also for zeale to
 the publyke weale, suertie, and defence of this
 his realme, and subiectes, & theyr auncient fame
 in this behalfe to be reuyued and repayred, by
 the assent of his lordes spirituall and tempozall,
 and his commons in this present parlyament as-
 sembled, and by auctoritie of the same, hath or-
 deynd, enacted, and establyshed, that the sta-
 tute of wynchester for archers be put in due exe-
 cution. And ouer that, that euery manne beinge
 the kynges subiecte, not lame, decrepate, nor
 maymed, nor hauynge any other lawfull or rea-
 sonable cause or impediment, beyng within the
 age of .xl. yeres, excepte to tho menne, spiritual
 men, Justices of the one benche and of the other
 Justices of assise, and barons of the eschequere,
 do vse and exercise shotynge in longe bowes.
 And also to haue a bowe & arrowes redye con-
 stinually in his howse, to vse hym selfe, and do
 vse him

OF ARCHERY.

vse hym selfe in Motynge. And also that the fater,
 gouernours, and rulers of suche as be of
 tender age, do teache and bynge vp them in the
 knowledge of the same Motynge. And that eue-
 ry man hauinge a man childe, or men chyl-
 dren in his house, shall prouyde, ordeyne, and haue in
 his house for euery man chylde, being of the age
 of. vii. yeres, and aboue, tyll he shal come to the
 age of. xviij. yere, a bowe and. ii. Mastes, to en-
 duce and lerne them, and bynge them vp in Mo-
 tyng, and shall deliuer all the same bowe and
 arrowes to the same yonge men, to vse and oc-
 cuppe. And if the same yonge men be seruantes,
 that then theyr maysters shall abate the money,
 that they shall paye for the same bowes and ar-
 rowes, of theyr wages. And after all such yong
 men shall come to the age of. xviij. yeres, euery of
 them shall prouyde and haue a bowe and. liij. ar-
 rowes continually for him selfe at his propre cos-
 tes and charges, or els of the gyfte or prouysion
 of his frendes, and vse and occupie the same in
 Motynge, as is afoze reherled. And that the Ju-
 stices of assises, of gaole deliuerie, Justices of
 peace, and stewardes of fraunchises, letes and
 lawedays, haue power to enquire of all the pres-
 mys in theyr sessions, letes, and lawedays, &
 here and determyne the same. And also by theyr
 dyscretions examyne all persons, lackynge and
 not hauynge bowes, Mastes, and arrowes, ac-
 cordinge to the fourme afoze reherled. And eue-
 ry personne, that shall be founden by suche in-
 quere or examination in defaulte, or not prouy-
 dyng and hauynge bowes arrowes and Mastes
 redy, by the space of one moneth, shall forfayte
and

FOR MAYNTENANCE

And paye for euery suche defaulte. xii. pens. And where anye suche forsayture shall happen to be founden within the precincte of any franchyse lete or lawedaye, than the lord of the same franchise lete or lawedaye shall haue the forsayture therof. And in all other places, all suche forsayture to be to the kynge our souerayne lord, his heires, and successours.

Agaynste
vnlawfull
games.

CAND that all statutes heretofore made against them that vse vnlawfull games, be duly put in execution, and punishment had accordyng to the penalties of the same, as wel against the offenders and occupers of suche vnlawfull games, as agaynste them that be owners or keepers of houses or other places, where anye suche vnlawfull games be vsed, accordyng to the purpote tenour and intēt of the same statutes. And furthermore, that all iustices of peace, mayres, Baylyffes, Shyreffes, constables, and all other heed officers, and euerye of them, fyndinge or knowynge any maner person or persons, vsinge or exercysinge any vnlawfull games, contrarye to the sayde estatute, haue full power and auctoritie to committe euery suche offender to ward, there to remayne without bayle or maynprie, to suche tyme he or they so offendinge be bounden by obligation to the kynges vse, in suche somme of money, as by the discretion of the sayde Iustices, mayres, baylyffes, or other heed officers, shall be thought resonable, that they nor any of them shall not frome thenceforth vse any vnlawfull games. And that euerye bowier within this realme allway make for euery one bowe of ewe, that he maketh to sell, at the leaste. ii. bowes of elme

OF ARCHERY.

elme wyche or other woode of meane price. And if they or any of them refuse so to do, and it founden before the Iustices of peace in the Myre, or mayres, baylyffes, or other heed officers of cyties or boroughes within their cities or borowes by presentement of. xii. men, or by due examination before the sayde Iustices of peace, or. ii. of theym, or before the sayde mayres or baylyffes, that then the same Iustices, mayres, or baylyffes haue full auctoritie and power to committe the to warde, there to remayne withoute bayle or maynprie by the space of. viii. dayes or more, by the discretion of the sayde Iustices, mayres, or baylyffes. And also that buttes be made in euery cytie, towne, and place accordynge to the lawe of auncient tyme vsed. And that the inhabitantes and dwellers, in euery of them be compelled to make and continue suche buttes, and to exercise them selfe with longe bowes in shotynge at the same, and elles where on holy dayes and other tymes conueniente.

AN D ouer that it is enacted by the sayde auctoritie, that euery Iustice of peace within this realme, or. ii. of them within their seuerall iurisdiccions, haue full power and auctoritie, to take, assigne, and appoynte bowlers in. iii. ii. or moo places by their discretio within euery shire, citie, or borowes, where the moost common respayre and resorte is of his subiectes, and there to enhabyte and make longe bowes, of elme, wyche, or other woode of lytel pryce and value, to serue the commynaltie for the due exercyse of shotynge, and to take and compell as manye of them, as they shall thinke necessary by their discre-

cre

FOR VACABVNDES.

cretions, to inhabite at such places for the same. And so in lyke wyse as often as the case shall require and be thoughte behouefull. And that all bowestauers of ewe, hereafter to be broughte into this realme to be solde, be open and not solde in bundels nor close, to the entente the byers of them maye haue perspytte knowlege of the goodnesse of them, and giue the better price for thym, if they be so worthe.

AND be it also enacted by the auctoritie asfoze sayde, that all mayres, baylyffes, sheryffes, and all other heed officers, shall make open proclamation of these presentes in euery market and feyre to be holden within theyr seuerall iurisdiccions and auctorities, and also that the iustice of the gaole deliuere, assyses, and Iustices of peace do cause the same to be proclaimed in their seuerall cercuites and sessions befoze them to be holden. This acte concernynge the makinge of bowes of elme, wyche, or other then of ewe, to begyn to take effecte at the feast of Lammas nexte comynge: And the resydue of all this acte to take effecte & be put in execution immediately, and to endure to the nexte parlyament.

ITEM that no straunger borne out of the kynges obeyssaunce (not beyng denysen) shall not conuey, nor do to be conueyed into any partes, oute of the kynges obeyssaunce, any longe bowes, arrowes, or shaftes, withoute the kynges specyall lycence, vppon payne of forfayture of the same, where soo euer they shall be taken within this the kynges power, and vppon payne of imprisonnement without bayle or maynpryse, vnto suche tyme he or they (so beinge in warde) haue

OF ARCHERY.

haue made a resonable fyne to the kynge for his
or their offences afore the iustice of peace, or. ii.
of theym in their sessions in the same countye,
where he or they shall be committed to warde, or
fynde sufficient suertye, for the payment of the
same fyne.

C I T E M that no maner person (not beyng
borne within the kynges obeyssaunce) not made
denysen, vse within the kynges obeyssaunce shoo-
tyng with longe bowes, withoute the kynges
lycence, vpon payne of forfayture suche bowes,
arrowes, and shaftes, as they shall be founden
so shotyng with, and euery of the kynges subie-
ctes maye haue auctoritie to take and seise the
same forfaytures to his owne vse,

Anno. 22. Henrici. 8. Cap. 12.

VHERE in al places through out this
realme of Englande vncaboundes & beg-
gars haue of longe tyme increased, and
dayly do increase in great and excessive nombres
by the occasion of ydelnes, mother and roote of
all vyces, wherby hath insurged and spronge, &
dayly insurgeth and springeth continual thestes
murders, and other sondrye heynous offences
and greate enozmyties, to the hyghe displeasure
of God, the inquietation and dammage of the
kynges people, and to the meruaylous distur-
baunce of the common weale of this realme.
And where as many & sondry good lawes streyte
statutes and ordenaunces haue bene before this
tyme deuyled and made as well by the kyng our
soueraygne lord as also by dyuers his most no-
ble

for vncab-
boundes,
stronge
beggars,
and impos-
tent per-
sonnes,

FOR VAGABVNDES.

ble progenitours kynges of Englande, for the
 moſte neceſſary and due reformation of the pre-
 miſſes: Yet that notwithstandinge the ſayde nō-
 bres of vacaboundes and beggars be not ſene in
 any partye to be mynysſhed, but rather dayelye
 augmented and increased into great routes and
 companyes, as euydently and manifeſtly it doth
 and maye appere. Be it therfoze enacted by the
 kyng our ſoueraigne lord, & by the lordes ſpiri-
 tuall & temporall, & the commons in this preſent
 parlyament aſſembled, and by auctoritie of the
 ſame, that the Juſtices of the peace, of all & ſin-
 guler the ſhires of Englande, within the lymits
 of their commissions, and all other Juſtices
 of peace, Mayres, Sheriffes, baylyſſes, and o-
 ther officers, of all and every cytie, borough, &
 riddinges, or franchises, within the realm of En-
 glande, within the lymittes of their auctorities,
 ſhall frome tyme to tyme as often as neede ſhall
 requyre, by their diſcretions deuyde them ſelves
 within the ſayd ſhires, cyties, boroughes, rid-
 dynges or fraunchyſes, wherof they be Juſtices
 of peace, Mayres, Sheriffes, baylyſſes, or offi-
 cers, and ſo beyng deuyded, ſhall make diligent
 ſerche and inquere, of all aged poore and impo-
 tent perſones, whiche lyue or of neceſſitie be cō-
 pelled to lyue by almes of the charitie of the peo-
 ple, that be or ſhall be hereafter abydinge with-
 in every hundred rape, wapentake, cytie, bor-
 rough, pariſhe, lybertie or franchises, within
 the lymittes of their diuiſion. And after and v-
 pon ſuche ſerche made, the ſayd iuſtices of peace,
 Mayres, Sheriffes, Baylyſſes, and other offi-
 cers, that is to ſay every of them within their ly-
 myttes

myttes of these auctorities, where vnto they be deuoyded, shall haue power and auctoritie by their discretions, to enable to begge within such hundredes, rape, wapentake, cytie, towne, parryshe, or other lymyttes, as they shall appoynte, suche of the sayde impotent personnes, whiche they shall fynde and thinke mooste conuenient within the lymyttes of their diuysion, to lyue of the charitie and almes of the people. And to gyue in commaundement to euery suche aged and impotent beggar (by them enabled) that none of them shall begge without the lymyttes to them so appoynted. And shall also register and wyte the names of euery suche impotent beggar, by them appoynted, in a bylle or rolle indented, the one parte therof to remayne with them selfe, and the other parte by them to be certifyed befoze the Iustices of peace at the nexte sessions after suche serche had, to be holden within the sayd Myres, cyties, townes, or fraunchises, there to remayne vnder the keepinge of Custos Rotulorum. And that the sayde Iustices of peace, Mayres, Sheryffes, Baylyffes, and other officers, that is to saye as they be deuoyded, shall haue power and auctoritie to make suche and so manye scales, to be engraued with the names of the hundredes, rapes, wapentakes, citises, boroughes, townes, or places, within the which they shall appoynt and lymytte euery suche impotent person to begge, and commytte the sayd scales to the custody of suche of them, or to the custody of suche other as they shall thinke conuenient, and shall make and deliuer to euery suche impotent persone, by them enabled to begge, a letter conteynyng the name

B of such

FOR VACAVNDES.

of suche impotent person, and wytnessyng, that he is auctozised to begge, and the lymites, within which he is appoynted to begge. The same letter to be sealed with suche of the sayd seales, as shall be engrauced with the names of the lymytte, wherein suche impotent personne shall be appoynted to begge in, and to be subscribed with the name of one of the sayde Justyces or officers abouesayde. And yf any suche impotent person, soo auctozised to begge, doo begge in any other place, than within suche lymittes, that he shall be assigned vnto, that than the iustices of peace, Mayres, Sheriffes, baylyffes, constables, and all other the kynges officers and minysters, shall by their discretions punyssh all suche persones, by imprisonment in the stocks, by the space of ii. dayes, and ii. nyghtes, gyvinge them but only bread and water, and after that cause everye suche impotent person to be swozne to retourne agayne withoute delaye to the hundrede, rape, wapentake, citie, borough, towne, parryshe, or franchises, where they be authorised to begge in. And it is enacted, that noo suche impotent persone, as is abouesayde, after the feast of the natiuitie of saynt Iohn Baptyst next comynge: shall begge within any parte of this realme, excepte he be authorised by wrytyng vnder seale, as is abouesaid. And if any suche impotent personne, after the sayde feast of saynte Iohn, be vagarant, and go abeggyng, hauringe no such letter vnder seale, as is aboue specified: that than the constables, and all other inhabytantes within suche towne or parryshe, where suche personne shall begge, shall cause everye suche beggar to be

to be taken, and brought to the nexte Justice of peace, or hyghe constable of the hundrede: And therevppon, the sayde Justice of peace, or high constable, shall commande the sayd constables, and other inhabytantes of the towne or parisse, whiche shall bring befoze hym any suche begger, that they shall strype hym naked from the myddelle vpwarde, and cause hym to be whyppe, within the towne, where he was taken, or within some other towne, where the same Justice or hygh constable shall appoynte: if it shall seme to the discretion of the sayd iustyce of peace or high constable, that it be conueniente soo to punishe suche begger to hym brought: And if not, than to comande suche beggar, to be set in the stocks in the same towne or parisse, where he was taken, by the space of thre dayes, and thre nyghtes, there to haue onely breade and water, and thervpon, the sayde Justice, or hygh constable, afoze whom suche begger shall be brought, shall lymitte to hym a place to begge in, and geue to hym a letter vnder seale, in forme aboue remembred, and sweare hym to departe, and repayre thither immediately after his punishment to hym executed.

¶ And be it farther enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that yf any personne or personnes, beyng hole and myghty in body, and able to labour, at any tyme after the sayde feast of saynte Iohn be taken in beggynge in any parte of this realme, or if any man or woman, being hole and myghty in body, and able to labour, hauinge no lande, mayster, nor vsynge any lawefulle merchandise, craft, or misterie, wherby he myght

FOR VACABUNDES.

get his lypynge, after the same feast be vagrant
 and can gyue no rekenynge how he doth lefull
 get his lypynge: that than it shall be lefull to the
 constables, and all other the kynges officers, mi-
 nisters, and subiectes of euery towne, paryshe,
 and hamlette, to arrest the sayde vacaboundes,
 and ydell personnes, and them brynge to any of
 the iustices of peace of the same Myre oz lybertie,
 oz elles to the hyghe Constable of the hundred,
 rape, oz wapentake, within whiche suche per-
 sones shall be taken. And if he be taken within
 any cytie oz towne corporate: than to be brought
 before the Mayre, Sheryffes, oz baylyffes of e-
 uery suche towne corporate. And that euery su-
 che Justice of peace, hyghe constable, Mayres,
 Sheryffes, and Baylyffes, by their discretions,
 shall cause euery suche ydell personne, so to hym
 broughte, to be had to the next market towne, oz
 other place, where the sayde Justices of peace,
 hyghe constable, Mayres, baylyffes, and other
 officers, shall thinke moste conuenient by his oz
 their discretions, and there to be tyed to the ende
 of a carte naked, and be beaten with whyppes,
 throughe oute the same market towne, oz other
 place, tyll his body be bloody by reason of suche
 whyppyng. And after suche punysshement and
 whyppyng had, the personne so punysshed, by
 the discretion of the iustice of peace, hyghe con-
 stable, Mayre, Sheryffes, baylyffes, and other
 officers, afore whome suche personne shall be
 brought, shall be enioyned vpon his othe, to re-
 tourne forthewith withoute delaye, in the nexte
 and streyghte waye, to the place where he was
 boync, oz where he last dwelled, before the same
 punyssh-

FOR VACAVNDES.

punishment, by the space of thre yerres, & there
to put him selfe to labour, lyke as a true manne
oweth to do. And after that done, euerye suche
personne, so punished and ordered, shall haue a
letter sealed, with the seale of the hundred, rape,
wapentake, cytie, boroughe, towne, libertie, or
fraunchyse, wherin he shall be punished, wyl-
nessynge that he hath bene punished, accordyng
to this estatute, and conteynynge the daye and
place of his punishment, and the place wher-
vnto he is lympted to go: and by what tyme he
is lympted to come thither, within which tyme,
he maye lawfully begge by the waye, shewynge
the same letter, and otherwyle not. And if he do
not accomplyshe the order to him appoynted by
the sayde letter, than to be estesones taken and
whipped, and so as often as any defaulte shall
be founde in him, contrarie to the order of this
estatute, in euery place to be takē and whipped,
till he be repayed where he was bozne, or where
he last dwelled by the space of thre yerres, & there
put his body to labour for his luyng, or other-
wyle, trewly get his luyng without begging,
as longe as he is able so to do. And yf the person
so whipped, be an ydell persone, and no com-
mon beggar, than after such whyping, he shall
be kept in the stocks, till he hath founde suertie
to go to seruice, or els to labour, after the discre-
tion of the sayde Iustice of peace, Mayre, Mes-
siffes, Bayliffes, hyghe constables, or other sus-
che officers, afoze whome any suche ydel person,
beyng no common beggar, shall be brought, yf
by the discretion of the same Iustice of peace,
Mayre, Sheryffe, bayliffe, hyghe constable, or
other

FOR VACABUNDES.

other such heed officer, it be thought convenient, and that the partie so punyshed, be able to fynde suertie, or els to be ordred and swoyne to repaire to the place where he was born, or where he last dwellyd, by the space of thye yeres, and to haue lyke letter, and suche further punyshement, if he estelesones offende this estatute, as is aboue ap-
 poynted to and for the common stronge and able beggars, and so frome tyme to tyme to be orde-
 red and punyshed, tyl he put his body to labour, or otherwyle gette his lyuyng trewely, accor-
 dyng to the lawe. And that the Justyces of the peace, of euery shyre, ryddyng, cytie, towne, and lybertie, shall haue power and auctoritie, within the lymyttes of their commissions, to en-
 quire of all Mayres, bailiffes, Constables, and other officers and personnes, that shall be negli-
 gent in executyng of this acte.

¶ And if the constables and inhabytantes with in any towne or paryshe, where any suche impos-
 tent personne, or stronge beggar dothe happen to begge, contrary to the forme of this estatute, be negligent, and take not euery suche impotent and stronge beggar, that so shall begge againste the fourme of this estatute, and order and punysh the euery suche begger, as is aboue lymytted, that than the towneshyp or paryshe, where such defaulte shall be, shall lose and forfayte for eue-
 ry suche impotent beggar, that shall be suffered to begge within the sayde towneshyp or paryshe, not beinge taken, ordred, and punyshed, accor-
 dyng to the fourme of this estatute. *iii. s. iiii. d.*
 and for euery stronge beggar, that shall hap-
 pen to begge within any suche towneshyp or pa-
 rryshe

rishe, not beinge taken and ordered, as is above
lymptted by this estatute. vi. s. but. d. The one
halfe of all whiche forfaytures to be to the kyng
our souerayne lord, and the other halfe to him
that wyl sue for the same, by any byll of infor-
mation afore the kynges iustices of his peace, in
their generall sessions, to be holden in the Myre,
or within any lybertie, where suche default shall
happen.

¶ And that all Justices of peace, within anye
Myre, citie, borough, or lybertie, shall haue full
power and auctoritie, as well to here and deter-
myne euery suche defaute by presentment, as by
suche byll of information, and vpon euery pres-
entment afore them, and vpon euery suche byll
of information, to make processe by distresse as
gayne the inhabytantes of euery suche towne &
parishe, where any defaute shall be presented, or
supposed by any suche information. By auctori-
tie of whiche distresse, the Sheryffe or other offy-
cer, to whom by the lawe suche distresse shall be
made, shall distreyn the goodes and cattelles
of suche one or two of the sayde inhabitauntes,
as he may haue knowlege were most negligent,
and in default in the execution of this acte, and
the sayde distresse reteyne tyll they fynde suertie
to appere at the sessions, lymptted in the sayde
distresse. And in case they appere and confesse
the defaute, or els if they traueise the presente-
mente, and it be tried agaynste them by verditte,
or denye the information, and it be prouyd as
gaynste theym by sufficient wytnesse: than the
sayde Justices of peace, in their Sessions, shall
haue auctoritie to asseste the fynes, as ben above

FOR VACABUNDES.

limited after the rates abovesayd, and to make procelle for the leuenge of the same, by distresse of the inhabitantes of such townes or parishes, where suche defaulte shall be tryed or proued. And that euery such fyne, if it growe by presentamente, to be onely to the kynges vse. And yf it growe by information: than the moytie therof to be to hym that pursueth the information for the same, and the other moytie therof to the kynges vse, as is aforesayde. And yf any suche personne or personnes distreyned, appere not at the daye and place conteyned in suche distresse, then vppon the retourne of the sheryffe or other officer, to whom the distresse was deliuered to execute, that suche personne or personnes were distreyned: then euery suche personne or persons, so distreyned, at the first distresse, shall lose. xl. d. and at the seconde. vi. s. viii. d. and so to be doubled vppon euery distresse in suche cases to be awarded, tyll apparaunce maye be hadde by one of the inhabitauntes of suche towne or parish, to denye, trauctse, or confesse the presentamente or information, exhibited ageyne any suche towne or parish, to the entente that vppon tryall or profe therof, the fynes aboue lymitted maye be assessed and leuyed of the inhabitantes of euery suche towne or parish, as is aboue rehearsed.

¶ And be it enacted by the auctoritie aforesayd, that scholers of the vniuersities of Oxforde and Cambridge, that go aboute beggynge, not begynge auctorisid vnder the seale of the sayde vniuersities, by the commissarye Chauncelloure or vprehauncellour of the same, and all and synge-
ler

FOR VACABVNDES.

let Myppmen, pretending losses of their Myppes and goodes of the see, goynge aboute the countrey beggynge without sufficient auctoritie, with nellynge the same: Shall be punysshed and ordeered, in maner and fourme as is aboue rehersted of stronge beggers. And that all proctours and pardoners, goinge aboute in any countreie or countreyes, without sufficient auctoritie, and all other ydell persones, goinge about in any countrey, or abyding in any citie, borough, or towne, some of them vsynge dyuers and subtyll crafty and vnlawfull games and playes, and sonime of them feynynge them selves to haue knowledge in phisicke, phisnamp, palmestrye, or other crafty sciences, wherby they beare the people in hand, that they can telle theyr destenies, diseases, and fortunes, and suche other lyke fantastycall imaginations, to the greate disceyte of the kynges subiectes: Shall vpon examination hadde before two Iustices of peace, wherof the one shall be the Quorū, yf he by prouable wytnes be founde gyltye of any suche disceytes, be punysshed by whypinge at two dayes togyther, after the maner befoze rehersted. And if he esteemes offende in the sayde offence, or any lyke offence: than to be scourged. ii. dayes, and the thirde daye to be put vpon the pyllory from. ix. of the clocke tyll e. xi. befoze none of the same daye, and to haue one of his eares cutte of. And yf he offende the thyrde tyme: to haue lyke punysshemente, with whyppynge, standynge on the pylloxye, and to haue his other eare cut of. And that Iustices of the peace, haue lyke authoertye in euery lybertie and franchise within theyr Myres, where they
be

FOR VACAVNDES.

be iustices of peace, for the execution of this acte in every parte therof, as they shal haue without the lybertie of franchise.

Also it is further enacted, that this acte shall petye be redde in the open sessions, to the intent that the sayde estatute shall be the moze feared, and the better put in execution.

And furthermoze be it enacted, that yf any person or persones, at any tyme hereafter, giue any herborough, money, or lodging to any beggers, beinge stronge and able in theyr bodyes to worke, whiche order them selves contrary to the forme of this estatute: that every suche person so doinge, beinge sufficiently proued or presented afore any Iustyce of peace, shall make suche fyne to the kynge, as by the discretion of the said Iustices of peace at their generall sessions, shall be assessed. And if any personne or persones do dystourbe or lette the execution of this acte in any maner wyse, or make rescous agaynste anye Mayre, Sheryffe, baylyffe, or other personne, that shall endeavour hym selfe for the due execution therof: it is than enacted, that euerye suche personne and persones, for every suche offence doinge, shall lose and forsayte. L.s. and ouer that to haue imprisonment at the kynges wyl. The one halfe of whiche forsayture, if such offence be comytted in any citie or towne corporate, to be to the Mayre, Sheryffe, baylyffe, or other heed officers of suche cytie or towne corporate, where any suche offence shall be done, to the vse of the comminaltye of every suche cytie or towne corporate. And if it be comytted out of a citie or towne corporate, than the sayde one halfe

FOR VACAVNDES.

halfe to be to the lord of the lere, or lawedaye, where suche offence shall be done, and the other halfe of every suche forfayture to be to the king our souerayne lord. For the whyche forfayture of. v. li. recouerie shall be had by action of dette, bylle, playnte, or information in any of the kynnes courtes: in whiche suites the defendauntes shall not wage their lawe, nor haue any essoyne or protection allowed.

¶ Provided alway that this acte nor any thing therein conteyned, shall be hurtefull or prejudiciall to the barons or other inhabytantes of the fyue portes, or of their membyes, neither to any graunte, lybertie, or franchise, heretofore made by the kynge our soueraygne lord, or anye his progenitours kynges of Englande, to the sayde barons, or other inhabitantes, theyr ancellours, predecessours, or to any of them.

¶ And that it be enacted by auctoritie of this present parlyamente, that all and everie mayre and Mayres, and bayle and baylyffes, electus and elected by the commons and inhabytauntes of every towne and place of the said portes and membyes, and also iurates of every of the sayd townes and places of the sayd portes and membyes, shall haue lyke auctoritie within every suche towne and place, where they or any of them be or shall be mayre, baylyffe, or Jurate, to put or cause to be put this acte in due execution, as the Justyces of pe ace in any countie of this realme, haue or shall haue auctorytie and power by this acte to do, where they be Justyces. And that the inhabytantes, within every town within the sayde portes, shall be bounden to the execution

FOR VACABUNDES.

cution of this acte, lyke as other inhabytantes be without the sayde portes, vppon lyke payne as is aboue remembred. And yf any persone or persones, whiche shall inhabite with the sayde b. portes or membres, be he impotent or other ydell persone, do hereafter begge without the sayde fyue portes or membres of the same, contrary to this acte, that then every suche persone shall be ordered and punished, accordyng to this acte, any thyng in this p^{ro}viso to the contrary not withstandyng.

¶ And it is ordeyned and enacted, that the seales aboue reherfed, shall be made atte the costes and charges of the Justices of peace, Mayres, Sheryffes, baylyffes, and other offycers aboue wryten, on this syde the feaste of the Natyvytie of saynt Iohn Baptist nexte commynge, that is to saye, that every of them, shall do the sayde seales to be made with'in the lymyttes of theyr diuision, iurisdiction, and auctorities.

¶ And it is also ordeyned and enacted, that every letter to be made by the auctoritie of this acte, wherby any impotent begger, shall be auctorised and assigned to begge, shall be made in this fourme ensuyng.

¶ Manc. II. ¶ Memorandum, that J. B. of Dale, for reasonable considerations, is lycenced to begge within the hundred of P. B. and L. in the sayde countie. Gyuen vnder the seale of that lymytte, Cali Die et anno.

¶ And that every suche letter, that shalbe made and deliuered to suche begger or vacabounde, after he hath be whynned by auctoritie of this acte, shall be made in this wyse folowyng.

Bente

FOR VACABVNDES.

Thente. ii. **C**. S. whrypped for a vagrant
 stronge begger at Dale, in the sayde countie, ac-
 cordinge to the lawe, the. xxi. day of Iulye, in
 the. xxi. yere of kynge Henry the. viii. was as-
 signed to passe forthewith and directely, frome
 thens to Dale, in the countie of Midd, where he
 saithe he was bozne, or where he laste dwellyd,
 by the tyme of. iii. yeres. And he is lympitted to
 be there within. xiii. dayes nexte insuyng at his
 perple, or wthin suche noumbze of dayes, as
 to hym shall be lympitted by the discretion of the
 maker of the sayde letter. In wytnesse wherof
 the seale of the lympitte of the sayde place of his
 punyshment herevnto is sette.

And it is enacted, that everye suche letter shall
 be made at the equall costes of suche of the sayd
 Justyces, Mayres, Sheryffes, Baylyffes, or
 other offycers, within whose iurisdiction, pos-
 wers, and auctorities the sayde begger or vacas-
 bounde shall be whrypped or lympitted to begge
 in, by auctoritie of this acte. And euerye suche
 letter shall be subscribed with the hande of one
 of the sayde Justyces, Mayres, Sheriffes, bay-
 lyffes, or other officers in this forme folowing,
 Per me A. B. vnam Justiciarium Pacis, or
 Maiorem Civitatis, or Ballivum ville, or cons-
 tabularium talis hundredi, or els in lyke forme
 in Englyshe.

And it is further enacted, that euerye suche
 person and persones, as have the custody of a-
 ny Gayles, within any shire, citie, boroughe, or
 towne corporate, on this syde the feast of saynt
 Iohn the Baptiste, shall do make a seale engra-
 ved with the name of the castel prison or Gayle,
 whych

FOR VACABUNDES.

whiche he kepeth. And in case any person or persones, that at any tyme after the sayde feast of saynt Iohn, shall be delyuered out of any Gaile or prisonne for suspicious of felonye by proclamation, or be acquytte of any felonye, and hath no frendes to pay his fees, nor was bozne within the hundrede or place, where he shall happen to be so delyuered, nor can gette hym no maister, there to abyde and worke with, shal haue lycence to begge for his fees, by the lycence of his keeper, by the space of. vi. wekes nexte after suche delyueraunce, and after that to be compellyd to go to the hundred, where he was bozne, or laste dwellyd by the space of. iiii. yeres, within suche tyme as shall be lymytted by one of the Iustices of peace, Mayres, Sheriffes, bailiffes, or any officers, where suche delyuerance shall be had.

And it is enacted, that euerye suche personne so delyuered, shall haue a letter made to hym by the clerke of the peace of the Myre, within the whiche he was delyuered, yf he be delyuered in the Myre: and if he be delyuered in any citie, borough, or towne corporate, than he to haue a letter of the common Clerke of euerye suche cytie, borough, or towne, where he is delyuered, euerye suche letter wytnessynge the daye of his delyueraunce, and the place, where he was delyuered, and afoze whome, and the tyme appoynted to hym to begge for his fees, and the place to the whiche he shall be assigned to repaire vnto, in case he can get no maister to falle to worke where he was delyuered. And to euerye suche letter the sayde Bayloure, or keeper of prisonne, out of the whyche suche persone shall be delyuered

FOR VACAVNDES.

red, shall put the seale lyMITTED to be made as is
aforesayde for the sayde prison. And that eue-
rye suche letter shall be made in this wyse for
lowynge.

Elex.ii. **T**he xx. daye of Iulye, An. regni
regis Henrici. viii. xliii. J. H. was deliuered for
felony out of the Gaile of D. in the sayd coun-
tie, at the sessions holden afore J. H. and his fel-
lowes at Sale, the day and yere aforesayd, and
is allowed to begge for his fees by the space of
vi. wekes, and in case he can gette hym no may-
ster to worke within the saide terme, than he is
assigned to passe directely to D. in the countie of
Bente, where he saythe he was borne, or laste
dwellyd by the space of. iii. yeres, And he is al-
lowed. xliii. dayes nexte after the sayde. vi. wees-
kes for his passage thither, or suche number of
dayes, as to hym shall be lympyted by the dyscre-
tion of the maker of the sayde letter. In witnes
wherof the seale of the prison, from the whiche
he was deliuered, therevnto is sette. And in sus-
che shyres, where there is no gaile, the shyreffe
therof, for the tyme beinge, shall cause a seale to
be engrained with the name of the shyre, and
shall order and vse the same seale, to and for sus-
che persons deliuered, as is afore sayde, after
lyke maner and fourme, as the gayler and keper
of the Gaile is lympyted and appoynted to doo
by this acte.

AND it is also enacted, that euery clerke of
the peace of the shyre, within the whiche suche
personne shall be deliuered, and euerye common
clerke of euery citie, boroughe, or towne corpor-
ate, within the whiche anye suche person, shall
be

FOR VACABUNDES.

he delyuered, shall make for euery suche personē as shall be so delyuered, where they be suche officers, the sayde letter in fourme aboue sayde, without any fee takynge for the same, and shall delyuer euery suche letter to the Gaylour or keeper of the prison, from the whiche suche person shall be delyuered. And if there be no gayle there, than to the Sheryffe of the shyre, where suche delyuerance shall be had, within one daye nexte after the end of the sessions, where any such delyueraunce is had, vppon payne to lose and forsaite for defaulte of euerye letter. xii. d. to the kynge our souerayne lord. And that the Gaylour or keeper of the prison, from the whiche the sayde person shall be soo delyuered, and in case there be no Gayle, than the Sheriffe of the shire, where any suche delyuerance shall be had, shall not suffre any such person to go abrode, to begge for his fees, nor departe out of prison, excepte it be to seruyce or labour, vnesse the same gaylour or Sheriffe fyrste delyuer to the sayde person the sayde letter, conteynnyng his name, sealyd with the seale of the prison, from the whiche he shall be delyuered, or elles with the seale engrained with the name of the shire, yf there be noo prison, vpon payne for euery default to lose. xii. d. to our souerayne lord.

¶ And it is enacted, that if any persone or persones, so beinge delyuered oute of prison, at any tyme after the sayde feast, do begge, not haunyng the sayde letter sealyd, in fourme aboue sayde, or begge contrarie to the tenoure of the same letter, that then he shall be taken, ordered, and whippyed in euery behalfe, lyke as is aboue appoin

appoynted for stronge beggars. And that to be done and executed by suche as be aboue lyimited, to do the same vpon stronge beggars, and in suche wyse, and vpon suche payne as is afoze lymitted, for none execution of the punishment of stronge beggars.

Consouyded alwaye, that it be lesfull to euery persone and personnes, beyng bounden by reason of any foundation or ordynauce to gyue or distribute any money in almes, and also to euery persone and personnes at common dooles, vlosed at buryalls or obytes, to gyue and dispose in almes any money to euery person and persons, comynge to suche almes or dooles, after lyke manner and fourme, as they haue be accustomed to do in that behalfe, afoze the makynge of this act, without any danger or penaltie, of this estatute, any thyng conteyned in this present estatute to the contrary hereof not withstandynge.

Consouyded also that it be lesfull to al maysters and gouernours of hospitals, to lodge and harborough any persone or persones, of charitie or almes, accordyng to the foundation of such hospitals, and to gyue money in almes, in as large manner and fourme, as they ar bounden or owen to do, any thyng in this estatute to the contrary hereof not withstandynge. And this acte to endure vnto the laste day of the next parliament.

Anno. 23. Edwardi. 3. Cap. 7.

ITEM bycause many valsepaunt beggars, as longe as they may lyue of beggynge, doo refuse to labour, gyuyng them selfe to ydelnes,
A
AND

COMMISSIONS

and byce, and sometyme to theste and other abominations: none vppon payne of imprisonmente shall, vnder the colour of pitie or almes, gyue any thyng to suche, whiche may labour, or presume to fauour them towardis their desires: so that thereby they may be compelled to labour for their necessary lyuynge.

Anno. 23. Henrici. 8. Cap. 5.

Commissions of Sewers.

THE kyng our souerayne lord, by delibérate aduysse and assent of his lordes spirituall and temporall, and also his lounge commons in this present parlyament assembled, ordeyned, establisshed, and enacted, that Commissions of sewers, and other the premisses, shall be directed in all partes within this realme from tyme to tyme, where and whan nede shall require, accordynge to the maner forme tenour and effecte hereafter ensuyng, to such substantiall and indifferent personnes, as shall be named by the lord Chancellor and lord Treasurer of Englande, and the. ii. chiefe Justices for the tyme beyng, or by. iii. of them, wherof the lord Chancellor to be one.

Henry the. viii. Knowe ye, that forasmuche as the walles, dyches, bankes, gutturres, sewers, gotes, caulceis, byddges, streames, and other defences by the costes of the see, and marthe grounde, beinge and lyenge within the limittes of A. B. or C. in the countie or counties of
or in the bozders or confines of the same by rage of the see, flowpynge and reflowpynge, and by meane of the trenches of freshe waters, def
ctus

tendinge and hauynge course by dyuers wayes
to the see, be so disruple lacerate and broken, and
also the common passages of mypps, ballengers,
and botes, in the ryuers, streames, & other fluds
des, within the lymyttes of M. B. or L. in the
countie or counties
of or in the bozders or confynes of the sames, by
meane of settinge vp, erectinge, and makynge of
streames, mylnes, bydges, pondes, fyllgarghes,
milledammes, lockes, hebbynge weres,
heckes and fludgates, or other lyke lettes impe-
dimentes or anoyssaunces, be letted and interrup-
pted, so that great and inestimable damage, for
defaulte of reparation of the sayde walles, dy-
ches, bankes, fenses, sewers, gootes, guttures,
raulceys, bydges, and streames, And also by
meane of settinge vp, erectynge, makynge and
enlargynge of the sayde fyllgarghes, mildāmes,
lockes, hebbynge weres, heckes, fludgates, and
other lyke anoyssaunces in tymes past haue hap-
pened, and yet is to be feared, that farre greater
hurte, losse, & damage, is lyke to ensue, onelesse
that speddy remedy be prouyded in that behalfe:
we therfore for that by reason of oure dignitie &
prerogatiue royall, we be bounde to prouyde for
the safetie and preservation of oure realme of
Englande, willynge that speddy remedye be had
in the premises, haue assigned you i. vi. of poyn-
of the which we wolle that M. B. and L. shall be
thre, to be our iustices, to suruey the sayd walles
streames, dyches, bankes, gutters, sewers, gootes,
raulceys, bydges, trenches, mylnes, myldam-
mes, fludgates, pondes, lockes, hebbynge weres,
& other impedimentes, lettes, and anoyssaunces,

COMMISSIONS

aforesayde, and the same cause to be made, cor-
 rected, repayed, amended, put downe, or refoz-
 med, as case shal require, after your wysedomes
 and discretions, And therein as well to ordeyne
 and doo after the fourme, tenour, and effecte of
 all and synguler the estatutes and ordenaunces,
 made befoze the fyfste day of Marche, the. xxiij.
 yere of our reygne, touchynge the pzemysles or
 any of them, as also to inquire by the othes of
 the honeste and laufulle men of the sayde Myze
 or Myzes, place or places, where suche defautes
 or anoyssaunces be, as well within the lyberties
 as withoute (by whom the trouthe maye the ras-
 ther be knownen) thzoughe whose defaulte the
 sayde hurtes and damages haue happened, and
 who hath or holdeth any landes or tenementes,
 or common of pasture, or profytte of fylshynge,
 or hath or may haue any hurt, losse, or disaduan-
 tage, by any maner of meanes in the sayde plas-
 ces, as well nere to the sayde dangers lettes and
 impedimentes, as inhabytyng or dwellyng
 there aboutes by the sayde walles, dyches, ban-
 kes, guttures, gotes, sewers, trenches, and o-
 ther the sayde impedimentes and anoyssaunces.
 And al those persons and euery of them to taxe,
 asseste, charge, distreyne, and punyshe as welle
 within the metes, limittes, and boundes of olde
 tyme accustomed or other wyse, as elles where
 within our realme of Englande, after the quan-
 titie of their landes, tenementes, and rentes by
 the nombze of acres and perches, after the rate
 of euery persons portion, tenour, or profytte, or
 after the quantite of their common of pasture or
 profytte of fylshynge or other commodities there
 by sur

OF SEWERS.

by suche wayes and meanes, and in suche maner and fourme, as to you or. vi. of you, wherof the sayde J. B. and C. to be thre, shall seme mooste conuenient to be ordeyned and done for redressse and reformation to be had in the p̄misses: And also to refourme, repayre, and amende the sayd wals, dyches, bankes, gutters, sewers, gootes, caulceies, brydges, streames, and other the p̄misses, in al places nedeful: and the same as often and where nede shall be to make newe, and to cleanse and purge the trenches, sewers, & dyches in all places necessarye, and further to refourme amende prostrate and ouerthrowe all such the mylles, streames, pondes, lockes, sythegarthes, hebbynge, weres, and other impedimētes and anoyssaunces afoze sayde, as shall be founde by inquisition or by your surueynge and discretions to be excessive or hurtefull. And also to deputate and assigne, diligent, faithfull, and trewe keepers, baylyffes, surueyours, collectours, expēditours and other ministers, and officers, for the sauetie, conseruation, reparation, reformation and makynge of the p̄misses and euery of them, and to here the accompt of the collectours and other mynisters of and for the receypte and leyenge out of the money that shall be leuyed and payed in and about the makynge, repayring, refourmyng, and amendynge of the sayd walles, dyches, bankes, gutters, gootes, sewers, caulceys, brydges, streames, trenches, mylles, pondes, lockes, sythegarthes, fludgates, and other impedimentes and anoyssaunces afozesayd. And to distreyne for the arrerages of euery such collection tax or assesse, as often as shall be expediet,

L iii or others

COMMISSIONS

Or otherwyle to punyſhe the dettours and deſeyners of the ſame, by fynes, amerçiamentes, pynnes, or other lyke meanes, after your good diſcretions. And alſo to arreſte and take as many cartes, hoxſes, oxen, beaſtes, and other inſtrumentes neceſſary, and as many workemen and labourers, as for the ſayd workes and reparati- on ſhall ſuffice, payenge for the ſame competent wages ſalarpe and ſtipende in that behalfe: And alſo take ſuche and as many trees, woddes, vnderwoddes, and tymber, and other neceſſaries, as for the ſame workes and reparations ſhall be ſufficient at a reaſonable price, by you or. vi. of you, of the which we will that A. B. and C. ſhall be thre, to be aſſeſſed or lymptted, as well within the lympttes and boundes aforeſayde, as in any other place within the ſayde countre or counties nere vnto the ſayde places, And to make and ordeyne ſtatutes or denances and prouiſions from tyme to tyme, as the caſe ſhall require, for the ſafegarde conſeruatiõ redreſſe correccion and reformation of the premysſes, and of euery of the, and the partyes lyeng to the ſame, neceſſary and behouefull after the lawes and cuſtomes of Wõ- ney maſſe, in the countie of Kent, or otherwyle by any wayes or meanes after your owne wyſes domes and diſcretions. And to here and deter- mine all ſingular the premysſes, as well at our ſupre, as at the ſupre of any other what ſo ever complaynyng befoze you, or. vi. of you: wher- of A. B. and C. ſhall be thre, after the lawes and cuſtomes afore ſayde, or otherwyle by any other wayes and meanes after your diſcretions. And alſo to make and dyrecte all wytties, preceptes,

W^{at}

OF SEVVERS.

Warrantes, or other commandementes, by vertue of these presentes, to al Sheryffes, baylyffes, and all other minysters, offycers, and other persons, as well within lyberties as without, besyde you, or. vi. of you, wherof the sayde A. B. & C. to be thye, at certayne dayes, termes, and places to be presyred, to be returned and receyued. And further to contynue the proces of the same, and fynally to do all and euery thynge and thynges, as shall be requisite for the due execution of the premysse, by all wayes and meanes after your discretions. And therfore we commaunde you, that at certayne dayes and places, what and where ye, or. vi. of you, wherof the sayde A. B. and C. to be thye, shall thynke expedient, ye doo surueye the sayde walles, fences, dyches, bankes, gutters, gotes, sewers, cauleyres, ponds, byddges, ryuers, streames, water courses, mylnes, lockes, trenches, fymegarthes, fludgates, and other the lettes, impedimentes, & annoyauances aforesayd, and accomplish, fulfyll, here, and determyne all and singular the premysse in due forme, and to the effecte aforesayde, after your good discretions: And all suche as ye shall fynde neglygent gaynsayenge or rebelling in the sayd workes, reparations, or reformation of the premysse, or negligent in the dewe execution of this our Commission, that ye doo compell them by distresse, fines, and amerciamētis, or by other punishmentes, wayes, or meanes, which to you or. vi. of you, wherof the sayd A. B. and C. shall be thye, shall seme most expedient for the speedye remedy, redresse, and reformation of the premysse, and due execution of the same. And all su-

L IIII

the

COMMISSIONS

**the thynges as by you shall be made and ordepa-
ned in this behalfe, as well within lyberties as
without, that ye do cause the same spymely to be
obserued, doyng therin as to our Justyces ap-
perteyneth, after the lawes and statutes of this
our realme, and accordynge to your wysedomes
& discretions. Shaued alwayes to vs suche fines
and amerciamentes as to vs therof shal belong.
And we also commande oure Sheriffe or Sheriffes
of our sayde countie or counties of
that they shall cause to come before you, or syxe
of you, of the whiche A. B. and C. shall be thre,
at suche dayes and places, as ye shall appoynte
to them, suche and as many honest men of his or
there baylywike, as welle within the lyberties
as withoute, by whom the trouthe maye best be
knownen, to inquire of the premysles. Comman-
dunge also all other mynysters and offycers, as
well within lybertie as withoute, that they and
euery of them shall be attendant to you, in and
about the due execution of this your commissi-
on, In wytnesse whereof we haue caused these
oure letters patentes to be made. wytnesse oure
selfe at westm the daye of in the
 pere of our reygne.**

And it is also enacted, that euery such person, as shall be named Commissioner in the sayd commission, after he hath knowledge therof, shall effectually put his diligence and attendace in and aboute the execution of the sayde Commission. And before he shall take vppon hym the executiō of the sayd commission, he shall take a corporall othe before the lord Chancellor, or before suche, to whom the sayde lord Chancellor shall

OF SEEVERS.

Shall directe the kynges writte of *Wedimus potestatem*, to take the same, or befoze the Justices of the peace in the quarter sessions holden in the shyre, where suche commission shall be directed: the tenour of whiche othe hereafter ensueth.

¶ Ye shall sweare, that you to your counnyng wytte and power, shall trewely and indifferently execute the auctoritie to you pouen by this Commission of *Seewers*, without any fauour affection corruption dyede or malyce to be bozne to any maner person or personnes: And as the case shall require, ye shall consent and endeouour your selfe for youre parte, to the beste of youre knowledge and power, to the makynge of suche holsome iuste equall and indifferente lawes and ordynaunces, as shall be made and deuysed by the most discrete and indifferent nombze of your felowes, beinge in commission with you for the dewe redresse, reformation, and amendment of all and euery suche thynges, as ar conteyned and specified in the sayd Commission: And the same lawes and ordynaunces, to your counnyng wytt and power, cause to be put in dewe execution, without fauour mede dyede inalyce or affection, as god you helpe and all sayntes.

¶ And it is also enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that all and euery estatute acte and ordynauce heretofore made concernynge the premyses or any of them, as well in the tyme of our soverayne lord the kyng that now is, as in the tyme of any of his progenytours kynges of this realme of England, not beinge contrary to this present acte, nor heretofore repellyd, from hence forth shall stande and be good and effectuell for ever

COMMISSIONS

ener, and to be put in due execution, accordinge to the true meanynge and purpourtis of the same. And ouer that be it enacted, that the commys-
C sioners hereafter to be named in any of the sayd
 Commissions, accordynge to the purpoyte and
 effect of the same commissions, haue ful power
 and auctoritie, to make, constitute, and ordeyne
 lawes, ordynances, and decrees, and further to
 do all and euery thyng mencionned in the sayde
 commission, accordynge to the purpoyte, effecte,
 wordes, and true meanynge of the same. And the
 same lawes and ordynances so made, to refoyme
 repelle and amende, and make newe from tyme
 to tyme, as the cases necessarie, shall requyre in
 that behalfe.

Provided alwaie, and it is enacted, that yf
 any person or persones, beinge assessed or taxed
 to any lot or charge, for any landes, tenementes,
 or hereditamentes within the lymyttes of anye
 commission hereafter to be directed, do not pay
 the sayde lotte and charge, accordynge to the or-
 denaunce and assignement of the commissio-
 ners, haupnge power of the execution of the said
 commission, by reason whereof it shall happen
 the sayde commissioners, haupng power of exe-
 cution of suche Commission, for lacke of pay-
 ment of suche lotte and charge, to decree and or-
 deyne the same landes tenementes and hereditas-
 mentes from the owner or owners thereof, and
 their heyres, and the heyres of euery of them, to
 any person or persons, for terme of yeres, terme
 of lyfe, in fee simple or in taylor, for payment of
 the same lotte and charge, that then euery suche
 decree and ordynance, so by theyn made, ingros-
 sed,

OF SEVVERS.

sed in parchemente, and certyfied vnder theire seales, into the kynges court of Chancery, with the kynges royal assent hadde to the same, shall bynde all and euery person and persons, that at the makynge of the same decree had any interest, in suche landes, tenementes, or heredytamentes in vse, possession, reuersyon, or remaindre, theire heyyes and ffoffes and euery of them. And not to be in any wyse resourmed, onlesse it be by auctoritie of parlyament hereafter to be somoned & holden within this realme.

And also it is prouyded by auctoritie aforesayde, that the same lawes ordynaunces and decrees to be made and ordeyned by the sayd commissioners or syxe of theym, by auctoritie of the sayde commysion, shall bynde as well the landes tenementes and hereditamentes of the kyng our souerayne lord, as all and euery other personne and personnes, and theire heyyes, for suche theire intereste, as they shall fortune to haue or maye haue in any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, or other casuall profyte, aduauntage, or commoditye, what so euer they be, wherunto the said lawes ordynaunces and decrees, shall in any wyse extende, accorдынge to the trewe purpozte, measurynge, and intent of the same lawes.

And it is furthermoze by the auctoritie aforesayde establyshed and enacted: that yf any manner of person or personnes, of what estate or degree so euer he or they be of, that from henceforth doth take vpon him or them to syt by vertue of any the sayde commysions, not beyng before sworn in fourme as is aforesayde, and accorдынge to the tenour of the othe afoze specified:

COMMISSIONS

¶ If any personne so named and Sworne, do s^ye
as is aforesayde, not haupnge landes and tenes-
mentes, o^r other hereditamentes in fee simple,
fee tayle, o^r fo^r terme of lyfe, to the clere perelye
value of .xl. markes, aboue all charges, to his
owne vse, excepte he be resiant and free of anye
citie bozoughe o^r towne co^rporate, and haue mo-
uable substance of the clere value of one hundred
poundes, o^r els be lerned in the lawes of this re-
alme, in and concerning the same, that is to say,
admitted in one of the foure principall Innes of
courte, fo^r an vtter barrest^r, shall fo^rsayte .xl.
poundes fo^r euery tyme that he shall attempte so
to do. The one halfe therof to be to our soue-
raygne lo^rde the kynge, and the other halfe ther-
of to the vse of him o^r theym that wyl sue ther-
fo^re, by action of dette bylle playnte o^r informas-
tion in any of the kynges courtes: in whiche ac-
tion o^r s^yte, no wager of lawe shall be admit-
ted, no^r any esoyne o^r protection shall be allo-
wed. And if any action of trespass o^r other s^yte
shall happen to be attempted against any person
o^r personnes fo^r takynge of any dystresse, o^r any
other acte doynge, by auctoritie of the sayd com-
mission, o^r by auctoritie of any lawes o^r ordi-
naunces made by vertue of the sayde commissi-
on, the defendant o^r defendantes in any suche
action, shall and may make auowye conysance
o^r iustification, fo^r the takynge of the same dy-
stresse, o^r other acte doynge, touchynge the pre-
myses o^r any of them, allegynge in such auow-
ye conysance o^r iustification, that the sayde dy-
stresse, trespass, o^r other acte, wherof the playn-
tiffe complayneth was done by auctoritie of the
com^{mission}

OF SEWERS.

commissions of sewers, for lotte or taxe assessed by the sayde commission, or for suche other acte or cause, as the sayde defendant dyd by auctoritie of the sayde Commission, and accordyng to the tenour purpozte and effecte of this presente acte, made the .xxiii. yere of the reygne of our soveraygne lord kynge Henry the. viii. withoute any expresseynge or rehersall of any other matter or circumstance, conteyned in this present acte, or any commission lawes estatutes or ordenaunces therbyon to be made, wherbyon the playn- tife shall be admytted to replye, that the defens- dant dyd take the sayde distresse, or do any other acte or trespasse, supposed in his declaration of his owne wronge without any suche cause alled- ged by the sayd defendaunt, wherbyon the issue in every suche action shall be joyned, to be tryed by verdicte of. xii. men, and not otherwylse, as is accustomed in other personalle actions. And bypon the tryall of that issue, the hole matter to be gyuen on bothe partes in euydence, accordyng to the very trouthe of the same. And after suche issue tried for the defendaunt, or nonsuite of the pleintife after apparaunce, the same defendant to recouer treble dammages, by reasone of his wrongefull veration in that behalfe, with his costes also in that part susteyned, and that to be assessed by the same Jurie, or writte, to enquyre of damages, as the cause shall requyre.

And it is also enacted, that every of the sayde commissioners shall haue and perceyue. iiii. shyl- linges for every daye that they shall take payne in the execution of this commission of Sewers, And one clerke by them to be assygned. ii. s. for
every

COMMISSIONS

every daye, of the rates taxes lottes and waines that shall be assessed or losse, by auctoritie of the sayde Commission, and to be leuyed and payde by their discretions. And that the sayde commissioners, or sixe of theym, shall haue power and auctorite to lymyt and assigne of the same rates, taxes, lottes, and waynes by their discretions, suche reasonable sommes of money to the sayde clerke, for writinge of booke and proces concerninge the premisses, and to the collectours, expeditours, and suche other as shall take payne in the due execution of the sayde commission, as by the discretions of the sayde commissioners, or vi. of them, shall be thought reasonable.

C Provyded alwaye, that whan so euer and as often as suche Commission, as is afore lymitted, shall be made and directed to any persone or persones for the reformation and amendeiment, of or in any of the premisses, specified in the sayde commission, within the fees liberties or possession of the duchye of Lancaster: that then suche commissioners, as shall execute any suche commission, shall be alwayes named and appoynted by the discretion of the lord Chauncellour and lord Treasourer of Englande, & the sayde two chiefe iustices of eyther benche, and the Chancellour of the sayde duchye for the tyme beyng, or. iii. of theym, wherof the sayde lord Chauncellour, and the Chauncellour of the duchye to be two: And that in euerye suche case, two Commissions shall be awarded and made, accordinge to the tenour of the Commission aboue expressed, one therof vnder the great seale of Englad, and the other vnder the seale of the same duchye,

OF SEVVERS.

as befoze tyme hath ben accustomed, any thyng
afoze reherſed in this preſent acte to the contras-
ry hereof not withſtandynge.

And it is further enacted, that the ſayde com-
miſſion from tyme to tyme, as the caſe ſhall res-
quire, ſhall be had and opteyned, withoute any
money or other charge, to be payde for the ſeas-
les or wytyng of the ſame, oneleſſe it be to the
kyng. ii. ſ. vi. d. for the ſeale of euery Commiſ-
ſyon, as hath ben accustomed: And for the wys-
tyng and enrolling of any one commiſſion, v. ſ.
and not aboue.

And it is further enacted, that euery commis-
ſion to be made by auctoritie of this act, ſhall en-
dure and contynue for the terme of three yeres,
nexte after the Teſte of the Commiſſion. Nes-
uer the leſſe after any commiſſion made and de-
liuered out of the kynges courte of Chancerie,
the kynges hyghneſſe ſhall alwayes at his pleas-
ſure by his wytte of Superſedias, oute of his
ſayd courte of Chancerie, at any tyme diſcharge
as wel euery ſuch commiſſion, as euery commis-
ſioner, that ſhall be made or named by auctoris-
tie of this acte. After whiche diſcharge the ſayd
commiſſioners ſhall haue no power, nor aucto-
ritie to procede in the execution of theyr commiſ-
ſion, nor in any thyng by auctoritie of this act.

Provided alwaies, that ſuche lawes actes des-
crees and ordinances, as ſhall happen to be made
by the ſayde commiſſioners, accordyng to the tes-
nour of theyr commiſſion, or by auctoritie of this
acte, ſhall ſtande good & effectualle, and be put in
due execution, ſo longe tyme as their commiſſion
endureth, and no longer. Except the ſayd lawes
and

COMMISSIONS

and ordinaunces be made and ingrossed in parcha-
ment, and certified vnder the seales of the sayde
cōmissioners, into the kynges courte of Chan-
cerie, and that the kynges royall assent be hadde
to the same: any thyng conteyned in this p̄sent
acte to the contrary hereof not withstanding.

Prouided also, that whan so euer and as of-
ten as suche commission as is afore lymited, shal
be made and directed to any persone or persons,
for the reformation and amendment of or in a-
ny of the p̄misses, specified in the said commis-
sion, within the fees lyberties and possessions of
the p̄ncipalitie of wales, the countie Palan-
tine of Chester, or within the fees, libertes, and
possessions of any other place, where there is li-
bertie and iurisdiction of countie palantine that
in euery suche case, two commysions shal be a-
warded and made, accoꝝdynge to the tenoure of
the commysion aboue exp̄essed, one therof vns-
der the greatte seale of Englande, and the other
vnder the vsuall seale of the countie Palantine,
in maner and fourme, as is aboue p̄rouyded for
the Duchie of Lancaster, any thing afore reher-
sed in this p̄sent acte to the contrary not with-
standing.

And it is p̄rouyded and also enacted, that the
royall assent lymitted to be had vnto the lawes
and ordinaunces, to be made by the sayde com-
mysioners, as is abouesayde, shal be certified
into the sayde courte of Chauncerie, vnder the
kynges priuie seale: And that there shal not any
somme of money be payde for the same p̄p̄tise
seale, but for the wrytyng of the same Certifi-
cate vnder the sayde priuie seale, shal be payd to
the

OF SEVVERS.

the wypter therof. ii. s. and not aboue, nor nor
other, nor greater somme for any thyng tou-
chyng or concernyng the same Certificate, vnder
the same priute seale.

C Prouyded alwayes, that the Chancellours,
and suche other as shall haue the custody of the
seales of the sayde principallitie of wales, or the
countie palantine of Chester, or within the fees
liberties & possessions of any other place, where
there is libertie and iurisdiction of countie pa-
lantine, vpon reasonable requeste, and vpon the
syght of the commission vnder the kynges great
seale of his Chancery, shall without delay make
out an other commission, vnder the seale of the
sayde countie palantine, accor dyng to the tenor
of the kynges commission to them shewed vnder
his great seale. And to those commissioners as
shall be named by the lord Chauncellour, lord
Treasurer, and the two chiefe Justices, or by
thre of them, wherof the lord Chauncellour to
be one, except it be within the fees and liberties
of the duchye of Lancaster, within whiche fees
and liberties the commissioners shall be named,
and commissions made, as is afore ordeyned by
this acte, any thyng conteyned in the sayd acte,
or in any prouiso thervnto added and annexed to
the contrary therof notwithstandinge.

C This acte to endure for. xx. yerres.

Anno. 24. Henrici. 8. Cap. 13.

V HERE BEFORE this tyme by
uers lawes, ordynaunces, and statutes
haue ben with great deliberation and ad-
Duple

Reforma-
tion of ex-
celle in ap-
parale.

REFORMATION OF

wyse, prouyded establyshed and deuised, for the
 necessarie repressynge, auoydynge, and expelling
 of the inordinate excesse, dayely more and more
 vbled in the sumptuous and costly array and ap-
 parell, accustomedly woyn in this realme: wher
 of hath ensued and dayly do chaunce suche son-
 dry, hygh, and notable inconueniences, as be to
 the great, manifeste, and noxious detrimente
 of the common weale, the subuersion of good
 and polytike order in knowledge and distincti-
 on of people, accorpyng to their estates, pree-
 minences, dignities, and degrees, and to the vt-
 ter enpoueryshment and vndoyng of manye
 inxperthe and lyghte personnes, inclyned to
 pryde, mother of all vyces: whiche good lawes
 not withstandynge, the oulteragrouse excesse
 therin is rather frome tyme to tyme increased,
 thanne dymynysshed, eyther by occasyon of the
 peruerse and frowarde maners and vllage of
 people, or for that errorrs and abuses ones ro-
 ted and taken into longe custome, be not facy-
 ly and at ones withoute some moderation for a
 tyme relinqyshed and reformed. In consyde-
 ration wherof, and for a reasonable order and
 remedy lyke to be obserued, performed, and con-
 tynually kepte, It is by the kynges highnes, the
 lordes spiritual and tempozal, and the commons
 in this presente parlyamente assemblyd, and by
 auctoritie of the same, enacted, establyshed, and
 ordeyned, in maner and fourme folowynge.

¶ Fyrst that no person or personnes, of what
 estate, dignitie, degree, or condition so euer they
 be, from the feast of the Purification of oure
 ladye, whiche shall be in the yere of our lord,

M. D.

EXCESSSE IN APPAREL.

M. D. XXXIII. vse oꝝ weare in any maner their apparayle, oꝝ vppon theyꝝ hoꝛse, mule, oꝝ other beast, any sylke of the colour of purpure, ne any clothe of golde, of tynsue, but onely the kynge, the quene, the kynges mother, the kynges chyldren, the kynges bretherne, and sisters, and the kynges vnclis and aunes : except that it shall be lesulle to all dukes and marquyes to weare and vse in their doublettes and sleueles cotes, cloth of golde, of tisse, and in none other their garmentes, So that the same to be worne by suche dukes and marquyes, excede not the pꝛice of. v. li. the yerde. Prouyded that this worde purpure extende not to any mantel of the order of the Garter.

AND that no manne, vnder the state of an erle, from the same feast, vse oꝝ weare in his apparell of his bodye, oꝝ vppon his hoꝛs, mule, oꝝ other beast, oꝝ harneys of the same beast, any clothe of golde oꝝ syluer, oꝝ of tynselde laken, oꝝ any other sylke oꝝ clothe myxed oꝝ embꝛowdied with golde oꝝ syluer, noꝝ also any fures of Sables : excepte that it shall be lesull foꝝ vicontes, the pꝛiour of sayncte Iohnis Hierusalem, within this realme, and barons, to weare in theyꝝ doublettes oꝝ sleueles cotes, cloth of golde, syluer oꝝ tynsell.

ALS O it is enacted, that noo manne, vnder the estate of a duke, marquye, erle, and theyꝝ chyldren, oꝝ vnder the degree of a baron, ones he be a knyght, that is companion of the Garter, from the sayde feast, weare in any part of his apparell any wollen clothe, made oute of this realme of Englande, Irelande, wales, Ca-

REFORMATION OF

lyes, Berwyke, or the marches of the same, excepte in bonettes onely: He also weare in anye maner apparayle of his bodye, or on his horse, mule, or other beaste, or harneys of the same beaste, any veluette of the colours of crymesen, scarlet, or blew, ne any furies of blacke Jenerkes or lusernes, ne any maner imbrowdery. And that no manne, onelesse he be a knyght, after the sayde feast, weare any coler of golde, named a coler of S. And that no man, vnder the degree of a barons sonne, or of a knyght, except he may expende yercly in landes, or tenementes, rentes, fees, or annuities to his owne vse, for terme of his lyfe, or for terme of an other mans lyfe, or in the ryght of his wyfe, two hundred poundes ouer all charges, shall after the sayd feast, vse or weare any cheyne of golde, bracelet, ouche, or other ornement of golde, in any parte of his or their apparayle, or the apparayle of his or their horse, mule, or other beaste: excepte euery suche cheyne, iewell, ouche, or ornement, be in weight one vnce of fyne golde, or aboue, and except ringes of golde, to be woyn on their fyngers, with stones or without. He also shall weare any manner of veluet in their gownes, cotes with sleues or other vttermost garmentes, nor any furies of lybardes, nor also shall weare anye maner embroidery, prickynge or pyntinge with golde, silver, or sylke in any part of their apparayl, or on their horses, mules, or other beastes.

AND that no manne, vnder the sayde estates and degrees, other than suche as maye dyspende in landes, or tenementes, rentes, fees, or annuities, as is aforesayde, a hundred poundes by yere

EXCESSE IN APPAREL

by yere, ouer all charges, shall after the sayde feaste, weare any saten, damaske, sylke chamlet, or taffata in his gowne, cote with sleues, or other vttermoste apparayle or garment, nor any maner of veluette, otherwylse than in sleueleesse iackettes, doublettes, coyfes, partlettes, or purses: Nor also shall weare any furre, wherof the lyke kynde groweth not within this realme of Englande, Irelande, wales, Calys, Berwyke, or the marches of the same: except fopnes, genettes, called graye genettes, and boggy.

AN D that no man vnder the sayd degrees, other than the sonne and heyre apparaunt of a knyght, or the sonne and heyre apparaunte of a manne of thye hundreth marke by yere, ouer all charges, and suche other men as maye dispende in landes and tenementes, rentes, fees, annuities, or other yerely profytes, as is aforesayde, xl. li. by yere, ouer all charges, frome the sayde feaste, weare in their gownes, or any other their vttermoste apparayle, any chamlet or sylke, ne also weare in any other parte of their apparayl, any sylke, other than satyne, damaske, taffata, or sarcenette in their doublettes, and sarcenette, chambler, or taffata in lynyng of their gownes, and the same, or veluet in their sleueleesse cotes, iackettes, ierkyns, coyfes, cappes, pourses, or partlettes, the colours of scarlette, crymynsen, and blewe allwayes excepte. Nor shall weare any furre of fopnes, or genettes, called Gray isnettes, nor any other furre, wherof the lyke kynde is not growen within this realme of Englande, Irelande, wales, Calys, Berwyke, or the marches of the same, excepte before excepte.

REFORMATION OF

He shall weare anye maner aglettes, buttons, broches of gold or syluer gylte, or counterfayte gilt, or made with any other diuise of any weight. Nor shall weare any cheyne of golde, of lesse weyghte and value than tenn vnces of Trewe weyght of fyne golde.

And that no man vnder the sayde degrees, or ether than suche gentylman as maye dispende in landes, or tenementis, rentes, fees, or annuities, as is aforesayd. xx. poundes by yere ouer al charges, from and after the sayde feast, weare any maner of sylke, in any apparayle of his body, or of his horse, mule, or other beaste, excepte it be satten, taffata, sarcenet, or damaske in his doublet or cōfse, and chamblet in his sleuelesse iackettes, and a lace of sylke for his bonet, or pointes, laces, girdels or garters made or wrought in Englande or wales: nor shall weare any fures of blacke conye or bogy.

And that noo manne vnder the sayd degrees, other than suche as may dispende in landes and tenementes, rentes, fees, or annuities, as is aforesayd, fyue poundes by yere ouer al charges, from and after the sayd feast, weare any maner of clothe of the colour of scarlet, crymosen, or violet engrapned, nor any lilke in their doublettis or iackets, nor any other cloth in any garment aboue the price of. vi. s. viii. d. the brode yard: nor any other thyng made out of this realme, excepte chamblet in their doublettes and iackettes.

And that noo seruyng manne, nor other voman, takynge wages, or suche other as he may not dispend of frehold forty wyllynge by yere, after the sayde feast, shall weare any clothe in

his hoses, aboue the price of two shyllynge the yarde: And that none of their hoses be garded or myxed with any other thyng, that may be sene on or through the vtter parte of their hosen, but with the selfe same cloth only, nor in his gown, cote, or iackette, or other garnement any clothe, aboue the price of three shyllynge foure pence the brode yarde, except it be his maysters livery, nor any maner furre, excepte cony, called graye cony, blacke lambe or white lambe of Englishe, welsh, or Irish growinge: Nor shall weare any myrte, or myrt bande, vnder or vpper cappe, soffe, bonet, or hat; garnysshed, myrte, made, or wrought with sylke, golde, or syluer: Nor shall weare any bonet or shirtband, made or wrought out of this realme of Englande, or wales; Nevertheless it shall be lefull for hym to weare a sylke ribande for his bonet, and also the cognysance or badge of his lord or mayster, and a horne tipped or flued, with syluer gilt or vngilt, And also they and all other persons to weare on their bonettes all suche games of syluer gilt or vngilt, as they or any of them maye wyne by wrestlynge, shotynge, rennyng, leaping, or casting of the barre, and also masters of the ships or other vessels, and mariners to weare whistles of syluer, with the cheyn of syluer to hange the same vpon, any former clause in this act heretofore mentiond to the contrary notwithstanding.

¶ AND that noo housebande man, frome the sayde feaste, weare in his hoses any cloth aboue the price of the yarde. iis. shyllinges, or any cloth in his gowne aboue the price of. iiii. s. the brode yarde, or in his iackette or cote, aboue the price

REFORMATION OF

Of. ii. s. viii. d. the brode yarde. Nor in his doublet any other thinge than is wrought within this realme, fustian and canuas onely excepted, nor any maner of furre in any his apparell.

¶ And that no scrupnge man in husbandry, or iourney manne in handy craftes, takynge wages after and from the feaste aforesayde, weare in his holes any cloth aboute the pyce. of. xvi. d. the yarde, nor shal weare any cloth in his gown, lackette, or cote, aboute the pyce of. ii. shillinges viii. d. the brode yarde, nor in his doublette any other thynge than fustian, canuas, or lether, or wollen clothe, nor any maner of furre in any of his apparell.

¶ PROVIDED allwayes, that all suche officers and seruantes, waytinge or attendynge vpon the kynge, the Quene, the prynce or princesse, dayely, yerely, or quarterly in their houses holdes, or beyng in their Eschequire rolle, as shal be admytted, assigned, and lycenced by his grace, to vse or weare any maner apparayle on their bodyes, hoxles, mules, or other beastes, otherwise than is afore expessed, shal mowe lawfully do the same, accordyng to the lycence, whiche shal be gyuen vnto theym in that behalfe.

The same lycence to be declared in wytyng by the kynges hyghnes, or the lord steward of his moste honorable housholde, or the lord Chamberlayne, knowynge the kynges moste gracious pleasure in the same.

¶ PROVIDED also, that the byrchamberlayne, Steward, Treasorer, and Comptroller of the frenche quenes honourable housholde, and euery of theym for the tyme beyng, after

after and frome the sayde feast, maye weare in their gownes, cotes, sakettes, doublettes, and other their apparayle, veluet, saten, & damaske, beyng of the colours of blacke, tawnye, or russet, and also cheynes and broches of golde, of suche value as they wolle at their lybertie, this present acte, or any thinge therein mentioned to the contrary notwithstandinge.

PROVIDED also, that the lord Chancellor, and the lord Treasurer of Englande, the presydente of the kynges counsaile, and the lord priuie seale, for the tyme beyng, of what estate or degre so euer they be, besydes those robes, maye weare in their apparayle, veluet, saten, and other sylkes of any colours, except pure pure, and any maner furies, excepte blacke nettes, any thinge in this acte mencyned to the contrary not withstandinge.

BE IT further enacted, that after the said feast, none of the clergie, vnder the dignitie of a byshop, abbot, or priour, beinge a lord of the parlyament, weare in any parte of his or their apparell of their bodyes, or on their horses, any maner of stufte, wrought or made out of this realme of Englande, Irelande, wales, Caleys, Berwyke, or the marches of the same, excepte that it shall be lefull to all archdeacons, deanes, prouostes, maysters, and wardens, of cathedral and collegiate churches, prebendaries, doctours or bachelers in diuinite, doctours of the one law or the other, and also doctours of other sciences, which haue taken that degre, or be admitted in any vniuersitie, to weare sarcenet in the lyninge of their gownes, blacke saten, or blacke cham-
les

REFORMATION OF

let in theyr doublets and sleueles cotes, & blacke velvet oz blacke sarrenet, oz blacke saten in their cypettes, and ryding hodes oz gyrdels, and also clothe of the colours of skarlet, murey, oz violet, and furre called graye, blacke bogg, foynes, shankes, oz meneuer in their gownes and sleueles cotes, any thinge before mentioned to the contrary notwithstandinge. And that none of the clergie, vnder the degrees aforesayd, weare any maner of furre, other then blacke cony, bogg, graye cony, shankes, calaber graye, fych, fore, lambe, otter, and beuer. And that none of the clergie, vnder the degrees aforesayd, other than maysters of arte, and bachelers of the one lawe oz the other, admitted in any vniuersitie, oz such other of the sayde clergie as maye dispend yerely. xx. li. ouer all charges, shall weare in their cypettes any maner of sarrenet oz other sylke.

PROVIDED also, that this acte, oz any thynge therein conteyned, shall not extende nor be hurtfull oz preiudicial to any of the kynges mooste honourable counsell, ne to Justices of the one benche oz the other, the barons of the kynges Eschequere, the mayster of the rolles, seriantes at lawe, the maysters of the Chauncery, ne to any of the counsaile of the Queene, prynce oz prynces, apprentises of the lawe, the kynges, the quenes, the pryncis, and the pryncesses phisitions, mayres, recorders, aldermen, shryffes, baylyffes electe, and all other heed officers, of cities, townes, and boroughes corporate, wardeins of occupations, the barons of the fyue portes, that is to saye, to all the sayde officers and persones, that now be, oz heretofore

EXCESSE IN APPARELL.

foze haue ben in lyke rome, place, offyce, oꝝ any
 ciuilitie, oꝝ heretafter foꝝ the tyme shalbe, as well
 in the tyme as after that they haue benne in any
 suche place, office, rome, oꝝ audoytie, but that
 they shal moue at all tymes were, after the said
 feast, all such apparayle in and vpon theyꝝ bo-
 dyes, hoꝛses, mules, and other beastes, and als
 so citezens, and burgeses, shal moue weare su-
 che hoodes of clothe, and of suche colours, as
 they haue heretofore vsed to weare: any thyng
 in this acte mentioned to the contrary not with-
 standyng: excepte that it shal not be lefull to
 any of them to weare veluet, damaske, oꝝ saten
 of the colours of crimpsen, violet, purple, oꝝ
 blew, otherwys than by the continue of this
 acte, in any of the clauses before mentioned, is
 by reason of theyꝝ landes oꝝ otherwys permit-
 ted, limited, oꝝ assigned.

CNE also this acte oꝝ any thinge therin men-
 tioned, shal extende to ambassadours, oꝝ other
 personages sent frome outwarde pꝛinces, oꝝ to
 noble men, oꝝ other comyng into the kynges re-
 alme, oꝝ other part of his obeyssaunce, to visite se
 oꝝ salute his grace, oꝝ to se the countrey, and not
 mynded to make longe oꝝ contynuall demure in
 the same, ne to any hencheman, heralde, oꝝ pur-
 ceuaunt at armes, mynstrels, player in enterlus-
 des, syghtes, reuels, iustes, tourneys, barriers,
 solempne watches, oꝝ other marciall feates oꝝ
 disguyssynges, oꝝ to men of warre, beyng in the
 kynges wages of warre: noꝝ to any man foꝝ wea-
 ryng any apparayle, giue vnto hym by the kyngs
 hyghenes, the quene, the frenche quene, the
 pꝛynce, oꝝ pꝛyncesse, ne to any sword bearer of the
 title

REFORMATION OF

cytie of London, or of any cittle borowhe or towne
 corporate. He also that extendeth to any bitter bar-
 rellor of any of the ynnes of courte for wearyng
 in any of his apparel such lyke and furre, as is
 before hymitted for menne that maye dispende in
 landes, tenementes, rentes, fees, or annuities,
 for terme of lyfe. xx. li. ouer all charges: Nor to
 any other student of the ynnes of court or Chā-
 cery, or to any gentyll man, beinge seruaunt to
 any lord, knyght, squyer, or gentylman of this
 realme, whose mayster may dispende. xl. li. ouer
 all charges, for wearinge by such student or ge-
 tyllman, beyng seruaunt, of doublettes, & part-
 lettes of satten, damaske, or chamlet, or iacket-
 tes of chamblet: which doublettes, partlettes, or
 iackettes be gyuen vnto them by any of their pa-
 rentes, maisters, or kynnsfolkes, so alwayes they
 be not of the colours of crimosen, purple, scar-
 let, or blew: or for wearing of any furre, where-
 of the lyke groweth within this realme, wales,
 or Irelande, marternes, and blacke cony except.
¶ I T IS also further enacted, that yf anye
 manne vse or weare, at any tyme after the sayde
 feast, any apparayl, or other the premysse, con-
 trary to the tenour and fourme aforesayde: than
 he so offendynge, shall forfayte the same appa-
 rayle, and other the premysse, so by hym vled or
 woorne vppon his persone, horse, mule, or other
 beast, wherewith so euer it be garnyshe, embro-
 dyed, doubled, or myxed, or the value thereof: and
 also. iiii. s. iiii. d. in the name of a fyne for eue-
 ry daye, that he shall so weare the same, contra-
 ry to the tenour and purpozte of this acte. And
 that every man, that woll, may lawfully sue for
 the

EXCESSE IN APPAREL.

the same, by action of detynue, to be commenced within. xv. dayes nexte after the begynnyng of the terme, next ensuyng, after any suche tyme and cause of forsaiture so gyuen: in the whiche action the defendant shall not be suffered to wage his lawe, nor any esoyne or protection shall be to hym allowed in that behalfe. The one halfe of the which forsaiture & fyne shall be to the kynsges hyghnes, and the other halfe to him or them, that woll sue for the same, in fourme, and withyn the tyme before lymytted.

C A N D it is further enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that it shall be lawfull to the iustices of peace in their sessions, the sheryffe in his turne, the stwarde in any lete or lawedays, the aldermen in their wardes, and to all other persones, hauinge auctoritie to enquire of bloodshede and frayes, to enquire of euery of the sayde offences and forsaitures: and the parties offendynge against this statute, and so presented, shall make fyne in maner and forme, and after the rate asforesayde.

C O V E R this it is enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that all other actes made for reformation of excesse in apparell, or arraye, at any tyme before this present parlyament, and all and singular articles, provisions, forsaitures, and penalties, mentioned in the sayde former actes or any of them, be fro henceforth utterly voyde, repelled, extyncte, and of none effecte: And all transgressions, offences, sommes of money, penalties, and forsaitures for anye thinge doone contrary to the sayd former actes, or any of the, before this tyme made for reformation of excesse
in app

REFOR. OF EXCES. IN APPA.

In apparayle, be clerely remytted, pardoned, and relefed : and the offenders in that behalfe and euery of them to be therof discharged, and acquitted fozeuer.

PROVIDED alwayes, that this acte, noz any thyng therein conteyned, be hurtefull oz preiudiciall to any spyrituall oz temporall persone, in and foz the wearynge any ornamentes of the church, vfed foz executyng diuine seruice, oz foz wearynge theyz amyris, mantils, habyttes, oz garmentes of relygion, oz other thynges, whiche they be vfed oz bounde vnto by theyz rotnes, oz promotions, oz religions: ne also to any graduates, beadels, oz ministers to the graduates in vniuersities and scholes, foz wearynge of their habites oz hoodes, with furies, lynnynges, oz otherwile, after such forme as hertofore they haue bene accustomed to doo, any thyng in this present acte, made to the contrary not withstandinge.

PROVIDED also that this acte, noz any thyng therein conteyned, be preiudiciall oz hurtefull to any persone oz personnes foz wearynge of any lynnyn cloth, made oz wrought out of this realme, oz other parties of the kynges obeyssaunce, ne to any persone beyng of the degree of a gentylman, foz wearynge of any Myrte made, wrought, oz embzoured with threde and sylke onely, so the same worke oz embzoudery be made within this realme of Englande, wales, Ales, Berwyke, oz the marches,

AGAINST THE BYSHOP
OF ROME.

Anno. 28. Henrici. 8. Cap. 10.

FOR as moche as not withstandynge the good and holsome lawes ordinaunces and statutes heretofore made enacted and established by the kynges hyghnes our moste gracious souerayne lord, and by the hole consent of his hyghe court of parlyamente, for the extirpation abolition and extinguyshment out of this realme, and other his graces dominions seignories and contreys, of the pretended power and vsurped auctoritie of the byshoppe of Rome, by some called the pope, vsed within the same ozels were concernynge the same realme dominions segnories or contreis, whiche dyd obfuscate and wzest goddes holy worde and testament a longe season frome the spirituall and true meanyng therof, to his worldly and carnall affections, as pompe, glory, avarice, ambition, and tyrannye, couerynge and shadowynge the same, with his humayne and politike deuyses, traditions, and inuentions sette forth to promote and stablyshe his onely dominion, both vpon the sowles and also the bodies and goodes of al Chyristyan people, excludynge Chyiste out of his kyngedome and reule of man his soule, as moche as he may, and all other tempozall kynges and princes out of their dominions, whiche they ought to haue by gooddis lawe, vpon the bodies and goodes of their subiectes: wherby he dyd not only robbe the kynges Maestie, beyng onely the supzeme heed of this his realme of Englande immediatlye

Againste
the false
vsurped
power of
the byshop
of Rome,

AGAINST THE BYSHOP

ly vnder god, of his honour, righte, and preeminence, due vnto hym by the lawe of god, but spoyled this his realme yearly of innumerable treasure, and with the losse of the same deceyued the kynges lounge and obedient subiectes, perswadyng to them by his lawes, bulles, and other his deceyuable meanes, suche dreames, vanyties, and fantasyes, as by the same manye of them were seduced and conueyed vnto superstitious and erronious opinions: so that the kynges maiestie, the lordes spirituall and temporal, and the commons in this realme beinge ouerwried and fatigated, with therperience of the insynite abhominations and myschefes proceeding of his impostures, and craftly coulourynge of his deceptes, to the great dammages of soules, bodyes, and goodes, were forced of necessite for the publyque weale of this Realme, to exclude that foreyne pretended power iurisdiction and auctoritie, vbled and vsurped within this realme, & to deuyse suche remedies for their reliefe in the same, as doth not onely redounde to the honour of god, the hyghe prayse and aduancement of the kynges maiestie, and of his realme, but also to the great and inestimable vtilitie of the same. And notwithstandinge the sayde holsome lawes so made, and heretofore establisshed, yet it is comen to the knowlege of the kynges hyghenes, and also to dyuers and many his lounge faithfull and obedyent subiectes, how that dyuers seditious and contentious persones, beyng impses of the sayd byshop of Rome and his see, and in harte, membres of his pretended monarchye, do in conyers and els where, as they dare whisper

Item ratione leuitutis. Item ratione
ex bigamia. Item ratione leuitutis. Item
potius liceret priuato etiam occidere q̄ post erit

potius liceret primato etiam occidere quam post eritum
ex bigamia. Item ratione scrupulitatis. Item ratione

Jobi impus et ante lenitiam recipiunt
omnes huiusmodi notam dilaationis

responsum. q. d. ut de hoc p. Jo. an. epica de cap.

OF ROME.

per inculke preache and perswade, and frome
tyme to tyme inspyll into the eares and heedes of
the pooze sylmple and vnlettered people, the as-
uauncement and continuance of the sayde byls
shoppes feyned and pretended authoritie, pres-
tendynge the same, to haue his grounde and ori-
ginall of goddes lawe, wherby the opinions of
many be suspended, their iudgementes corrup-
ted and deceyued, and diuersitie in opinions au-
gmented & encreased, to the great displeasure of
almighty god, the hyghe discontentation of our
sayde moste dreadde souerayne lord, and the in-
terruption of the vnitie loue charite concorde &
agreement, that ought to be in a Chysten region
and congregation. For auoydinge wherof and
repression of the folyes of suche sedicious per-
sonnes, as be the meanes and authoys of suche
inconueniēces. Be it enacted ordeyned and esta-
blyshed by the kynge our soueraygne lord, and
the lordes spirituall and tempozall, and the com-
mons in this present parlyament assembled, and
by thauenthoritie of the same, that yf any persone
or personnes, dwellynge demurrynge inhaby-
tynge or resiant within this realme, or within
any other the kynges dominions seignouries or
countreys, or the marches of the same, or elles
where within or vnder his obepsaunce & power,
of what estate dygnitie preeminence order degre
or condicion so euer he or they be, after the laste
daye of Iulye, whiche shalbe in the yere of oure
lord god. M. D. xxvi. shall by wyptynge, cy-
frynge, pryncinge, preachinge, or teachinge, dede
or acte, obstinatly or maliciously, holde or stande
with, to extolle set forth maynteyne or defende
the

AGAINST THE BYSHOP

the authozitie iurisdiction or power of the bys-
shop of Rome, or of his see, heretofore claymed
vled or vsurped wthm this realme or in any do-
minion or countreie beinge of within or vnder
the kynges power or obeyssaunce, or by any pre-
tence obstinately or maliciously inuente anye
thyng for thextollynge auauancement settynge
foyth mayntenaunce or defence of the same, or a-
ny part therof, or by any pretence obstinately or
maliciously attribute any maner of iurisdiction
authozitie or preheminence to the sayde see of
Rome, or to any byshoppe of the same see for the
tyme being within this realme or in any the kyng-
ges dominions or countreys: that thenne euerye
suche personne or personnes, so doyng or offens-
dyng, their aydours, assistentes, comforters,
abbettours, procurers, maynteyners, fauours,
counsaylours, counceiours, and euery of them,
beyng therof lawfully conuicted, accordinge to
the lawes of this realme, for euery such defaulte
and offence, shall incurre and runne into the dā-
gers, penalties, peynes, and forfaytures ordey-
ned and prouyded by the statute of prouysyon &
premunire, made in the .xvi. yere of the reygne
of the noble and valsaunt prince kyng Rycharde
the seconde, agaynst suche as attempt procure or
make prouysyon to the see of Rome or els where,
for anye thinge or thynges to the derogation or
contrary to the prerogatiue royall or iurisdiction
of the crowne and dignitie of this realme.

CAND to the intent that this act at all tymes
maye be well and trewelye executed, and the of-
fendours therof haue and receyue condygne pu-
nyshement accordyng to their demerites, It is
enacted

enacted by the auctoritie afoze sayd, that as well iustices of assise in their circuittes, as iustices of peace within the lymyttes of their commission & auctorities, or two of euerye suche iusticiars of peace at the least, wherof one to be of the Quorum, shall haue full power and auctorite to enquire of all offences contemptes and transgressions perpetrated commytted or done contrarye to this acte, in lyke maner and fourme as they maye of other offences ayenst the kynges peace, And shall certifie euery presentment afoze theym or any of them hadde or made, concernynge this acte or any part therof, befoze the kyng in his benche, within .xl. dayes nexte after any suche presentment had or made, if the terme be thenne open: And if not, than at the fyrste daye of the terme next folowynge the sayde. xl. dayes, vpon payne that euery of the iusticiars of assise, or iusticiars of peace, befoze whome suche presentment shalbe made, makynge defaulte of suche certificat contrary to this statute, to lose and forsayte forty poundes to the kynges highenes.

CA N D it is enacted by the auctorite afoze sayde, that the Iusticiars of the kynges benche, as well vpon euerye suche certificat as by inquest befoze theym selues within the lymyttes of their auctorities, shall haue full power and auctorite to here order and determyne euerye suche offence, done or committed contrary to this act, accordynge to the lawes of this realme, in suche lyke maner and fourme to all intentes and purposes, as yf the personne or personnes, againste whome anye presentment shalbe hadde vppon this estatute, hadde be presented vpon any mat-

AGAINST THE BYSHOP

for offence expressed in the sayd estatute, made in the sayde. xvi. yere of kynge Rycharde the seconde.

And it is also enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that all and every archebishops bishops and archdeacons within this realme, their commissaries, vicars generall, and other their ministers, in every their visitation and leanes, shall make diligent insearche, enquire, and examination of all and every ecclesiasticall and religious person within and of their iurisdiction, whiche shall be suspected accused or demed to be a transgressour or offendour of this acte. And if bypon suche serche enquire and examination any ecclesiasticall or religious personnes shalbe presented suspected accused, or founde culpable by witnes or confession, of any offence contrary to this acte, and be presente at the tyme of suche presentement examination or accusation: that then euerye the archebishops bishops and archdeacons, their commissaries, vicars generall, and other their ministers, afoze or to whom any such personne shall be presented, suspected, accused, or founde culpable (as is aforesayde) shall commit every suche personne so presented suspected accused or founde culpable, if he be present (as is aforesayde) to the nexte common iayle of the Myere where suche enquire examination or accusation shall be hadde or made, or elles by good and sufficient sureties to be bounden by obligation to the kynges vse, shall lette every such personne to bayle by their discretions, to appere before the kynge and his counsaile, in the sterre chaumbre at Westmynster, within. xv. dayes nexte

next after suche enquirie presentemente or accusation, of the terme be thenne open and kept, or elles in the first daye of the terme next folowing after the same enquerie presentement or accusation. And at the same daye lyMITTED for such apparance, they shall certyfy into the sayde sterre chaumbre by wytyng vnder their seales, as well the sayde bonde and obligation, taken for suche apparance, as the presentment examination accusation or conviction of every suche persone, and all depositions and circumstances therof, and the name of the taylor, where vnto they haue committed the sayde persone. And if any suche ecclesiasticall or religious persone, beinge presented suspected or accused in any seane or visitation, be not present at the tyme of the sayde seane or visitation as is aforesayde, that then neuerthelesse every the sayde archebishops bishops and archdeacons, their commissaries, vicars generall, and all other their ministers, as foze or to whome any suche presentment suspicion or accusation shalbe hadde or made, shall certifye every suche presentment suspicion and accusation, and all circumstance therof (as is aforesayde) in to the sterre chaumbre at Westmynster within. xv. dayes nexte after suche presentment suspicion or accusation had or made, or in the firste daye of the terme nexte folowinge after suche presentment suspicion or accusation, in such maner and fourme as is afoze reherced. And in case anye ecclesiasticall or religious persone, beinge presented suspected or accused of anye offence done or attempted contrarie to this estatute, be therof convicted by confession

AGAINST THE BYSHOP

set oꝝ offence expresse in the sayd estatute, made in the sayde. xvi. yere of kynge Rycharde the seconde.

And it is also enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that all and euery archebyschops byschops and archedeacons within this realme, their commissaries, bycars generall, and other their ministers, in euery their visitation and leanes, shall make diligent inscherche, enquirie, and examination of all and euery ecclesiasticall and religious person within and of their iurisdiction, whiche shall be suspected accused oꝝ demed to be a transgressour oꝝ offendour of this acte. And if vppon suche serche enquirie and examination any ecclesiasticall oꝝ religious personnes shalbe presented suspected accused, oꝝ founde culpable by witnes oꝝ confession, of any offence contrary to this act, and be presente at the tyme of suche presentement examination oꝝ accusation: that then euerye the archebyschoppes byschoppes and archedeacons, their commissaries, vicars generall, and other their ministers, afoze oꝝ to whom any such personne shall be presented, suspected, accused, oꝝ founde culpable (as is aforesayde) shall commit euerye suche personne so presented suspected accused oꝝ founde culpable, if he be present (as is aforesayde) to the nexte common sayle of the Wyere where suche enquirie examination oꝝ accusation shall be hadde oꝝ made, oꝝ elles by good and sufficient sureties to be bounden by obligation to the kynges vse, shall lette euerye such personne to bayle by their discretions, to appere before the kyng and his counsaile, in the sterre chaumbre at Westmynster, within. xv. dayes
next

next after suche enquirie presentemente or accusation, of the terme be thenne open and kept, or elles in the first daye of the terme next folowing after the same enquerie presentement or accusation. And at the same daye lymitted for such apparance, they shall certyfy into the sayde sterre chaumbre by wytyng vnder their seales, as well the sayde bonde and obligation, taken for suche apparauice, as the presentment examination accusation or conuiction of euery suche personne, and all depositions and circumstaunces therof, and the name of the sayle, where vnto they haue committed the sayde personne. And if any suche ecclesiasticall or religious personne, beinge presented suspected or accused in any seane or visitation, be not present at the tyme of the sayde seane or visitation as is aforesayde, that then neuerthelesse euery the sayde archebishops byshops and archdeacons, their commissaries, vicars generall, and all other their ministers, as foze or to whome any suche presentment suspicion or accusation shalbe hadde or made, shall certifye euery suche presentment suspicion and accusation, and all circumstance therof (as is aforesayde) in to the sterre chaumbre at Westmynster within. xv. dayes nexte after suche presentment suspicion or accusation had or made, or in the firste daye of the terme nexte folowinge after suche presentment suspicion or accusation, in such maner and fourme as is afoze reherfed. And in case anye ecclesiasticall or religious personne, beinge presented suspected or accused of anye offence done or attempted contrarve to this estatute, be therof conuicted by confession

AGAINST THE BYSHOP

oꝛ wytnesse befoze any archebysshoppe byshoppe
oꝛ archedeacon, oꝛ befoze any the commissaries,
vicars generall, oꝛ other their ministers, in their
seanes oꝛ visitations, oꝛ befoze the kynges coun-
sayle in the sterre Chaumbye at Westmynster:
that then euery such spirituall and religious pers-
son, so beyng conuicte, shall suffre suche peynes
penalties and forfaytures, as be expessed in the
sayde statute made in the sayd. xvi. yere of kyng
Rycharde the seconde.

It is also enacted by thauctoꝛitie aforesayde,
that yf any ecclesiasticall iudge oꝛ visitatour do
voluntarily concele cloke hyde oꝛ colour any pre-
sentement accusation oꝛ confession, that shall be
made to hym concernynge this statute, and doo
not certyfyfe euery suche accusation presentemēt
oꝛ confession befoze the kyng and his counsayle
in the sterre Chaumbye at Westmynster, in
suche maner and fourme as is aboue specified in
this estatute: that then euery suche ecclesiastical
iudge and visitatour, so wylfully offendynge, for
euery suche defaulte shall forfayte. xl. li. the one
halfe therof to the kynges hyghenes, the other
halfe to suche personne as wyl sue for the same
by originall wytt byll playnte oꝛ information in
any of the kynges courtes: in whiche sute no
essoynne protection oꝛ wager of lawe shall be ad-
mitted nor allowed.

And for stronger defence and mayntenannce
of this acte, it is ordeyned and enacted by aucto-
rity aforesayde, that all and euery ecclesiasticall
iudge, ordinary, chauncellour, commissary, of-
ficiall, vycar generall, and other ecclesiasticall of-
ficer oꝛ minister, of what dignitie preeminence oꝛ
degrees

OF ROME.

degree so euer they shall be, And all and euerye
temporall iudge, iusticiar, mayer, baylyffe, shes-
resse, vndersheriffe, eschetour, alderman, iurat,
counstable, hedborowe, thirdeboroughe, boyl-
holder, and euery other lay officer, and minister,
to be made, created, elected, or admitted within
this realme or any other the kynges dominions,
of what estate order degree or condicion so euer
he shall be frome and after the sayde laste daye of
Iulye, shall before he take vpon him the execu-
tion of suche office, make take and receyue a cor-
porall othe vpon the Euangelistes, before suche
person or personnes as haue or shall haue aucto-
ritie to admytte him, that he frome henceforthe
shall vtterlye renounce refuse relynquish or for-
saake the byshop of Rome and his auctoritie po-
wer and iurisdiction: And that he shall neuer
consent nor agree, that the byshop of Rome shall
practyse exercise or haue any maner of auctoritie
iurisdiction or power within this realme, or any
other the kynges dominions, but that he shall
resiste the same at all tymes to thuttermooste of
his power. And that frome henceforthe he shall
accepte repute and take the kynges maiestie to
be the onely supreme heed in erthe of the churche
of Englande. And that to his cunnynge wytte
& vttermooste of his power, withoute gyle fraude
or other vnderwe meane, he shall obserue kepe
maynteyne and defende the holle effectes and co-
sentences of all and synguler actes & statutes made
and to be made within this realme, in derogatis-
on extirpation and extinguyshmente of the bys-
hop of Rome and his auctoritie. And all other
actes and statutes made and to be made in refoz-
mation

mation and corroboration of the kynges power of supreme heed in erthe of the church of Englande: and this he shall doo agaynste all maner of personnes, of what estate dignitie degree or condition they be, and in no wyse do nor attempte, nor to his power suffer to be done or attempted directly or indirectly anye thinge or thinges pynely or aparty, to the lette hynderaunce damage or derogation therof, or of any parte thereof, by anye maner of meanes, or for anye maner of pretence. And in case any othe be made or hath bene made by hym to any persone or personnes, in mayntenaunce defence or fauour of the byshoppe of Rome or his auctoritie iurisdiction or power, he repute the same as vayne and aduynchilate, so helpe him god all saintes and the holy Euangeliste.

And it is also enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that all and every personne and persones spirituall and temporall, saynge lyuere restitutiones or bitter le mayne out of the kyng, his heires, or successours handes, or doyng any fealtrie to his hyghenes, his heires, or successours, or which shall be sworn to the kyng his heires or successours, or that shall haue anye office fee or rounne of the moost gracious gyfte of the kynges maiestie, his heires, or successours, or shall be reseynd in seruice, with his grace, his heires, or successours, shall make take and receyue the said othe. And that also all and everye religious personne, at the tyme of his or their profession or entre into religion, and every other ecclesiastical personne at the tyme of his takinge of orders, & all and every other personne, which shall be promoted

moted or preferred to any degree of lernynge in any vniuersitie within this realme or other the kynges dominions at the tyme of his promotion or preferment, and euery of theym, shall make take and receyue the sayd othe befoze his or their soueraigne, ordinary, or the commissary of such vniuersitie.

E And it is also enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that yf any personne or personnes, lymitted or commaunded by auctoritie of this acte to make the sayde othe, or commaunded by any or other personne or personnes, auctorysed by the kynges hyghenes commission vnder his greatte seale, or his seale ordeyned for causes ecclesiasticall, to make the sayde othe, obstinately refuse that to do: that than euery suche offence and contempt shall be hyghe treason, and the offendours therof beyng lawfullye convicted, shall suffre paynes of dethe and other forfaytures penalties and losses, as is lymitted and accustomed in cases of hyghe treason by any lawes or statutes of this realme heretofore made.

E Prouyded alwayes and be it enacted, that this acte, nor any thinge or thinges in the same reherfed mencioned or comprised, be in any wyse prejudiciall hurtfull or derogatorye to the ceremonies vses and other laudable and polityke ordinaunces, for a tranquillitie, discipline, concord, deuotion, vnytie, and decent order heretofore in the church of Englande vsed instituted taken and accepted, nor to anye personne or personnes accordyngly vsynge the same or anye of them.

E Prouyded alwaye and be it enacted by auctoritie

AGAINST THE BYSHOP OF RO.

For that of this presente parlyamente, that this
acte, concernynge the byshope of Rome, or any
thyng to be done by his vsurped auctoritie, shal
no further bynde nor extende to and vppon the
kynges subiectes of his yle of Jersey, Gernesey,
and Alderney, in any other maner forme or con-
dicion, than it shal please the kynges hyghenes,
with the aduyse of his mooste honourable coun-
saile, vppon consyderation and examination of
the state and disposition of his sayde yles, and
the common welth of the same, hereafter to estas-
blyshe ordeyne and declare vnto them by his gra-
cious letters patentes vnder his great seale: and
that the sayde letters patentes and euery thinge
therin to be conteyned, shal be of the same effect,
strength, and vertue, as if they hadde bene pas-
sed and enacted by auctoritie of parlyament, any-
thinge in the sayde acte conteyned to the contra-
ry in any wyse not withstandynge.

G O D S A V E T H E
K Y N G E .



LONDINI IN AEDIBVS
THOMAE BERTHE
LETI REGII IM
PRESS
SORIS. EXCVS.

ANNO. M. D. XXXVIII.

CVM PRIVILEGIO.

CONTRA

l. rapitatum. §. gratia. es. Tu dic q
 cum q latrocinio iussat. C. ad. l. cor. de luc
 allegas. ar. ff. de adul. marit. §. quq
 ubi sepius sine semel.
 Cos autem. q. pars.

Contra hoc
 contra statum

Cos autem qui con
 tra hoc fecerint si
 tertio commoniti per
 fecerint. l. si
 am protege
 del tenendo
 s occulte.

Si tertio. hoc regulare est anteq quis inuol
 ut in excommunicatione. ut extra de sententia
 contingit. ij. et. c. sacro. le. et no. c. ti. consi
 one. §. si. li. vj. cum sit mato? pena in ecclesia
 xriij. q. iij. corripiaut. Als enim regulariter
 i leuioribus penis sufficiat vna monitio. ut
 no. autem de here. & falsi. §. si quis autē non
 lens. ver. amonitus. coll. i. Itē quo ad alios
 tus puta moze. ff. de vsuris. moza. l. respon.
 n ad custodienduz malefici possessorē. ff.

glo. extra de
 post tempus hui.
 cretum iudicis sit de

loci iudicem ordinari
 um / ipsosa se non abie
 ccr̄it excommunicationi

§. si. notat archidia. extra de excep. pia. in ver.
 valeat. libzo. vj. Aut sine cognitione cause non
 consideratis circumstantijs equitatis: de quibus
 patet. ff. de re iudi. l. ij. data est dilatio perempto
 ria : et tunc post terminum proponere potest
 quis. ut le. et no. ff. de re iudi. l. iij. §. si quis con
 demnatus. sic intelligo notata per dynum in di
 eta regula indultrum. libzo vj. et per. w. extra de
 resti. in integrum. ca. vnico. ver. finiri. in consi
 cle. Joannes de athon.

ostur ne de
 tot. cum termi
 nus pceptoij
 per iudicē assi
 gnatus senten
 tiā interlocuto sine
 riaz iposict. ff. locu
 de arbi. qualē.

us puta moze. ff. de viutis. moza. l. respon.
a ad custodienduz malefidei possessorem. ff.
ti. here. item veniunt. §. petitam. Item ad
iduz partem perempto. ff. de iudi. nung.
si. Intra quod quere au non tenentur per

reli. in integrum. ca. dnico. vet. mnti. in conu.
cle. Joannes de athon.
e. Comoniti. et sic est hic casus in quo requiri-
tur sola monitio: sed non sententia hominis. sic



Solutio. Bui. Secundo in spe. t. ij. §. i. in m. d. c. i. r. u. s. tenet q. non. Sed istud intelligitur terminacione quam ibi subdit: et quia p. nit hosti. in summa. n. de homi. §. q. uia p. secum circa materiam loquendo de iur. trarium p. testacionis gerit in animo. cedit nisi aliud habeat in corde p. d. do. q. tunc esset irregularis licet oia dicitur. Queritur quarto quid si de loci abbas vel alius iudex ecclesiasticus debeat p. homicidio vel alio delicto penam: unde conuenit laicus p. p. iudice seculari p. testando q. non in sanguinis. sed consequi tantum illam cunctiam: iudex tamen secularis inter an sit irregularis? Solutio Archid. r. r. u. §. si vos. tenet q. non per. c. postulasti. extra l. m. i. et per textum in sepe dicto. c. p. elatis. p. his dominici de sancto geminiano in l. c. p. elatis. extra de homici. li. vi. Quia betio irregularitatis in iam tactis questionibus est. Circa ipsam queritur qualiter et quibus contrahatur? Solutio. irregularitate

causa. i. u. c. §. an iussit notae de testam. publicati. de

latrocinium exercere

per crimine vel iniuria que notoria est vt ipse no. extra de bet. sig. ex parte. l. in glo. sed dicas poss. p. nci. Sed glo. Bet. videtur notare contrarium extra de duos. p. ro in prin. Tu vero dic q. no. requiritur vt in scriptis vel solemniter feratur vt le. et no. auten. vt iudi. sine quo. iustia. §. necessitatem. colla. ij. et hoc tenet Bui. ij. q. i. q. lotharius in fi. Sed bene requiritur notificatio seu declaratio vt no. Bui. extra de pe. felicitas ante fi. ibi unde dic ff. li. vi. et dic vt ibi

a Latrocinium. s. palam homines spoliando vt le. et no. C. de pigno. actio. que fortuitis. hominē benundando. C. ad. l. faur. de pla. vel euz vt redemptionem faciat per bucellationem vel

C. qm. c. co. tium publicat. quo le. et no. de test. alberticus. Sz qualis fertur sententia in no. tozys? dicit In no. omnia ene cessaria. Inia su

per crimine vel iniuria que notoria est vt ipse no.

extra de bet. sig. ex parte. l. in glo. sed dicas poss.

p. nci. Sed glo. Bet. videtur notare contrarium

extra de duos. p. ro in prin. Tu vero dic q. no.

requiritur vt in scriptis vel solemniter feratur vt

le. et no. auten. vt iudi. sine quo. iustia. §. necessitatem.

colla. ij. et hoc tenet Bui. ij. q. i. q. lotharius in fi.

Sed bene requiritur notificatio seu declaratio vt no.

Bui. extra de pe. felicitas ante fi. ibi unde dic ff.

li. vi. et dic vt ibi a Latrocinium. s. palam homines spoliando

vt le. et no. C. de pigno. actio. que fortuitis. hominē

benundando. C. ad. l. faur. de pla. vel euz vt redemptionem

faciat per bucellationem vel

minē benundando. C. ad. l. faui. de pla. vel euz
vt redemptionem faciat per bucellationem vel
als abigeudo: quibus iam (vt dicitur) irrepsit re
cta anglicana. vt de. et no. C. ad. l. iul. de vi pu.

cta est. Circa ipsam queritur qualiter et qu
calibus contrahatur? Solutio. irregularite
trahitur quando ex defectibus qui sunt in
munc sine peccato. vt et defectu nataliū. om.

